

~Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.
American Auction Association~

JUNE
1975



The SCOTT Collection



PUBLIC AUCTION

June 5-7, 1975

Long Beach International Coin and Stamp Exposition



FINE QUALITY AUCTION SALES

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

EXPERT CATALOGUING by James F. Ruddy, Q. David Bowers, John Murbach, Karl Stephens, Judy Cahn, Don Hauser, and the other professional numismatists on the staff of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. You get the experience of our having handled millions of dollars' worth of choice United States and world coins — including many of the finest collections sold in America and Europe in recent decades.

A BEAUTIFUL CATALOGUE will highlight your collection. Important pieces will be illustrated with detailed photographs. The illustrations, layout, typography, and descriptions of the coins will make the catalogue featuring your collection a standard reference for years to come. Your collection will be offered to its best advantage.

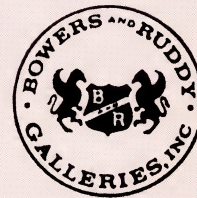
EXCELLENT RESULTS will be yours with an American Auction Association auction sale. Public attendance plus spirited mail bidding from our mailing list of the most active buyers in numismatics will combine to produce the best results available in the auction market today.

PLUS THESE OTHER ADVANTAGES: Competitive commission rates. Insured protection for your collection in secure bank vaults. Complete research facilities for die varieties, rarity ratings, etc. — to assure you of a better price for your coins. Unquestioned financial and professional reputation. We are a subsidiary of General Mills, a \$2 billion sales organization. Early sale dates now available.

THE FIRST STEP: Considering the sale of your collection? Write or telephone us (you may call collect) today and we will discuss our convenient arrangements with you. An *American Auction Association* combined public and mail bid auction sale is the ideal way to sell your collection.



We Are Now Accepting Consignments
for
Our Magnificent September 19, 20, 1975 Sale
Contact James F. Ruddy Today About Including Your Collection!



American Auction Association

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.



A Subsidiary of General Mills

6922 Hollywood Boulevard / Los Angeles, California 90028

Telephone (213) 466-4595 (multiple lines)

Telex 69-1555

The directors of the firm, James F. Ruddy and Q. David Bowers, are life members (Nos. 336 and 337) of the American Numismatic Association; and are members of the Professional Numismatists Guild, the American Numismatic Society, Royal Numismatic Society (London), and other leading organizations.

The SCOTT Collection

June 5-7, 1975

Prices Realized

Sale Conducted by the
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION / BOWERS AND RUDDY GALLERIES, INC.



A Subsidiary of General Mills

6922 Hollywood Boulevard Hollywood, California 90028
Telephone (213) 466-4595

Lot/Price		22	175.00	48	100.00	74	170.00	100	120.00	126	60.00	152	230.00	178	285.00
1	\$80.00	23	135.00	49	80.00	75	200.00	101	215.00	127	85.00	153	550.00	179	220.00
2	650.00	24	100.00	50	150.00	76	85.00	102	150.00	128	95.00	154	925.00	180	105.00
3	320.00	25	875.00	51	80.00	77	100.00	103	175.00	129	65.00	155	430.00	181	27.50
4	1450.00	26	150.00	52	115.00	78	105.00	104	230.00	130	220.00	156	135.00	182	220.00
5	230.00	27	250.00	53	55.00	79	105.00	105	200.00	131	85.00	157	2900.00	183	170.00
6	125.00	28	1400.00	54	180.00	80	110.00	106	75.00	132	75.00	158	120.00	184	225.00
7	410.00	29	250.00	55	250.00	81	105.00	107	150.00	133	67.50	159	195.00	185	170.00
8	600.00	30	385.00	56	35.00	82	450.00	108	90.00	134	275.00	160	270.00	186	85.00
9	500.00	31	400.00	57	75.00	83	150.00	109	2200.00	135	250.00	161	210.00	187	275.00
10	260.00	32	260.00	58	160.00	84	200.00	110	550.00	136	100.00	162	700.00	188	260.00
11	330.00	33	825.00	59	75.00	85	325.00	111	1450.00	137	325.00	163	150.00	189	85.00
12	130.00	34	260.00	60	70.00	86	210.00	112	200.00	138	1000.00	164	150.00	190	260.00
13	80.00	35	200.00	61	150.00	87	275.00	113	230.00	139	100.00	165	210.00	191	210.00
14	130.00	36	115.00	62	180.00	88	320.00	114	300.00	140	110.00	166	150.00	192	190.00
15	365.00	37	300.00	63	425.00	89	325.00	115	250.00	141	127.50	167	165.00	193	180.00
16	240.00	38	425.00	64	350.00	90	300.00	116	195.00	142	240.00	168	175.00	194	270.00
17	375.00	39	340.00	65	92.50	91	200.00	117	275.00	143	110.00	169	540.00	195	250.00
18	500.00	40	925.00	66	65.00	92	70.00	118	250.00	144	55.00	170	225.00	196	120.00
19	210.00	41	425.00	67	8250.00	93	285.00	119	250.00	145	170.00	171	105.00	197	105.00
20	65.00	42	300.00	68	2100.00	94	300.00	120	150.00	146	575.00	172	200.00	198	125.00
21	740.00	43	105.00	69	4750.00	95	160.00	121	600.00	147	4100.00	173	170.00	199	170.00
		44	110.00	70	3750.00	96	105.00	122	210.00	148	140.00	174	300.00	200	90.00
		45	85.00	71	2100.00	97	95.00	123	90.00	149	725.00	175	125.00	201	82.50
		46	115.00	72	1000.00	98	75.00	124	675.00	150	190.00	176	190.00	202	32.50
		47	450.00	73	675.00	99	100.00	125	150.00	151	105.00	177	325.00	203	75.00

204	395.00	279	325.00	354	640.00	429	85.00	504	80.00	579	47.50	654	80.00	729	105.00
205	310.00	280	115.00	355	200.00	430	80.00	505	55.00	580	42.50	655	80.00	730	105.00
206	390.00	281	175.00	356	600.00	431	42.50	506	75.00	581	200.00	656	200.00	731	120.00
207	425.00	282	105.00	357	260.00	432	260.00	507	400.00	582	90.00	657	1200.00	732	110.00
208	2300.00	283	2800.00	358	270.00	433	160.00	508	55.00	583	115.00	658	210.00	733	90.00
209	350.00	284	350.00	359	245.00	434	160.00	509	42.50	584	120.00	659	120.00	734	180.00
210	150.00	285	250.00	360	200.00	435	170.00	510	40.00	585	80.00	660	42.50	735	126.00
211	150.00	286	250.00	361	220.00	436	170.00	511	850.00	586	350.00	661	150.00	736	100.00
212	450.00	287	110.00	362	220.00	437	125.00	512	15.00	587	110.00	662	15.00	737	140.00
213	400.00	288	135.00	363	150.00	438	165.00	513	50.00	588	42.50	663	185.00	738	115.00
214	120.00	289	400.00	364	250.00	439	40.00	514	400.00	589	85.00	664	155.00	739	105.00
215	130.00	290	575.00	365	55.00	440	42.50	515	90.00	590	60.00	665	22.50	740	105.00
216	80.00	291	520.00	366	170.00	441	40.00	516	50.00	591	50.00	666	400.00	741	185.00
217	70.00	292	625.00	367	110.00	442	2300.00	517	105.00	592	32.50	667	27.50	742	130.00
218	120.00	293	375.00	368	2300.00	443	450.00	518	75.00	593	12.50	668	500.00	743	130.00
219	115.00	294	220.00	369	150.00	444	350.00	519	525.00	594	115.00	669	12.50	744	200.00
220	100.00	295	115.00	370	170.00	445	55.00	520	270.00	595	10.00	670	85.00	745	110.00
221	370.00	296	135.00	371	400.00	446	95.00	521	170.00	596	300.00	671	7.50	746	120.00
222	175.00	297	210.00	372	700.00	447	42.50	522	65.00	597	35.00	672	40.00	747	500.00
223	90.00	298	150.00	373	175.00	448	350.00	523	27.50	598	30.00	673	7.50	748	1100.00
224	350.00	299	100.00	374	35.00	449	170.00	524	60.00	599	50.00	674	47.50	749	80.00
225	200.00	300	220.00	375	900.00	450	260.00	525	55.00	600	22.50	675	55.00	750	165.00
226	120.00	301	230.00	376	260.00	451	100.00	526	37.50	601	60.00	676	37.50	751	325.00
227	235.00	302	100.00	377	125.00	452	22.50	527	50.00	602	375.00	677	45.00	752	80.00
228	65.00	303	330.00	378	360.00	453	55.00	528	27.50	603	22.50	678	140.00	753	230.00
229	300.00	304	350.00	379	1250.00	454	35.00	529	27.50	604	90.00	679	120.00	754	240.00
230	5000.00	305	275.00	380	115.00	455	45.00	530	32.50	605	70.00	680	140.00	755	325.00
231	1400.00	306	250.00	381	170.00	456	40.00	531	65.00	606	47.50	681	100.00	756	55.00
232	277.50	307	475.00	382	95.00	457	35.00	532	100.00	607	50.00	682	100.00	757	70.00
233	290.00	308	265.00	383	160.00	458	100.00	533	35.00	608	42.50	683	140.00	758	70.00
234	275.00	309	160.00	384	450.00	459	55.00	534	22.50	609	30.00	684	100.00	759	185.00
235	125.00	310	255.00	385	400.00	460	140.00	535	95.00	610	450.00	685	42.50	760	200.00
236	290.00	311	200.00	386	75.00	461	325.00	536	20.00	611	21.00	686	110.00	761	175.00
237	105.00	312	245.00	387	100.00	462	110.00	537	150.00	612	475.00	687	130.00	762	115.00
238	420.00	313	65.00	388	55.00	463	85.00	538	240.00	613	165.00	688	105.00	763	950.00
239	350.00	314	260.00	389	170.00	464	150.00	539	40.00	614	22000.00	689	42.50	764	125.00
240	90.00	315	300.00	390	525.00	465	65.00	540	330.00	615	6.00	690	7.50	765	200.00
241	1200.00	316	225.00	391	375.00	466	115.00	541	105.00	616	80.00	691	100.00	766	180.00
242	210.00	317	395.00	392	450.00	467	95.00	542	42.50	617	175.00	692	135.00	767	125.00
243	100.00	318	210.00	393	375.00	468	130.00	543	47.50	618	25.00	693	22.50	768	275.00
244	315.00	319	180.00	394	230.00	469	120.00	544	40.00	619	30.00	694	30.00	769	1300.00
245	300.00	320	350.00	395	115.00	470	350.00	545	80.00	620	200.00	695	80.00	770	1300.00
246	85.00	321	85.00	396	160.00	471	210.00	546	45.00	621	25.00	696	140.00	771	235.00
247	105.00	322	70.00	397	150.00	472	170.00	547	75.00	622	42.50	697	90.00	772	553.00
248	230.00	323	550.00	398	100.00	473	47.50	548	47.50	623	15.00	698	60.00	773	425.00
249	350.00	324	110.00	399	395.00	474	45.00	549	22.50	624	17.50	699	40.00	774	1200.00
250	142.50	325	325.00	400	22.50	475	100.00	550	100.00	625	20.00	700	275.00	775	440.00
251	80.00	326	155.00	401	55.00	476	30.00	551	12.50	626	40.00	701	210.00	776	365.00
252	240.00	327	170.00	402	250.00	477	30.00	552	25.00	627	50.00	702	35.00	777	210.00
253	150.00	328	95.00	403	55.00	478	35.00	553	65.00	628	200.00	703	120.00	778	400.00
254	255.00	329	110.00	404	105.00	479	60.00	554	37.50	629	60.00	704	200.00	779	360.00
255	220.00	330	250.00	405	350.00	480	50.00	555	27.50	630	70.00	705	225.00	780	725.00
256	625.00	331	120.00	406	90.00	481	42.50	556	20.00	631	72.50	706	110.00	781	450.00
257	700.00	332	47.50	407	105.00	482	80.00	557	30.00	632	90.00	707	275.00	782	200.00
258	1450.00	333	50.00	408	17.50	483	62.50	558	20.00	633	30.00	708	95.00	783	220.00
259	440.00	334	30.00	409	40.00	484	55.00	559	65.00	634	70.00	709	90.00	784	320.00
260	300.00	335	725.00	410	60.00	485	170.00	560	35.00	635	35.00	710	90.00	785	1150.00
261	210.00	336	75.00	411	190.00	486	10.00	561	35.00	636	45.00	711	95.00	786	1950.00
262	100.00	337	1075.00	412	65.00	487	240.00	562	20.00	637	60.00	712	90.00	787	1500.00
263	100.00	338	60.00	413	210.00	488	150.00	563	105.00	638	27.50	713	100.00	788	285.00
264	90.00	339	1000.00	414	220.00	489	47.50	564	210.00	639	27.50	714	90.00	789	160.00
265	650.00	340	2700.00	415	110.00	490	20.00	565	95.00	640	45.00	715	110.00	790	175.00
266	275.00	341	1300.00	416	200.00	491	27.50	566	105.00	641	27.50	716	90.00	791	4000.00
267	175.00	342	265.00	417	425.00	492	325.00	567	50.00	642	47.50	717	140.00	792	2100.00
268	150.00	343	95.00	418	100.00	493	3000.00	568	80.00	643	47.50	718	52.50	793	170.00
269	135.00	344	575.00	419	600.00	494	45.00	569	40.00	644	27.50	719	90.00	794	110.00
270	90.00	345	475.00	420	175.00	495	22.50	570	130.00	645	75.00	720	90.00	795	130.00
271	170.00	346	6500.00	421	170.00	496	22.50	571	180.00	646	50.00	721	90.00	796	345.00
272	130.00	347	650.00	422	140.00	497	55.00	572	425.00	647	27.50	722	95.00	797	332.50
273	175.00	348	775.00	423	300.00	498	42.50	573	95.00	648	60.00	723	90.00	798	150.00
274	140.00	349	210.00	424	300.00	499	50.00	574	42.50	649	55.00	724	90.00	799	875.00
275	190.00	350	180.00	425	325.00	500	20.00	575	47.50	650	70.00	725	125.00	800	200.00
276	140.00	351	450.00	426	47.50	501	325.00	576	15.00	651	105.00	726	140.00	801	200.00
277	200.00	352	80.00	427	250.00	502	85.00	577	60.00	652	60.00	727	95.00	802	120.00
278	190.00	353	150.00	428	180.00	503	70.00	578	47.50	653	340.00	728	50.00	803	180.00

804	875.00	879	120.00	955	235.00	1031	175.00	1106	400.00	1181	65.00	1256	550.00	1331	130.00
805	650.00	880	145.00	956	525.00	1032	2500.00	1107	115.00	1182	650.00	1257	340.00	1332	65.00
806	260.00	881	120.00	957	150.00	1033	500.00	1108	2400.00	1183	220.00	1258	875.00	1333	450.00
807	725.00	882	210.00	958	70.00	1034	90.00	1109	12000.00	1184	60.00	1259	7750.00	1334	500.00
808	650.00	883	375.00	959	32.50	1035	400.00	1110	1150.00	1185	100.00	1260	6000.00	1335	230.00
809	100.00	884	160.00	960	165.00	1036	350.00	1111	650.00	1186	150.00	1261	1950.00	1336	280.00
810	280.00	885	150.00	961	55.00	1037	200.00	1112	350.00	1187	250.00	1262	8250.00	1337	300.00
811	160.00	886	85.00	962	360.00	1038	400.00	1113	1750.00	1188	575.00	1263	375.00	1338	400.00
812	240.00	887	60.00	963	14500.00	1039	300.00	1114	150.00	1189	100.00	1264	4300.00	1339	350.00
813	140.00	888	315.00	964	1525.00	1040	320.00	1115	210.00	1190	235.00	1265	5250.00	1340	220.00
814	200.00	889	90.00	965	675.00	1041	270.00	1116	75.00	1191	250.00	1266	2100.00	1341	200.00
815	120.00	890	95.00	966	825.00	1042	1600.00	1117	4800.00	1192	140.00	1267	100.00	1342	375.00
816	160.00	891	85.00	967	4000.00	1043	1400.00	1118	800.00	1193	71.00	1268	325.00	1343	57.50
817	230.00	892	230.00	968	1300.00	1044	1100.00	1119	375.00	1194	75.00	1269	40.00	1344	300.00
818	280.00	893	95.00	969	725.00	1045	450.00	1120	135.00	1195	50.00	1270	225.00	1345	425.00
819	285.00	894	80.00	970	550.00	1046	525.00	1121	185.00	1196	900.00	1271	9750.00	1346	260.00
820	60.00	895	85.00	971	700.00	1047	430.00	1122	190.00	1197	340.00	1272	125.00	1347	400.00
821	650.00	896	125.00	972	550.00	1048	170.00	1123	255.00	1198	550.00	1273	70.00	1348	300.00
822	170.00	897	370.00	973	175.00	1049	435.00	1124	160.00	1199	150.00	1274	50.00	1349	300.00
823	425.00	898	115.00	974	1900.00	1050	105.00	1125	440.00	1200	130.00	1275	675.00	1350	300.00
824	185.00	899	95.00	975	200.00	1051	2300.00	1126	1750.00	1201	265.00	1276	130.00	1351	600.00
825	375.00	900	170.00	976	210.00	1052	1300.00	1127	700.00	1202	85.00	1277	230.00	1352	600.00
826	235.00	901	140.00	977	350.00	1053	1000.00	1128	425.00	1203	90.00	1278	110.00	1353	250.00
827	410.00	902	115.00	978	4225.00	1054	330.00	1129	30000.00	1204	115.00	1279	120.00	1354	5250.00
828	90.00	903	300.00	979	750.00	1055	180.00	1130	1400.00	1205	280.00	1280	45.00	1355	225.00
829	450.00	904	200.00	980	300.00	1056	145.00	1131	1800.00	1206	260.00	1281	45.00	1356	170.00
830	135.00	905	215.00	981	170.00	1057	190.00	1132	4000.00	1207	250.00	1282	350.00	1357	400.00
831	525.00	906	425.00	982	90.00	1058	125.00	1133	350.00	1208	500.00	1283	125.00	1358	350.00
832	55.00	907	145.00	983	270.00	1059	850.00	1134	4200.00	1209	300.00	1284	135.00	1359	150.00
833	85.00	908	130.00	984	250.00	1060	270.00	1135	1700.00	1210	850.00	1285	32.50	1360	100.00
834	85.00	909	220.00	985	2500.00	1061	100.00	1136	2400.00	1211	70.00	1286	150.00	1361	110.00
835	75.00	910	190.00	986	400.00	1062	4250.00	1137	5000.00	1212	30.00	1287	90.00	1362	105.00
836	190.00	911	250.00	987	600.00	1063	115.00	1138	750.00	1213	330.00	1288	130.00	1363	90.00
837	410.00	912	80.00	988	400.00	1064	50.00	1139	1750.00	1214	1000.00	1289	60.00	1364	95.00
838	375.00	913	140.00	989	420.00	1065	595.00	1140	240.00	1215	250.00	1290	40.00	1365	90.00
839	60.00	914	400.00	990	190.00	1066	105.00	1141	475.00	1216	330.00	1291	750.00	1366	900.00
840	350.00	915	170.00	991	150.00	1067	275.00	1142	300.00	1217	330.00	1292	1200.00	1367	450.00
841	200.00	916	1550.00	993	620.00	1068	75.00	1143	475.00	1218	310.00	1293	150.00	1368	1750.00
842	180.00	917	260.00	994	450.00	1069	275.00	1144	1000.00	1219	185.00	1294	90.00	1369	200.00
843	160.00	918	225.00	995	850.00	1070	5500.00	1145	2200.00	1220	190.00	1295	85.00	1370	400.00
844	200.00	919	110.00	996	770.00	1071	340.00	1146	4000.00	1221	210.00	1296	2200.00	1371	130.00
845	450.00	920	150.00	997	950.00	1072	480.00	1147	11000.00	1222	190.00	1297	1100.00	1372	95.00
846	85.00	921	160.00	998	120.00	1073	470.00	1148	610.00	1223	150.00	1298	450.00	1373	406.00
847	105.00	922	245.00	999	300.00	1074	130.00	1149	600.00	1224	150.00	1299	150.00	1374	230.00
848	105.00	923	500.00	1000	120.00	1075	750.00	1150	575.00	1225	180.00	1300	145.00	1375	625.00
849	80.00	924	285.00	1001	2200.00	1076	4500.00	1151	1100.00	1226	174.00	1301	300.00	1376	650.00
850	180.00	925	120.00	1002	2350.00	1077	575.00	1152	600.00	1227	105.00	1302	130.00	1377	160.00
851	65.00	926	260.00	1003	160.00	1078	1600.00	1153	4200.00	1228	120.00	1303	175.00	1378	75.00
852	75.00	927	310.00	1004	220.00	1079	1600.00	1154	3300.00	1229	140.00	1304	55.00	1379	280.00
853	75.00	928	65.00	1005	181.00	1080	1700.00	1155	2600.00	1230	195.00	1305	105.00	1380	400.00
854	200.00	929	1550.00	1006	5850.00	1081	2600.00	1156	7250.00	1231	165.00	1306	85.00	1381	350.00
855	95.00	930	70.00	1007	1350.00	1082	775.00	1157	6900.00	1232	350.00	1307	400.00	1382	275.00
856	145.00	931	325.00	1008	1300.00	1083	4100.00	1158	320.00	1233	325.00	1308	82.50	1383	340.00
857	91.00	932	125.00	1009	105.00	1084	18900.00	1159	310.00	1234	1850.00	1309	310.00	1384	350.00
858	165.00	933	115.00	1010	145.00	1085	10500.00	1160	6750.00	1235	285.00	1310	75.00	1385	105.00
859	75.00	934	135.00	1011	475.00	1086	4000.00	1161	5200.00	1236	475.00	1311	130.00	1386	430.00
860	125.00	935	450.00	1012	300.00	1087	1025.00	1162	4400.00	1237	280.00	1312	70.00	1387	2500.00
861	90.00	936	350.00	1013	300.00	1088	1225.00	1163	3250.00	1238	255.00	1313	450.00	1388	650.00
862	210.00	937	210.00	1014	135.00	1089	2200.00	1164	3200.00	1239	235.00	1314	95.00	1389	250.00
863	130.00	938	145.00	1015	168.00	1090	1700.00	1165	2450.00	1240	160.00	1315	135.00	1390	260.00
864	100.00	939	480.00	1016	168.00	1091	1250.00	1166	900.00	1241	170.00	1316	210.00	1391	105.00
865	42.50	940	500.00	1017	205.00	1092	120.00	1167	775.00	1242	725.00	1317	260.00	1392	170.00
866	500.00	941	210.00	1018	180.00	1093	105.00	1168	700.00	1243	250.00	1318	130.00	1393	115.00
867	240.00	942	525.00	1019	180.00	1094	250.00	1169	300.00	1244	250.00	1319	200.00	1394	330.00
868	160.00	943	250.00	1020	190.00	1095	335.00	1170	550.00	1245	2400.00	1320	125.00	1395	75.00
869	165.00	944	425.00	1021	300.00	1096	110.00	1171	1250.00	1246	400.00	1321	115.00	1396	300.00
870	310.00	945	500.00	1022	140.00	1097	850.00	1172	575.00	1247	350.00	1322	2250.00	1397	130.00
871	175.00	946	325.00	1023	125.00	1098	235.00	1173	500.00	1248	360.00	1323	950.00	1398	85.00
872	375.00	948	675.00	1024	120.00	1099	211.00	1174	575.00	1249	150.00	1324	130.00	1399	250.00
873	250.00	949	375.00	1025	120.00	1100	170.00	1175	280.00	1250	3400.00	1325	170.00	1400	140.00
874	200.00	950	350.00	1026	40.00	1101	4800.00	1176	1300.00	1251	4100.00	1326	85.00	1401	600.00
875	150.00	951	300.00	1027	200.00	1102	2800.00	1177	775.00	1252	165.00	1327	150.00	1402	180.00
876	130.00	952	150.00	1028	150.00	1103	320.00	1178	200.00	1253	775.00	1328	880.00	1403	750.00
877	225.00	953	290.00	1029	360.00	1104	525.00	1179	170.00	1254	500.00	1329	550.00	1404	525.00
878	100.00	954	230.00	1030	950.00	1105	625.00	1180	167.50	1255	1300.00	1330	70.00	1405	280.00

1406	150.00	1481	120.00	1556	20.00	1631	85.00	1706	15.00	1781	35.00	1856	65.00	1931	270.00
1407	250.00	1482	120.00	1557	90.00	1632	65.00	1707	260.00	1782	44.00	1857	30.00	1932	100.00
1408	375.00	1483	200.00	1558	170.00	1633	35.00	1708	45.00	1783	47.50	1858	80.00	1933	42.50
1409	400.00	1484	240.00	1559	50.00	1634	40.00	1709	140.00	1784	230.00	1859	120.00	1934	145.00
1410	250.00	1485	70.00	1560	75.00	1635	55.00	1710	48.00	1785	47.00	1860	100.00	1935	47.50
1411	285.00	1486	1450.00	1561	175.00	1636	175.00	1711	60.00	1786	94.00	1861	100.00	1936	1000.00
1412	525.00	1487	1000.00	1562	42.50	1637	190.00	1712	250.00	1787	30.00	1862	47.50	1937	450.00
1413	800.00	1488	3000.00	1563	95.00	1638	55.00	1713	60.00	1788	35.00	1863	425.00	1938	125.00
1414	525.00	1489	2090.00	1564	60.00	1639	170.00	1714	325.00	1789	70.00	1864	52.50	1939	215.00
1415	420.00	1490	700.00	1565	185.00	1640	90.00	1715	165.00	1790	44.00	1865	42.50	1940	60.00
1416	220.00	1491	142.50	1566	90.00	1641	210.00	1716	700.00	1791	40.00	1866	110.00	1941	160.00
1417	425.00	1492	500.00	1567	100.00	1642	185.00	1717	80.00	1792	65.00	1867	250.00	1942	80.00
1418	490.00	1493	42.00	1568	60.00	1643	300.00	1718	650.00	1793	40.00	1868	200.00	1943	100.00
1419	250.00	1494	360.00	1569	50.00	1644	100.00	1719	105.00	1794	82.50	1869	250.00	1944	250.00
1420	200.00	1495	105.00	1570	25.00	1645	115.00	1720	285.00	1795	80.00	1870	70.00	1945	200.00
1421	47.50	1496	400.00	1571	75.00	1646	47.50	1721	210.00	1796	55.00	1871	105.00	1946	750.00
1422	240.00	1497	12.50	1572	450.00	1647	50.00	1722	44.00	1797	130.00	1872	60.00	1947	300.00
1423	725.00	1498	90.00	1573	50.00	1648	55.00	1723	495.00	1798	115.00	1873	65.00	1948	85.00
1424	220.00	1499	20.00	1574	45.00	1649	100.00	1724	150.00	1799	170.00	1874	65.00	1949	750.00
1425	725.00	1500	75.00	1575	45.00	1650	100.00	1725	115.00	1800	65.00	1875	1500.00	1950	750.00
1426	1500.00	1501	300.00	1576	45.00	1651	135.00	1726	140.00	1801	100.00	1876	80.00	1951	120.00
1427	675.00	1502	200.00	1577	90.00	1652	65.00	1727	180.00	1802	40.00	1877	88.00	1952	90.00
1428	350.00	1503	135.00	1578	36.00	1653	50.00	1728	375.00	1803	200.00	1878	123.00	1953	325.00
1429	575.00	1504	500.00	1579	60.00	1654	200.00	1729	85.00	1804	55.00	1879	87.50	1954	650.00
1430	260.00	1505	160.00	1580	130.00	1655	185.00	1730	49.50	1805	45.00	1880	75.00	1955	600.00
1431	250.00	1506	190.00	1581	80.00	1656	110.00	1731	50.00	1806	75.00	1881	50.00	1956	800.00
1432	200.00	1507	215.00	1582	100.00	1657	110.00	1732	95.00	1807	55.00	1882	75.00	1957	80.00
1433	160.00	1508	60.00	1583	150.00	1658	1300.00	1733	625.00	1808	27.00	1883	157.50	1958	170.00
1434	285.00	1509	150.00	1584	700.00	1659	450.00	1734	225.00	1809	105.00	1884	57.50	1959	300.00
1435	200.00	1510	250.00	1585	70.00	1660	190.00	1735	500.00	1810	80.00	1885	85.00	1960	80.00
1436	190.00	1511	180.00	1586	50.00	1661	780.00	1736	200.00	1811	50.00	1886	60.00	1961	85.00
1437	520.00	1512	500.00	1587	75.00	1662	150.00	1737	860.00	1812	150.00	1887	65.00	1962	45.00
1438	490.00	1513	210.00	1588	235.00	1663	300.00	1738	150.00	1813	35.00	1888	60.00	1963	100.00
1439	400.00	1514	60.00	1589	160.00	1664	150.00	1739	200.00	1814	60.00	1889	80.00	1964	95.00
1440	350.00	1515	70.00	1590	250.00	1665	200.00	1740	1300.00	1815	75.00	1890	32.50	1965	95.00
1441	80.00	1516	100.00	1591	150.00	1666	375.00	1741	160.00	1816	135.00	1891	85.00	1966	60.00
1442	725.00	1517	120.00	1592	41.00	1667	400.00	1742	55.00	1817	70.00	1892	85.00	1967	55.00
1443	160.00	1518	130.00	1593	80.00	1668	425.00	1743	80.00	1818	100.00	1893	47.50	1968	65.00
1444	185.00	1519	90.00	1594	50.00	1669	225.00	1744	260.00	1819	100.00	1894	47.50	1969	107.00
1445	500.00	1520	60.00	1595	100.00	1670	66.00	1745	55.00	1820	37.50	1895	50.00	1970	925.00
1446	225.00	1521	125.00	1596	525.00	1671	235.00	1746	420.00	1821	30.00	1896	27.50	1971	1300.00
1447	80.00	1522	80.00	1597	130.00	1672	350.00	1747	80.00	1822	37.50	1897	35.00	1972	240.00
1448	175.00	1523	120.00	1598	310.00	1673	300.00	1748	90.00	1823	110.00	1898	100.00	1973	120.00
1449	150.00	1524	32.50	1599	1500.00	1674	350.00	1749	340.00	1824	25.00	1899	140.00	1974	90.00
1450	125.00	1525	50.00	1600	490.00	1675	220.00	1750	255.00	1825	45.00	1900	45.00	1975	120.00
1451	270.00	1526	30.00	1601	2100.00	1676	450.00	1751	115.00	1826	120.00	1901	55.00	1976	575.00
1452	500.00	1527	50.00	1602	190.00	1677	450.00	1752	70.00	1827	40.00	1902	55.00	1977	90.00
1453	75.00	1528	25.00	1603	40.00	1678	475.00	1753	150.00	1828	40.00	1903	65.00	1978	70.00
1454	360.00	1529	90.00	1604	110.00	1679	300.00	1754	80.00	1829	30.00	1904	75.00	1979	220.00
1455	1900.00	1530	105.00	1605	90.00	1680	425.00	1755	37.50	1830	30.00	1905	65.00	1980	80.00
1456	350.00	1531	110.00	1606	425.00	1681	420.00	1756	47.50	1831	37.50	1906	20.00	1981	75.00
1457	110.00	1532	40.00	1607	400.00	1682	390.00	1757	110.00	1832	35.00	1907	80.00	1982	35.00
1458	135.00	1533	44.00	1608	440.00	1683	85.00	1758	1300.00	1833	55.00	1908	35.00	1983	60.00
1459	340.00	1534	30.00	1609	155.00	1684	140.00	1759	75.00	1834	45.00	1909	40.00	1984	60.00
1460	360.00	1535	50.00	1610	310.00	1685	75.00	1760	145.00	1835	70.00	1910	75.00	1985	55.00
1461	1200.00	1536	37.50	1611	385.00	1686	24.00	1761	200.00	1836	60.00	1911	50.00	1986	25.00
1462	160.00	1537	47.50	1612	775.00	1687	270.00	1762	60.00	1837	40.00	1912	105.00	1987	37.50
1463	200.00	1538	65.00	1613	1550.00	1688	130.00	1763	60.00	1838	32.00	1913	32.50	1988	160.00
1464	170.00	1539	100.00	1614	550.00	1689	80.00	1764	60.00	1839	48.00	1914	40.00	1989	150.00
1465	140.00	1540	40.00	1615	475.00	1690	100.00	1765	50.00	1840	100.00	1915	27.50	1990	90.00
1466	2700.00	1541	26.00	1616	475.00	1691	180.00	1766	80.00	1841	80.00	1916	30.00	1991	475.00
1467	250.00	1542	80.00	1617	310.00	1692	70.00	1767	190.00	1842	65.00	1917	60.00	1992	90.00
1468	350.00	1543	70.00	1618	55.00	1693	233.00	1768	35.00	1843	250.00	1918	42.50	1993	65.00
1469	385.00	1544	30.00	1619	600.00	1694	50.00	1769	27.50	1844	60.00	1919	55.00	1994	100.00
1470	210.00	1545	45.00	1620	100.00	1695	50.00	1770	120.00	1845	60.00	1920	50.00	1995	45.00
1471	725.00	1546	27.50	1621	150.00	1696	42.50	1771	77.50	1846	45.00	1921	55.00	1996	70.00
1472	140.00	1547	75.00	1622	250.00	1697	60.00	1772	40.00	1847	42.50	1922	85.00	1997	45.00
1473	1500.00	1548	52.00	1623	100.00	1698	150.00	1773	120.00	1848	45.00	1923	75.00	1998	55.00
1474	185.00	1549	70.00	1624	30.00	1699	50.00	1774	22.00	1849	47.50	1924	160.00	1999	90.00
1475	270.00	1550	95.00	1625	45.00	1700	275.00	1775	50.00	1850	72.00	1925	250.00	2000	85.00
1476	150.00	1551	105.00	1626	410.00	1701	60.00	1776	100.00	1851	37.50	1926	180.00	2001	225.00
1477	285.00	1552	150.00	1627	250.00	1702	22.50	1777	55.00	1852	45.00	1927	40.00	2002	225.00
1478	100.00	1553	650.00	1628	150.00	1703	65.00	1778	100.00	1853	135.00	1928	55.00	2003	35.00
1479	75.00	1554	75.00	1629	115.00	1704	110.00	1779	60.00	1854	170.00	1929	500.00	2004	85.00
1480	120.00	1555	50.00	1630	85.00	1705	100.00	1780	47.50	1855	200.00	1930	100.00	2005	70.00

2006	27.50	2081	47.50	2156	100.00	2231	30.00	2306	55.00	2381	325.00	2456	30.00	2531	100.00
2007	125.00	2082	325.00	2157	85.00	2232	60.00	2307	850.00	2382	200.00	2457	55.00	2532	45.00
2008	100.00	2083	475.00	2158	90.00	2233	55.00	2308	110.00	2383	225.00	2458	25.00	2533	155.00
2009	75.00	2084	350.00	2159	22.50	2234	70.00	2309	85.00	2384	105.00	2459	30.00	2534	275.00
2010	75.00	2085	325.00	2160	110.00	2235	40.00	2310	120.00	2385	66.00	2460	45.00	2535	60.00
2011	90.00	2086	350.00	2161	200.00	2236	450.00	2311	70.00	2386	100.00	2461	65.00	2536	12.50
2012	90.00	2087	325.00	2162	625.00	2237	600.00	2312	80.00	2387	110.00	2462	40.00	2537	75.00
2013	69.00	2088	375.00	2163	235.00	2238	75.00	2313	80.00	2388	55.00	2463	35.00	2538	220.00
2014	625.00	2089	625.00	2164	75.00	2239	210.00	2314	42.50	2389	50.00	2464	45.00	2539	190.00
2015	90.00	2090	425.00	2165	45.00	2240	44.00	2315	100.00	2390	150.00	2465	100.00	2540	65.00
2016	100.00	2091	60.00	2166	300.00	2241	75.00	2316	35.00	2391	60.00	2466	22.50	2541	350.00
2017	55.00	2092	115.00	2167	95.00	2242	600.00	2317	60.00	2392	50.00	2467	22.50	2542	235.00
2018	35.00	2093	75.00	2168	22.50	2243	270.00	2318	70.00	2393	100.00	2468	50.00	2543	240.00
2019	35.00	2094	325.00	2169	65.00	2244	550.00	2319	50.00	2394	220.00	2469	15.00	2544	150.00
2020	35.00	2095	450.00	2170	65.00	2245	45.00	2320	50.00	2395	125.00	2470	35.00	2545	210.00
2021	35.00	2096	70.00	2171	50.00	2246	425.00	2321	60.00	2396	110.00	2471	50.00	2546	75.00
2022	32.50	2097	85.00	2172	75.00	2247	85.00	2322	37.50	2397	100.00	2472	65.00	2547	100.00
2023	32.50	2098	2800.00	2173	150.00	2248	100.00	2323	65.00	2398	100.00	2473	37.50	2548	47.50
2024	35.00	2099	210.00	2174	40.00	2249	240.00	2324	210.00	2399	100.00	2474	20.00	2549	400.00
2025	40.00	2100	185.00	2175	450.00	2250	300.00	2325	55.00	2400	80.00	2475	30.00	2550	350.00
2026	200.00	2101	250.00	2176	600.00	2251	125.00	2326	42.50	2401	195.00	2476	45.00	2551	425.00
2027	50.00	2102	190.00	2177	75.00	2252	130.00	2327	155.00	2402	210.00	2477	70.00	2552	100.00
2028	32.50	2103	325.00	2178	56.00	2253	150.00	2328	175.00	2403	120.00	2478	85.00	2553	70.00
2029	80.00	2104	170.00	2179	80.00	2254	125.00	2329	65.00	2404	90.00	2479	80.00	2554	85.00
2030	100.00	2105	125.00	2180	85.00	2255	100.00	2330	100.00	2405	75.00	2480	75.00	2555	60.00
2031	130.00	2106	400.00	2181	80.00	2256	225.00	2331	55.00	2406	80.00	2481	48.00	2556	80.00
2032	90.00	2107	540.00	2182	185.00	2257	25.00	2332	90.00	2407	60.00	2482	35.00	2557	120.00
2033	210.00	2108	65.00	2183	400.00	2258	95.00	2333	80.00	2408	22.50	2483	105.00	2558	80.00
2034	105.00	2109	65.00	2184	335.00	2259	80.00	2334	120.00	2409	90.00	2484	50.00	2559	350.00
2035	105.00	2110	60.00	2185	65.00	2260	170.00	2335	155.00	2410	75.00	2485	80.00	2560	350.00
2036	42.50	2111	105.00	2186	27.50	2261	120.00	2336	20.00	2411	80.00	2486	60.00	2561	260.00
2037	900.00	2112	80.00	2187	75.00	2262	82.50	2337	40.00	2412	145.00	2487	22.50	2562	17.50
2038	65.00	2113	60.00	2188	60.00	2263	290.00	2338	80.00	2413	90.00	2488	65.00	2563	32.50
2039	375.00	2114	140.00	2189	220.00	2264	100.00	2339	75.00	2414	85.00	2489	50.00	2564	140.00
2040	60.00	2115	45.00	2190	150.00	2265	210.00	2340	25.00	2415	125.00	2490	27.50	2565	70.00
2041	32.50	2116	71.00	2191	475.00	2266	60.00	2341	35.00	2416	75.00	2491	55.00	2566	22.50
2042	125.00	2117	55.00	2192	725.00	2267	85.00	2342	50.00	2417	40.00	2492	45.00	2567	17.50
2043	18.00	2118	450.00	2193	75.00	2268	165.00	2343	70.00	2418	25.00	2493	85.00	2568	60.00
2044	25.00	2119	375.00	2194	400.00	2269	80.00	2344	105.00	2419	100.00	2494	145.00	2569	50.00
2045	55.00	2120	90.00	2195	37.50	2270	45.00	2345	130.00	2420	35.00	2495	32.50	2570	50.00
2046	45.00	2121	70.00	2196	32.50	2271	62.50	2346	100.00	2421	50.00	2496	115.00	2571	20.00
2047	95.00	2122	65.00	2197	35.00	2272	35.00	2347	80.00	2422	60.00	2497	55.00	2572	40.00
2048	110.00	2123	45.00	2198	50.00	2273	50.00	2348	50.00	2423	100.00	2498	75.00	2573	37.50
2049	85.00	2124	60.00	2199	60.00	2274	50.00	2349	50.00	2424	40.00	2499	100.00	2574	65.00
2050	180.00	2125	70.00	2200	65.00	2275	120.00	2350	40.00	2425	12.50	2500	125.00	2575	50.00
2051	150.00	2126	95.00	2201	130.00	2276	90.00	2351	50.00	2426	40.00	2501	35.00	2576	45.00
2052	125.00	2127	150.00	2202	90.00	2277	65.00	2352	65.00	2427	20.00	2502	65.00	2577	90.00
2053	55.00	2128	145.00	2203	78.00	2278	75.00	2353	45.00	2428	20.00	2503	60.00	2578	50.00
2054	47.50	2129	105.00	2204	82.50	2279	300.00	2354	45.00	2429	60.00	2504	300.00	2579	80.00
2055	220.00	2130	75.00	2205	65.00	2280	75.00	2355	75.00	2430	80.00	2505	335.00	2580	56.00
2056	85.00	2131	65.00	2206	170.00	2281	45.00	2356	125.00	2431	40.00	2506	100.00	2581	250.00
2057	50.00	2132	65.00	2207	100.00	2282	55.00	2357	60.00	2432	17.50	2507	75.00	2582	200.00
2058	800.00	2133	105.00	2208	67.00	2283	75.00	2358	32.50	2433	25.00	2508	100.00	2583	75.00
2059	325.00	2134	60.00	2209	70.00	2284	145.00	2359	75.00	2434	17.50	2509	47.50	2584	60.00
2060	25.00	2135	110.00	2210	70.00	2285	80.00	2360	310.00	2435	17.50	2510	90.00	2585	85.00
2061	65.00	2136	100.00	2211	70.00	2286	100.00	2361	240.00	2436	40.00	2511	95.00	2586	70.00
2062	100.00	2137	100.00	2212	95.00	2287	75.00	2362	200.00	2437	150.00	2512	85.00	2587	35.00
2063	110.00	2138	22.50	2213	70.00	2288	70.00	2363	80.00	2438	65.00	2513	80.00	2588	20.00
2064	65.00	2139	260.00	2214	27.50	2289	30.00	2364	55.00	2439	105.00	2514	60.00	2589	45.00
2065	20.00	2140	60.00	2215	30.00	2290	42.50	2365	55.00	2440	65.00	2515	60.00	2590	40.00
2066	60.00	2141	100.00	2216	70.00	2291	85.00	2366	30.00	2441	40.00	2516	140.00	2591	50.00
2067	60.00	2142	55.00	2217	60.00	2292	70.00	2367	90.00	2442	40.00	2517	105.00	2592	22.50
2068	55.00	2143	75.00	2218	42.50	2293	40.00	2368	65.00	2443	37.50	2518	145.00	2593	140.00
2069	55.00	2144	100.00	2219	55.00	2294	80.00	2369	70.00	2444	40.00	2519	145.00	2594	55.00
2070	15.00	2145	70.00	2220	40.00	2295	85.00	2370	50.00	2445	35.00	2520	80.00	2595	35.00
2071	60.00	2146	95.00	2221	50.00	2296	95.00	2371	50.00	2446	50.00	2521	65.00	2596	35.00
2072	25.00	2147	70.00	2222	45.00	2297	115.00	2372	40.00	2447	80.00	2522	105.00	2597	60.00
2073	42.00	2148	265.00	2223	35.00	2298	27.50	2373	40.00	2448	110.00	2523	125.00	2598	32.50
2074	50.00	2149	325.00	2224	32.50	2299	50.00	2374	35.00	2449	40.00	2524	75.00	2599	40.00
2075	80.00	2150	220.00	2225	32.50	2300	70.00	2375	45.00	2450	45.00	2525	190.00	2600	47.50
2076	70.00	2151	50.00	2226	35.00	2301	60.00	2376	38.00	2451	50.00	2526	60.00	2601	165.00
2077	40.00	2152	140.00	2227	37.50	2302	285.00	2377	85.00	2452	30.00	2527	47.50	2602	80.00
2078	175.00	2153	180.00	2228	65.00	2303	70.00	2378	75.00	2453	37.50	2528	85.00	2603	47.50
2079	400.00	2154	125.00	2229	100.00	2304	70.00	2379	65.00	2454	32.50	2529	115.00	2604	115.00
2080	55.00	2155	125.00	2230	225.00	2305	70.00	2380	55.00	2455	30.00	2530	125.00	2605	50.00

2606	37.50	2681	55.00	2756	210.00	2831	55.00	2906	70.00	2981	360.00	3056	625.00	3131	550.00
2607	27.50	2682	50.00	2757	130.00	2832	40.00	2907	50.00	2982	140.00	3057	275.00	3132	700.00
2608	15.00	2683	50.00	2758	170.00	2833	47.50	2908	35.00	2983	475.00	3058	350.00	3133	135.00
2609	75.00	2684	50.00	2759	130.00	2834	70.00	2909	27.50	2984	165.00	3059	350.00	3134	105.00
2610	45.00	2685	55.00	2760	95.00	2835	55.00	2910	54.00	2985	200.00	3060	165.00	3135	775.00
2611	45.00	2686	70.00	2761	130.00	2836	450.00	2911	47.50	2986	275.00	3061	475.00	3136	300.00
2612	90.00	2687	32.50	2762	190.00	2837	87.50	2912	30.00	2987	275.00	3062	250.00	3137	2500.00
2613	65.00	2688	1200.00	2763	210.00	2838	50.00	2913	60.00	2988	80.00	3063	3000.00	3138	700.00
2614	65.00	2689	80.00	2764	130.00	2839	22.50	2914	135.00	2989	32.00	3064	385.00	3139	480.00
2615	70.00	2690	80.00	2765	85.00	2840	50.00	2915	80.00	2990	75.00	3065	90.00	3140	325.00
2616	60.00	2691	30.00	2766	40.00	2841	350.00	2916	40.00	2991	525.00	3066	250.00	3141	175.00
2617	55.00	2692	180.00	2767	75.00	2842	400.00	2917	40.00	2992	425.00	3067	400.00	3142	85.00
2618	55.00	2693	180.00	2768	50.00	2843	500.00	2918	40.00	2993	115.00	3068	220.00	3143	270.00
2619	50.00	2694	32.50	2769	55.00	2844	800.00	2919	70.00	2994	100.00	3069	675.00	3144	285.00
2620	75.00	2695	60.00	2770	70.00	2845	110.00	2920	30.00	2995	625.00	3070	140.00	3145	285.00
2621	12.50	2696	85.00	2771	85.00	2846	190.00	2921	67.50	2996	260.00	3071	110.00	3146	90.00
2622	55.00	2697	85.00	2772	130.00	2847	50.00	2922	32.50	2997	225.00	3072	230.00	3147	675.00
2623	30.00	2698	55.00	2773	65.00	2848	60.00	2923	30.00	2998	575.00	3073	260.00	3148	90.00
2624	70.00	2699	47.50	2774	37.50	2849	70.00	2924	55.00	2999	425.00	3074	110.00	3149	160.00
2625	37.50	2700	50.00	2775	180.00	2850	65.00	2925	50.00	3000	385.00	3075	105.00	3150	210.00
2626	70.00	2701	70.00	2776	80.00	2851	155.00	2926	37.50	3001	47.50	3076	245.00	3151	400.00
2627	140.00	2702	55.00	2777	170.00	2852	450.00	2927	27.50	3002	75.00	3077	875.00	3152	47.50
2628	65.00	2703	90.00	2778	150.00	2853	650.00	2928	85.00	3003	147.50	3078	1300.00	3153	720.00
2629	250.00	2704	65.00	2779	100.00	2854	375.00	2929	22.50	3004	100.00	3079	400.00	3154	400.00
2630	75.00	2705	75.00	2780	95.00	2855	200.00	2930	70.00	3005	80.00	3080	255.00	3155	275.00
2631	85.00	2706	150.00	2781	45.00	2856	240.00	2931	45.00	3006	95.00	3081	300.00	3156	600.00
2632	90.00	2707	70.00	2782	160.00	2857	200.00	2932	20.00	3007	80.00	3082	100.00	3157	325.00
2633	70.00	2708	40.00	2783	270.00	2858	240.00	2933	70.00	3008	120.00	3083	150.00	3158	70.00
2634	95.00	2709	115.00	2784	55.00	2859	100.00	2934	40.00	3009	260.00	3084	200.00	3159	90.00
2635	130.00	2710	100.00	2785	65.00	2860	100.00	2935	40.00	3010	660.00	3085	110.00	3160	70.00
2636	80.00	2711	25.00	2786	85.00	2861	145.00	2936	30.00	3011	37.50	3086	150.00	3161	80.00
2637	65.00	2712	60.00	2787	37.50	2862	160.00	2937	60.00	3012	170.00	3087	245.00	3162	70.00
2638	70.00	2713	50.00	2788	325.00	2863	110.00	2938	31.00	3013	115.00	3088	180.00	3163	340.00
2639	60.00	2714	100.00	2789	280.00	2864	35.00	2939	60.00	3014	95.00	3089	700.00	3164	700.00
2640	70.00	2715	100.00	2790	27.50	2865	25.00	2940	45.00	3015	330.00	3090	120.00	3165	160.00
2641	80.00	2716	50.00	2791	650.00	2866	35.00	2941	75.00	3016	400.00	3091	725.00	3166	180.00
2642	105.00	2717	40.00	2792	115.00	2867	300.00	2942	50.00	3017	280.00	3092	575.00	3167	130.00
2643	45.00	2718	44.00	2793	50.00	2868	35.00	2943	55.00	3018	425.00	3093	1000.00	3168	390.00
2644	70.00	2719	45.00	2794	25.00	2869	40.00	2944	60.00	3019	35.00	3094	100.00	3169	115.00
2645	145.00	2720	32.50	2795	57.50	2870	275.00	2945	75.00	3020	104.00	3095	80.00	3170	110.00
2646	100.00	2721	22.50	2796	55.00	2871	100.00	2946	50.00	3021	108.00	3096	800.00	3171	100.00
2647	80.00	2722	25.00	2797	65.00	2872	100.00	2947	50.00	3022	110.00	3097	227.50	3172	265.00
2648	56.00	2723	40.00	2798	55.00	2873	47.50	2948	60.00	3023	225.00	3098	220.00	3173	370.00
2649	95.00	2724	85.00	2799	55.00	2874	58.00	2949	65.00	3024	260.00	3099	100.00	3174	80.00
2650	100.00	2725	45.00	2800	79.00	2875	50.00	2950	65.00	3025	350.00	3100	1200.00	3175	140.00
2651	55.00	2726	75.00	2801	60.00	2876	60.00	2951	60.00	3026	55.00	3101	230.00	3176	125.00
2652	150.00	2727	400.00	2802	60.00	2877	55.00	2952	37.50	3027	90.00	3102	150.00	3177	85.00
2653	55.00	2728	260.00	2803	40.00	2878	60.00	2953	42.50	3028	100.00	3103	385.00	3178	220.00
2654	70.00	2729	225.00	2804	75.00	2879	50.00	2954	20.00	3029	110.00	3104	465.00	3179	80.00
2655	130.00	2730	60.00	2805	80.00	2880	47.50	2955	60.00	3030	115.00	3105	450.00	3180	180.00
2656	250.00	2731	70.00	2806	75.00	2881	40.00	2956	22.00	3031	650.00	3106	75.00	3181	145.00
2657	130.00	2732	275.00	2807	25.00	2882	40.00	2957	37.50	3032	575.00	3107	75.00	3182	120.00
2658	85.00	2733	70.00	2808	80.00	2883	55.00	2958	40.00	3033	400.00	3108	90.00	3183	320.00
2659	100.00	2734	110.00	2809	65.00	2884	150.00	2959	35.00	3034	65.00	3109	150.00	3184	105.00
2660	35.00	2735	350.00	2810	32.50	2885	120.00	2960	20.00	3035	105.00	3110	150.00	3185	80.00
2661	125.00	2736	650.00	2811	22.50	2886	75.00	2961	45.00	3036	110.00	3111	385.00	3186	5000.00
2662	180.00	2737	50.00	2812	32.50	2887	230.00	2962	230.00	3037	65.00	3112	225.00	3187	250.00
2663	90.00	2738	36.00	2813	95.00	2888	185.00	2963	145.00	3038	300.00	3113	315.00	3188	205.00
2664	45.00	2739	140.00	2814	45.00	2889	30.00	2964	100.00	3039	1100.00	3114	500.00	3189	115.00
2665	42.50	2740	550.00	2815	65.00	2890	77.00	2965	285.00	3040	1300.00	3115	80.00	3190	230.00
2666	100.00	2741	50.00	2816	50.00	2891	35.00	2966	290.00	3041	90.00	3116	175.00	3191	400.00
2667	100.00	2742	70.00	2817	50.00	2892	37.50	2967	325.00	3042	120.00	3117	700.00	3192	860.00
2668	600.00	2743	85.00	2818	80.00	2893	55.00	2968	2600.00	3043	85.00	3118	275.00	3193	325.00
2669	100.00	2744	125.00	2819	47.50	2894	50.00	2969	2600.00	3044	40.00	3119	535.00	3194	125.00
2670	40.00	2745	55.00	2820	50.00	2895	50.00	2970	2100.00	3045	75.00	3120	1000.00	3195	150.00
2671	75.00	2746	50.00	2821	65.00	2896	40.00	2971	175.00	3046	140.00	3121	235.00	3196	125.00
2672	300.00	2747	170.00	2822	90.00	2897	20.00	2972	245.00	3047	130.00	3122	105.00	3197	300.00
2673	130.00	2748	130.00	2823	85.00	2898	35.00	2973	750.00	3048	70.00	3123	140.00	3198	180.00
2674	45.00	2749	105.00	2824	100.00	2899	20.00	2974	110.00	3049	225.00	3124	1350.00	3199	400.00
2675	75.00	2750	80.00	2825	90.00	2900	30.00	2975	370.00	3050	1200.00	3125	300.00	3200	1900.00
2676	50.00	2751	90.00	2826	42.00	2901	55.00	2976	800.00	3051	650.00	3126	95.00	3201	110.00
2677	50.00	2752	105.00	2827	40.00	2902	45.00	2977	90.00	3052	610.00	3127	410.00	3202	95.00
2678	125.00	2753	70.00	2828	55.00	2903	50.00	2978	1250.00	3053	140.00	3128	130.00	3203	150.00
2679	35.00	2754	105.00	2829	45.00	2904	25.00	2979	85.00	3054	500.00	3129	525.00	3204	95.00
2680	145.00	2755	55.00	2830	70.00	2905	115.00	2980	125.00	3055	275.00	3130	100.00	3205	180.00

The SCOTT Collection



The Scott Collection

Welcome to our combined public auction and mail bid sale of the magnificent Scott Collection and other important numismatic properties. Whether you attend the sale in person or bid by mail you will receive some truly magnificent pieces if your bids are successful.

Stanley Scott (1889-1967) collected coins for nearly fifty years. He found his greatest numismatic pleasure in items that complemented his interests in colonial and revolutionary Americana, with a special regard for George Washington—although he did not overlook other series. In fact, his interests were cosmopolitan and covered many different numismatic specialties.

The Scott Collection of Washington pieces is probably the last of its kind, comprising as it does several hundred different pieces attributed to Baker numbers. Most of the examples are either scarce, rare, or extremely rare. Others are unique or nearly so. Many have not been publicly offered at auction for many years. Outstanding are such pieces as C.C. Wright's Independence medal, two examples of the well-known Manly medal, Sansom medals by die varieties, the precious Voltaire medal in silver, the elegant Fame medal, an oval Washington funeral medal in gold, one of just five sets of the Letter to Hamilton medal struck, and many other prime specimens. Other early American medals in the sale include Admiral Vernon pieces and early issues attributed to Betts, an extensive offering of War of 1812 medals, Indian Peace medals, so-called dollars, a magnificent 1837 medal designed and signed by Christian Gobrecht and struck in gold, early presidential inaugural medals, and other desiderata.

American colonial coins represented in this catalogue include over three dozen silver coins of Massachusetts, a superb offering of several high-grade 1776 Continental dollars, coins of the various states, etc. A highlight is the exceedingly rare 1783 Peace medal with the reverse styled after the 1776 Continental dollar. This piece, the only one sold at public auction since the Stickney sale in 1907, may well be the last collectible specimen in existence.

U.S. half cents include five pieces of 1793 as well as many desirable later dates. Large cents comprise several examples of 1793 (including an AU Chain cent), high grade varieties of other early years, and desirable later issues. Among small cents there are several 1856 flying eagles as well as scarcities and rarities in the Indian and Lincoln series. Two-cent pieces, nickel three-cent pieces, and silver three-cent pieces are represented by desirable specimens, as are nickel five-cent pieces from 1866 to modern times.

Among early American silver coins are many choice and desirable half dimes, dimes, quarters, and half dollars. Included are beautiful bust type and Liberty seated issues. Later series feature select quality Barber and 20th century coins. The silver dollar section of this catalogue is likewise superb. The offering begins with an Extremely Fine 1794 and continues through Peace dollars.

U.S. gold coins include all denominations from gold dollars to double eagles, including choice Uncirculated and Proof pieces and an 1879 \$4 stella. The presentation of double eagles is particularly outstanding and features many rarities. Rounding out the offering are California territorial coins.

The patterns in the Scott Collection catalogue will be long remembered. Notable are such items as one of just two 1882 "Blind Man's nickels" struck, a rare 1866 Lincoln nickel, two different varieties of the historically important and exceedingly rare 1836 dollar with C. GOBRECHT F. under the base, the stunningly beautiful 1879 Schoolgirl dollar, two different pattern gold coins actually struck in gold metal, and other rarities.

Currency includes rare early notes such as First Charter National Bank notes in top grades, the 1869 "Jackass" note, a choice Uncirculated 1896 Educational set, and other pieces.

Mr. Matt Rothert, distinguished past president of the American Numismatic Association, whose main collection of coins and currency was sold at auction by us in 1973, has consigned to the present sale his magnificent Display Collection of Fractional Currency.

Ancient coins comprise nearly 200 lots and include such desirable issues as a Carthaginian electrum stater, an extensive selection of Byzantine gold, and silver tetradrachms of Leontini and Syracuse.



Coins of the world in the Scott Collection catalogue are outstanding. Starting the selection is a nice group of European coins, including pieces from Austria, France, and other territories. The German coins are especially diverse and include talers and multiple talers, highlighting the rare Brunswick-Luneburg 1648 four-taler and many Bavarian pieces. For the medal collector there is a large and historically important German collection, many pieces of which deal with World War I.

Coins of Italy comprise many scarce crowns, including a nice group of Papal scudos from the 17th to 19th centuries. Netherlands coins run from medieval to modern times. Coins of Poland include pieces from 1627 to 1960, including rare late-date patterns.

Coins of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth are likewise well represented in the Scott Collection offering. Canadian pieces include early Proofs, such as an 1858 20c piece, 1908 specimen set, 1937 specimen set, and a number of rare Proof dollars. Among other world coins are desirable Ethiopian pieces, rare and popular coins of Israel, pillar dollars from Spanish America, and other pieces. A very large offering of modern world crowns and commemoratives represents an interesting bidding opportunity.

Gold coins of the world represent one of the largest selections we've offered. Scarcities and rarities include a 1688 British five-guinea piece with elephant and castle, the exceedingly rare 1925 Switzerland 100 francs, and a gold piefort New Hebrides 20-franc piece, one of just 20 pieces struck. Among modern gold issues there is a large and impressive selection, some pieces of which have never been auctioned before in the United States.

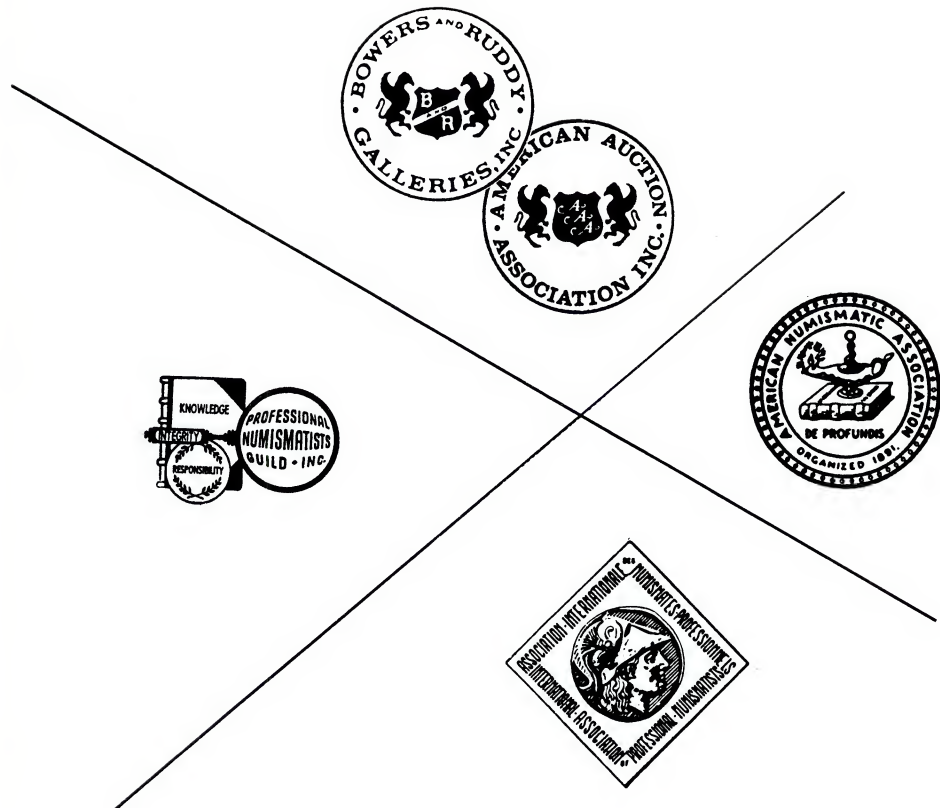
We invite you to attend the Scott Collection auction in person. You will enjoy participating in one of the most outstanding sales of our time—plus the event of which our sale will be a part, the Long Beach International Coin and Stamp Exposition. Our sale is held just one week before the Convention of International Numismatics (C.O.I.N.), so if you're coming from overseas, plan to attend both of these important events!

Bidding by mail is a convenient way to participate in the Newport Collection sale if you cannot attend personally. In fact, most of our clients buy this way. With the Scott Collection catalogue you will find a bid sheet and postpaid envelope for your use in this regard. If you bid by mail we will act as your agent and will represent your interest.

It has been a great pleasure cataloguing the incomparable Scott Collection sale. Check this catalogue carefully. It contains over 3,000 lots—one of the largest, most comprehensive, and most diverse ever held. There is something for every numismatic taste. We invite you to submit your bids, either in person or by mail. A really great sale is about to take place. Thank you for your participation!

Sincerely,

The Staff of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.



Another fine American Auction Association sale is about to begin . . .

FIRST SESSION

Thursday Evening, June 5. 7:00 p.m. Sharp. Lots 1 to 748



UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS

The following offering of United States colonial coins contains many important rarities as well as many popular issues.

The offering of more than three dozen silver coins of Massachusetts is one of the most unusual presentations of this series in recent years. In our own sales, this offering has been exceeded only by the George A. Merriweather Collection, offering (our sale of November 1973).

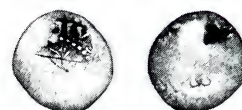
Massachusetts Silver Coins

The following offering of over three dozen Massachusetts silver coins is one of the most unusual such listings of our time. Attributions are made to Noe numbers as enumerated in Sydney P. Noe's monographs, *The Oak Tree Coinage of Massachusetts* (American Numismatic Society, 1947) and *The Pine Tree Coinage of Massachusetts* (American Numismatic Society, 1952). The Noe works were recently reprinted in one volume, *The Silver Coinage of Massachusetts*, by Quarterman Publications. Copies of this 246-page book are available from us for \$20 postpaid. (Order Stock No. B-N1 and send your order separately from your auction bidsheet, for book orders are handled by a separate department here).

As all Massachusetts silver coins were crudely struck using primitive methods, the sharpness of detail, even on the finest preserved examples, is apt to vary widely from specimen to specimen. Also, clipping was a common practice. For these reasons we have supplemented our grading by illustrating each individual coin.

Sydney P. Noe relates that Willow Tree and Oak Tree types were not differentiated until about 1866 when the pre-Pine Tree issues were divided into these two categories. Botanically speaking, neither the Willow Tree nor Oak Tree pieces bear a close resemblance to their respective namesakes, and both styles were once called "Oak" Tree. The pieces we now designate as being part of the Oak Tree series may have been called that from the time of original issue onward. Noe quotes Sylvester S. Crosby's earlier statement that Sir Thomas Temple in 1662 "showed...some of this money...informing the King, in answer to a direct inquiry, that it (the tree on the coin) was a royal oak which had preserved his majesty's life."

The Pine Tree motif is distinctive. Pine Tree shillings and related issues have been a part of American folklore from the earliest times. It was said that a Pine Tree shilling, if bent twice, would ward off witches—which, we are told, were once quite prevalent in Salem and other Massachusetts towns. It was further said that a bride's dowry was often paid by giving her weight in Pine Tree shillings, but the economic aspects of this belie the tale.



- 1 1662 Oak Tree twopence. Noe-29. Weight: 9.3 grains. Abt. Good. Barely identifiable as to type. A filler.



- 2 1662 Oak Tree twopence. Noe-30. Weight: 11 grains. Very attractive and pleasing Very Fine. A really outstanding specimen of this scarce and highly-desired issue.

Note: The Oak Tree twopence is of special interest as a unique denomination (there are no NE, Willow Tree, or Pine Tree twopence pieces) and as the only Massachusetts silver coin bearing the date of 1662 (all other dated coins are 1652). The 1662 was undoubtedly a diecutting error, for it was the intention to preserve the 1652 date on all subsequent coinages (which lasted for several decades past 1652) so that authorities in England would not be aware of the extent and continuity of the colonial coinage, a coinage which was not officially approved by the mother country.



- 3 1662 Oak Tree twopence. Noe-31. Weight: 11.3 grains. Nice Fine.



- 4 1662 Oak Tree twopence. Noe-33. Weight: 10.8 grains. Beautiful **Extremely Fine**, as illustrated. A truly outstanding specimen of this highly prized Massachusetts silver issue.



- 5 1662 Oak Tree twopence. Noe-33. Weight: 7 grains. VF-EF, but holed and plugged. Still nice-appearing.

American Auction Association



- 6 1652 Oak Tree threepence. Noe-23. Weight: 16.7 grains. With three S letters in inscription reversed. Abt. Good obverse. Very Good reverse.



- 7 1652 Oak Tree sixpence. Noe-21. Weight 32.2 grains. With first S reversed (a recutting of the die used for Noe-20). Attractive Fine.



- 8 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 69.7 grains. A beautiful VF+ example of the first variety in the Oak Tree shilling series.



- 9 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 56.5 grains. Pleasing Very Fine with oak tree motif especially boldly defined.



- 10 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 66.2 grains. Fine, but weak in areas (as illustrated).



- 11 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 66.9 grains. Abt. Fine.

Plan to Attend the Sale!

We would be delighted to have you attend the sale in person. If we can help in any way with reservations or other information, just let us know!



- 12 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 66 grains. G-VG. Numerous light surface scratches and some porosity.



- 13 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 65.2 grains. Good. Numerous surface scratches and abrasions.



- 14 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-3. Weight: 38.3 grains. Size sharply reduced by clipping. Abt. Fine.

Note: Reeded edges, lettered edges, and "security edges" of various types were introduced in different countries over the years to combat clipping. The clipper's rationale was that a small sliver of silver removed from each of hundreds of Oak Tree shillings (or whatever) would not be missed on a given coin, and that over a period of time the total silver acquired would be substantial.



- 15 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-5. Weight: 68 grains. Attractive Fine.



- 16 1652 Oak Tree shilling. Noe-7H. Weight: 65.6 grains. Very late state of the dies. Obverse is Very Good, reverse is Fine.



- 17 1652 Pine Tree threepence. Noe-34. Weight: 16.4 grains. Attractive VF+, wavy planchet. A desirable specimen of this scarce issue.



- 18 1652 Pine Tree threepence. Noe-36. Weight: 16.4 grains. With die break on border above AS of MASATHVSETS. Very sharply struck VF-EF. Some slight planchet waviness. A very beautiful specimen of this scarce issue.



- 19 1652 Pine Tree threepence. Noe-36. Weight: 17.3 grains. Very Good. Wavy planchet.



- 20 1652 Pine Tree threepence. Noe-36. Weight: 15 grains. Abt. Good obverse. Good or slightly better reverse.



- 21 1652 Pine Tree sixpence. Noe-33. Weight: 33 grains. Superb VF-EF. One of the finest known examples of this issue. Worthy of an especially generous bid!



- 22 1652 Pine Tree sixpence. Noe-33. Weight: 29 grains. Very Good. Bent years ago, probably as a "witch piece."

Note: Sydney P. Noe writes of the significance of bent pieces:

"Witch Pieces: One of the tragic episodes in the early history of the Bay Colony—the witch frenzy—has an indirect bearing [on this coinage]. A wave of hysteria seems to have swept over the colonists in 1692, centering in Salem, although Boston was not unaffected. The cruel punishments after trials that were grossly unjust still bring amazement to anyone who examines the carefully kept records.

"The epidemic was not confined to the ignorant or illiterate. Cotton Mather attended one of the trials and spoke in justification of the verdict. He also made his opinion clear in print. Judge Samuel Sewall, later Chief Justice, twenty years after made a public confession of penitence for his judicial acts.

"We are told that it was the superstitious belief of the time that wearing a bent coin afforded protection against the power of 'witches.' Some of our Pine Tree coins show evidence of having once been bent even though as we see them now they have again been flattened. Some show dents which imply that teeth must have been the means of bending

them initially. The thinness of the Pine Tree coins made bending an easy operation, and some with holes for suspension may have seen service in the same manner as those which were bent."

Sydney P. Noe observes that: "It may have been a 'witch piece' that we find mentioned in 'Mother Goose':

*There was a crooked man
And he walked a crooked mile
He found a crooked sixpence
Against a crooked stile.*



- 23 1652 Pine Tree sixpence. Noe-33. Weight: 28.4 grains. Abt. Good.

- 24 Group of Massachusetts pieces: (1) 1652 Pine Tree sixpence. Poor; (2) 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Small planchet. Poor; (3) 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Small planchet. VG. Holed. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 25 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 68.6 grains. Large planchet. Beautiful **Extremely Fine**. A real "find" for the colonial specialist. One of the highlights of the Scott Collection.



- 26 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-1. Weight: 56.6 grains. Large planchet. Abt. Good.



- 27 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-2. Weight: 52.5 grains. Large planchet. Tree with branches directed at a sharp angle upward. Very Good.

"Dear Mr. Bowers:

I might note in passing that I find the Newport catalogue, considering all the variables such as photography, numismatic information, layout, etc., the finest I have ever seen. Other catalogues approach it in various categories, but certainly not overall." — an unsolicited comment from R.W.J. of Logansport, Indiana



- 28 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-3. Weight: 67.1 grains. Large planchet. Pine tree with long branches which curve upward completely filling the field. Beautiful **Extremely Fine**. Another rare opportunity for the bidder who appreciates quality!



- 29 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-5. Weight: 69.9 grains. Large planchet. G-VG or a bit better. Bent once upon a time. A "witch piece" (cf. history of these under Lot 22 description.)



- 30 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-7. Weight: 68.4 grains. Large planchet. Very Fine, but weak in areas. Another lovely example of a "witch piece." Certainly such pieces have to be among the most historic of all United States colonial issues.



- 31 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-7. Weight: 64 grains. Large planchet. Very Good. Bent twice. Yet another interesting "witch piece." Worthy of a good bid!



- 32 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-8. Weight: 44.9 grains. Large planchet variety, but diameter reduced by clipping (cf. note under Lot 14). F-VF.



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



- 33 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-10. Weight: 64.8 grains. Large planchet. Splendid VF-EF. Another rare prize!



- 34 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-11. Weight: 70.6 grains. Large planchet. Abt. Fine.



- 35 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-11. Weight: 51.8 grains. Large planchet, but clipped around the periphery. Obverse is Abt. Fine. Reverse is Good.



- 36 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-19. Weight: 64.6 grains. Small planchet. Good.



- 37 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-29. Weight: 62.2 grains. Small planchet. VF-EF, clipped.



- 38 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-29. Weight: 68.5 grains. Small planchet. Attractive Very Fine. A pleasing example of this popular issue.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



- 39 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-29. Weight: 63.4 grains. Small planchet. Very Good.



- 40 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-30. Weight: 70.2 grains. Small planchet. With scalloped effect on certain areas of the edge. As the coin is full weight or nearly so (with allowance for the light wear), this may have been caused by planchet preparation rather than clipping. Noe observes: "the die is larger than the flan and only rarely shows any part of the outer border." Very Fine. Beautiful!



- 41 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-30. Weight: 69.6 grains. Small planchet. Very Fine. Some lightness of striking around periphery, as made.



- 42 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-30. Weight: 67.4 grains. Small planchet. Abt. Fine. Mark near edge, as illustrated.



- 43 1652 Pine Tree shilling. Noe-30. Weight: 64 grains. Small planchet. Good. Old scratch on reverse.

"Many Thanks for Your Help"

"Gentlemen:

I received my lot No. 459 from your Paxman Collection. I based my bid on your answers of my earlier letter concerning this and other lots. The lot was as described, "Superb", and one of the nicest I have seen.

Many thanks for your help. I hope to continue as one of your customers." — an unsolicited testimonial from R.F.P. of Lincoln, Massachusetts



UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS

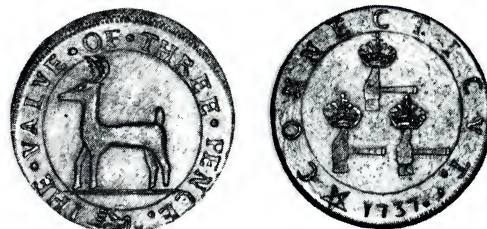
- 44 (1678) Mark Newby farthing. An attractive Very Fine specimen.
- 45 Group of colonials: (1) 1678 Mark Newby farthing. Fair; (2) Another, Good grade; (3) Another, VG grade; (4) 1781 North American token. Abt. Good; (5) Another, VG grade. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 46 (1694) Elephant token. GOD PRESERVE LONDON. Thick planchet. Very Fine.
- 47 Three Rosa Americana pieces: (1) 1722 Halfpenny. D.G. REX ROSA AMERI. UTILE DULCI. Fine, some surface roughness (characteristic due to the instability of the bath metal used to strike these issues); (2) 1723 Penny. Fine; (3) 1723 Twopence. VG. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 48 Trio of Rosa Americana pieces: (1) 1723 Penny. VG; (2) 1723 Penny. Fine; (3) 1722 Twopence. No period after REX. Abt. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 49 Three Hibernia pieces: (1) 1723 Farthing. Fine; (2) 1722 Halfpenny. Harp left type. Pleasing F-VF; (3) 1723 Halfpenny. VF+. A nice lot! (Total: 3 pieces)
- 50 Group of Hibernia pieces: (1) 1723 Farthing. Abt. Fine; (2) 1723 Farthing. VF-EF; (3 to 13) 1723 Halfpennies in the following grades: G, G, VG rim bump, VG, VG, VG, F, F, F-VF scratches, VF, and VF; (14) 1724 Halfpenny. Good, corroded. (Total: 14 pieces)
- 51 1722 Hibernia halfpenny. Harp left. Beautiful VF-EF.



- 52 1723 Hibernia halfpenny. Red and brown Uncirculated. Some minor planchet flaws at the top obverse of coin and corresponding part of reverse. Mint-state Hibernia halfpennies are becoming increasingly difficult to locate on today's market.

- 53 1723 Hibernia halfpenny. Glossy brown AU. Attractive!

- 54 Pair of colonials: (1) 1723 Hibernia halfpenny. Double struck obverse. Fine; (2) 1787 Fugio. New Haven restrike in copper. AU. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 55 1737 Higley threepence. 19th century struck copy by J.A. Bolen. Two pieces were struck in silver and 40 in copper in 1864, after which date the dies were sold to Dr. F.S. Edwards.

Edwards struck additional copies, including impressions in nickel and brass. This piece appeared as Lot 126 in the November 28, 1968 auction sale of our dealer friend Lester Merkin, where it was described as: "Light olive Uncirculated with some mint red at letters; tiny rim nick." Rare. (\$125-\$175)

- 56 French Colonies: (1) 1757 Sou marque. Very Good; (2) 1760 Sou marque. VG. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 57 French Colonies: (1 to 3) 1722-H copper sous, La Rochelle mint, in the following grades: Fair, Good, Fine; (4) 1767 French Colonies sou. No counterstamp. VF; (5) Another, VG; (6) 1767 Sou with "RF" (for Republique Francaise) counterstamp. VF; (7) Another, also VF. (Total: 7 pieces)



- 58 1760 Voce Populi halfpenny. Glossy brown AU. Outstanding condition for this early issue.



- 59 1760 Voce Populi halfpenny. Scarce variety with raised letter P before bust. Sharp VF+ grade.

Note: Robert Vlack, well-known colonial specialist, writes that the letter P found on some varieties could have stood for PRINCEPS in connection with Charles Edward, or for PROVOST with relation to Hely Hutchenson.

- 60 Group of Voce Populi halfpennies: (1) 1760 with P before bust. Fine, small rim cut; (2) 1760 VG; (3) Another 1760, VG. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 61 Group of colonials: (1) 1760 Voce Populi halfpenny. VG, pleasing surfaces; (2) 1773 Virginia halfpenny. No period after GEORGIVS. Fine; (3) 1787 Connecticut cent. Draped bust left. VF. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 62 1766 Pitt halfpenny token. Copper. Extremely Fine, with excellent definition of detail. Some light pitting. A very attractive coin overall.

"Gentlemen:

I received your auction sale statement on December 24 which included your check. I am very pleased with the results. Wishing you all a very happy New Year." — an unsolicited comment from C.G.B. of Whittier, California



- 63 1766 Pitt halfpenny token. Copper. Beautiful VF-EF with pleasing surfaces. A really outstanding specimen of this elusive colonial issue. Rare in such high grade.



- 64 1773 Virginia halfpenny. Variant with period after GEORGIVS. Brilliant Uncirculated, with very light toning beginning to form. Bereft of the spotting so often seen on these Col. Cohen hoard (Baltimore, 19th century, discovery) pieces. Worthy of a top bid!

- 65 1773 Virginia halfpenny. Period after GEORGIVS. Sharp AU+.

- 66 Pair of 1773 Virginia halfpennies. Without period after GEORGIVS. Scarce. (1) Fine. (2) Fine, but with light scratch on face. (Total: 2 pieces)

Superb 1776 Continental Dollar

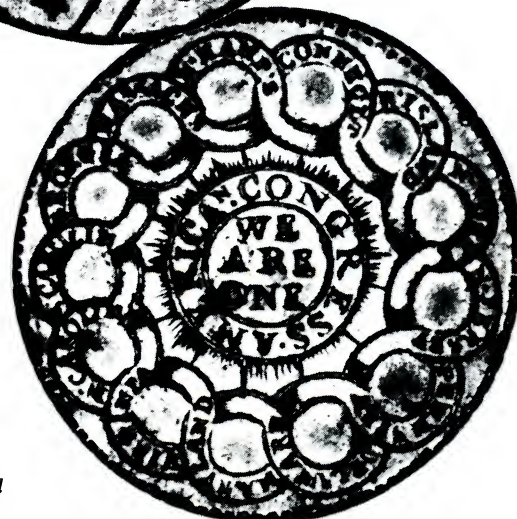
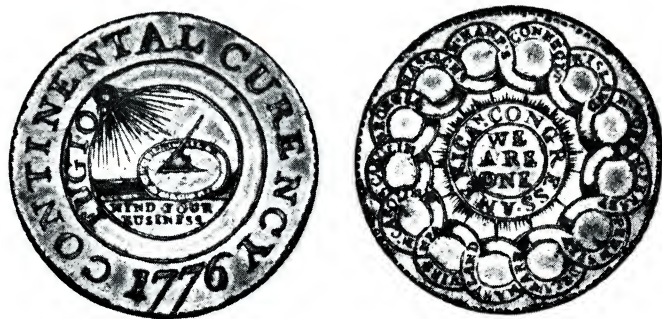


Photo Enlarged



- 67 1776 Continental dollar. Variety with one R in CURRENCY. Newman 1-C (reference: *The 1776 Continental Currency Coinage*, by Eric P. Newman, 1952). Obverse with legend: CONTINENTAL CURRENCY 1776. Within an inner band is the word FUGIO, and in the center, a sundial with MIND YOUR BUSINESS. A die break, which on later impressions is designated as 1(1)-C, is just beginning above the center letters of FUGIO.

The reverse consists of intertwined rings containing the names or abbreviations of the various colonies and, in the center, AMERICAN CONGRESS and WE ARE ONE.

The presently-offered Scott Collection specimen is a superb AU coin with some claims to an even higher grade. It is extremely well struck and possesses an exquisite wealth of design detail. The surfaces are attractive and are prooflike when the coin is held at an angle to the light. The piece is free of defects, bruises, or the other imperfections which often characterize these pewter coins. As one of the finest 1776 Continental dollars to come on the market in recent years this specimen should attract spirited bidding!



- 68 1776 Continental dollar. Variety with two R's in CURRENCY. Newman 2-C. Evenly worn F-VF. Tiny test mark on rim near N of CONTINENTAL is hardly noticeable. A very attractive specimen of this rare and very historical coin.

Choice 1776 Continental Dollar
—E.G. FECIT variety—



- 69 1776 Continental dollar. Struck in pewter, as usual. Variety with E.G. FECIT within band above date. Newman 3-D. Very beautiful EF-AU grade. A splendid specimen of this rare and highly desired variety. Worthy of a generous bid.

Note: The origin of the Continental dollars has never been completely explained. In his monograph and in subsequently published research Eric P. Newman has established that they were issued on or about the 1776 date. No record survives to indicate that they were produced by the Continental Congress or under its specific authority, but the coins themselves indicate that there is a good possibility this was the case.

There are several interesting spelling errors in the series, including CURRENCY (Newman 1-C), CURRENCEY (Newman 4-D), and on all reverses, the misspelling of the abbreviation of Pennsylvania as PENNSILV.

With the 1976 bicentennial fast approaching, the historic Continental dollars of 1776 take on additional significance for the numismatist and historian.

Extremely Fine 1776 Continental Dollar
—E.G. FECIT variety—



- 70 1776 Continental dollar. Struck in pewter, as usual. Interesting variety with E.G. FECIT within band on obverse above date. Newman 3-D. A lovely Extremely Fine specimen with attractive deep gray patination. A tiny planchet crack between UR of CURRENCY is mentioned for the sake of accuracy, but it is hardly worthy of notice. The piece is exceedingly well struck and has excellent sharpness of detail. A really first class specimen of this rare issue.

1783 "Continental Dollar" Peace Medal
—Exceedingly Rare—



- 71 1783 Revolutionary War peace medal. With reverse design styled after the 1776 Continental dollar (Newman's reverse C). Listed as No. 614 by C. Wylls Betts in *American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals*, 1894. Betts describes the piece as follows:

"1783. Obverse: FELICITAS : BRITANNIA : ET : AMERICA (Literally, Happiness, Britain and America). In exergue, in two lines, MDCCCLxxxiii / SEPT. 4. At the right Britannia seated, facing the left; by her side a shield with the crosses of St. George and St. Andrew; in her left hand is a spear, and her right is extended towards an Indian queen, who is advancing with a bow in her right hand, and a quiver behind her back; between them flies a dove with an olive branch; in the distance is a view of London, in which appear St. Paul's Cathedral and the Monument.

"Reverse: AMERICAN : CONGRESS * on a ring, from which extend thirteen rays; beyond the rays a chain of

thirteen rings inscribed MASSCHS N.HAMPS CONNCT R.ISLAND N.IORKE N.JERSEY PENSILVA DELAWARE MARYLAND VIRGINIA N.CAROLI S.CAROLI GEORGIA. On the center, WE / ARE / ONE [with AMERICAN CONGRESS surrounding.].

"Tin or pewter. Rude. Size 25. Very rare. Edge with ornamental milling, in the Appleton collection; inscribed CONTINENTAL CURRENCY on the specimen formerly in the possession of Dr. Charles Clay, of Manchester, England, and later in that of Henry W. Holland, Esq., of Boston.

"Of this medal, only two impressions are at present known, and it seems to be a mule—the reverse of the well-known 'Continental Currency' combined with the obverse described. The execution, like the Latin of the legend, is poor. The engraving is not quite correct. Dr. Clay's impression was sold in New York, in December 1871, for \$31 . . ."

The 1783 Peace medal does not utilize the reverse from a 1776 Continental dollar, and thus is not a muling. It is copied from Newman's reverse C, as previously noted. This reverse is distinctive because N.HAMPS is clockwise of MASSCHS (instead of the opposite, as it should be, for the other states are listed in geographical order from north to south).

The specimen here offered is struck in tin alloy and has an ornamental edge design similar although not identical to that found on the 1776 Continental dollars. The condition is Very Fine, with dark and even patination. The piece is free from any serious defects.

The piece offered here is neither the Appleton collection specimen (which is permanently impounded in a museum) nor the Clay specimen (which has a lettered edge). It was acquired years ago from Mr. F.C.C. Boyd, owner of the "World's Greatest Collection" (as it was designated when it was sold by Abe Kosoff and Abner Kreisberg in the 1940's).

In our over twenty years of professional numismatics, during which time we have handled tens of millions of dollars worth of rarities—including some of the finest collections ever to be sold, we have never owned, we have never been offered, and we have never seen another. Considering the significance of the medal, which observes the Revolutionary War peace, and considering its use of the 1776 Continental Currency reverse design, this item will undoubtedly sell for a record price. The value will be determined by the bidders, but we would not be surprised to see it sell for a five-figure sum.



- 72 1778-9 Rhode Island ship token. Variety with wreath below ship. Brass. Superb AU grade. Well struck and with exquisite design detail. One of the very finest known examples of this rare early issue. Should bring a record price!



"Dear Mr. Ruddy:

It was indeed a pleasure to have attended the recent Long Beach Convention and to have successfully bid on lot 389 of your Newport Collection auction, the excessively rare 1802/1 B-9 Silver Dollar.

Both I and my client, who is attempting to put together a complete set of early silver dollars by Bolender varieties, were most pleased with the coin, which was exactly as described, and (in my opinion) of slightly better grade and quality than I expected. It is an extremely nice coin, a welcome addition to my client's collection, and I consider it as an excellent bargain at the \$650 price." — an unsolicited testimonial from J.T. of Glenbrook, Connecticut



- 73 1778-9 Rhode Island ship token. Brass. Variety without wreath below ship. Originally the word *VLUGTENDE* appeared below the ship, but the word was erased from the die. *VLUGTENDE* means fleeing, and indicated the flight of Admiral Howe's flagship from Rhode Island in October 1779. The specimen offered here is in sharp Extremely Fine condition and ranks among the top 10% finest known examples of this issue. Worth a strong bid.
- 74 1783 Chalmers shilling. Fair to Abt. Good, with about 50% of the legends and devices visible on obverse and reverse. A nice filler for the collector who does not want to spend \$500 to \$1,000 or more for a superior example.
- 75 Group of Nova Constellatio coppers: (1) 1783 blunt rays. F-VF; (2) 1783 pointed rays, small US. Fine; (3) 1785 pointed rays. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 76 Group of Nova Constellatio coppers: (1) 1783 small U.S., pointed rays. Fine, some verdigris; (2) 1783 large U.S., pointed rays. VG; (3) 1785 blunt rays. Good; (4) 1785 pointed rays. VG; (5) 1785 pointed rays. VG. Digs on reverse; (6) 1785 pointed rays. Good. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 77 Group of Nova Constellatio coppers: (1) 1783 pointed rays. Small U.S. VF-EF, small obverse dig; (2) 1783 pointed rays. Large U.S. Fine; (3) 1785 pointed rays. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 78 Group of coppers: (1) 1787 Nova Eborac (New York). Figure left. Fair; and the following Connecticut coppers: (2 and 3) 1787 draped bust left. Good, 2 pieces; (4 to 9) 6 pieces of 1787 draped bust left, VG. Some with slight roughness or verdigris. (Total: 9 pieces)
- 79 Pair of Connecticut coppers: (1) 1785 bust right. Miller 5.1-F.5. Rarity 4. EF, some planchet flaws; (2) 1787/8 overdate. Mailed bust left. Miller 9-R. Rarity 5. Fine. Planchet flaws on obverse. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 80 Group of Connecticut coppers: (1) 1785 mailed bust right. Miller 6.3-G.1. Fine; (2) 1787 mailed bust left. Miller 4-L. *Horned Bust* variety. Early state of the die with crescent-shaped die break in field. VG; (3) 1787 draped bust left. Miller 17-g.3. Fine; (4) 1787 draped bust left. Miller 31.2-r.3. Fine. Weakly struck. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 81 Pair of Connecticut coppers: (1) 1787 Mailed bust left. *Laughing Head* variety. Miller 6.1-M. VF-EF. Scarce in such nice condition; (2) 1787 draped bust left. Miller 37.5-e. VF. Planchet defects through head and neck. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 82 1787 Mailed bust right. Small head. INDE ET LIB reverse. Miller 1.1-VV. Rarity 6 (Miller's highest degree of rarity). Very Fine. Some slightness of striking, as usual for this variety. Worth a generous bid from the specialist.

Note: Struck by Captain Thomas Machin at his clandestine Newburgh, N.Y. mint, circa 1787-1790.



83 1785 Vermont. Ryder-2. VERMONT'S RES PUBLICA. Sun-over-mountains design. Very Fine or better from the standpoint of wear, but weakly struck in certain peripheral areas (as usual for Ryder-2 through Ryder-3 inclusive). Attractive.

84 Group of Vermont coppers: (1) 1785 Ryder-2. VERMONT'S. Good; (2) 1786 Ryder-6. VERMONTENSIVM. Very Good, slightly porous surface; (3) 1786 Ryder-8. VERMONTENSIVM. Very Good, some verdigris. (Total: 3 pieces)

85 1786 Ryder-6. VERMONTENSIVM. The popular sun-over-mountains design. **Extremely Fine**. Some scattered planchet defects as usual on this type. An above average striking from the standpoint of design detail. A very desirable specimen of this early type.

86 Pair of Vermont coppers: (1) 1787 Bust right. Ryder-16. Very Good; (2) 1788 Bust right. Ryder-25. Scarce issue. Very Fine plus. Pleasing surfaces. A really exceptional specimen of R-25. (Total: 2 pieces)



87 1788 Ryder-18. Vermont. Rare. Bust right. Struck over a British halfpenny, and with GEO (of GEORGIUS) and certain other features of the undertype still showing. Fine or slightly better. Some minor surface flaws, as illustrated.



88 1788 Ryder-25 Vermont. Bust right. **Extremely Fine** from the standpoint of wear, but not fully struck up in the central portions. Boldly overstruck on an Irish halfpenny of GEORGE III, with many of the undertype features still prominent. One of the sharpest overstrikes we've seen in some twenty years of being interested in Vermont coinage. A prize item for the specialist!



89 1788 Ryder-27 Vermont. Mailed bust right; the portrait of George III. **Extremely Fine**. With some surface marks, mostly incurred in planchet preparation, but including three tiny

punchmarks above the date on the reverse. All in all a desirable and attractive coin.

90 Group of Massachusetts coins, etc.: (1) 1787 half cent. Very Fine; (2) 1787 half cent. Fine, porous; (3 and 4) two 1787 half cents, each Fine; (5 to 9) 1787 cents in the following grades: G, VG with digs, VG. Fine porous, and Fine; (10 to 15) 1788 cents in the following grades: Abt. G, Abt. G, G, G, VG and Fine with digs; (16) Very interesting early (probably circa 1790-1820) button with design inspired by the Massachusetts half cent. The obverse depicts a standing Indian, crude in execution, with MASSACHUSETTS surrounding. The reverse has a border of crosses and a wreath with traces of the button shank in the center. Good grade. (Total: 16 pieces) pieces)



91 1787 Auctori Plebis token. With obverse inspired by the contemporary Connecticut draped bust left design. **Extremely Fine**. Some lightness of striking as is always the case on authentic specimens. Rare so choice!

92 1787 Auctori Plebis token. Duplicate. Fine.



93 1787 Fugio cent. STATES UNITED reverse. Attractive **Extremely Fine**.



94 1787 Fugio. STATES UNITED. **Spectacularly triple struck**, as illustrated. The full date 1787 shows in two places, and part of the date (the digit 7 and part of the second 8) shows in another place! Double-struck Fugio cents, while scarce, are occasionally encountered, but this is the first triple-struck Fugio we can recall seeing. Very Fine. A rare opportunity for the Fugio specialist.

95 1787 Fugio. STATES UNITED. Very Fine.

96 Group of Fugio cents. All STATES UNITED type. (1) Good; (2) Good; (3) VG; (4) Fine, with gouge. (Total: 4 pieces)

97 (1792) Kentucky token. Plain edge. EF-AU.

98 (1792) Kentucky token. Plain edge. **Extremely Fine**, some spotting.

99 Pair of Kentucky tokens, circa 1792, with plain edges. One is VF, the second is VF-EF. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 100 Group of four 1796 Castorland medals. Restrikes from the 19th and 20th centuries. Each is in silver: (1) Thin planchet. Reeded edge. Very early restrike without die break. Brilliant Proof. Light hairlines. (2) Thin planchet. Reeded edge. *ARGENT* ("silver") on edge. Later restrike with die break through S of PARENS and extending as a bulge in the field. Br. Proof, light hairlines; (3) Later restrike from new reverse die. Thick planchet. Reeded edge. *ARGENT* on edge. Proof, some marks; (4) Modern restrike from new dies. Matte Proof. A very interesting and historically significant group of Castorland restrikes illustrating the die progressions over the years. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 101 Group of Talbot, Allum & Lee cents: (1 to 4) 1794 with NEW YORK, in the following grades: Abt. Fine, F-VF, F-VF, and VF with planchet defects; (5) 1795 Very Fine. (Total: 5 pieces)



- 102 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee obverse muled with the obverse of another 19th century conder token: JOHN HOWARD F.R.S. PHILANTHROPIST. Lovely **red and brown Uncirculated**. An outstanding specimen of this scarce issue. (\$100-\$150)



- 103 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee obverse muled with the reverse of another conder token with flamingo-like bird surrounded by inscription: PROMISSORY HALFPENNY 1793. Lovely **red and brown Uncirculated**. Scarce in this superlative grade. (\$100-\$150)

- 104 Group of Talbot, Allum & Lee cents: (1) 1794 Cent. With NEW YORK. F-VF; (2) 1794 T.A. & L. obverse muled with John Howard die (cf. Lot 102 for description). Very Fine; (3) 1794 T.A. & L. obverse muled with die bearing portrait of the subject and inscription: EARL HOWE & THE GLORIOUS FIRST OF JUNE. Struck from broken reverse die, as usually seen. VF+; (4) Earl Howe muling as preceding, but showing a slightly more advanced state of die failure. Also VF+. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$200-\$300)

- 105 Trio of Washington pieces: (1) 1783 large military bust. VF; (2) 1783 draped bust. No button. VF; (3) 1793 ship halfpenny. Fine, cleaned at one time. (Total: 3 pieces)

NOTE: See beginning with Lot 400 for the fabulous Scott Collection of coins, medals, and tokens pertaining to President George Washington—the largest and most comprehensive offering of such pieces to be auctioned in recent numismatic history.



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!

- 106 1791 Washington large eagle cent. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA edge. Fine, but with initials NR lightly scratched in field.
- 107 1795 muling of the reverse die of the 1795 Washington LIBERTY AND SECURITY halfpenny with an obverse featuring the IRISH HALFPENNY, 1794. Edge: PAYABLE AT LONDON LIVERPOOL OR BRISTOL. Sharply struck Extremely Fine.
- 108 Group of three mulings identical to the preceding Lot 107, but in the following grades: VF, VF with numerous edge bumps, and VF with planchet defect. (Total: 3 pieces)



UNITED STATES HALF CENTS

Extremely Fine 1793 Half Cent



- 109 1793 half cent. First year of issue, and the only year of its design type. Variety Cohen-3. Lovely **Extremely Fine**. Well-struck and very sharply defined, including the oft-weakly-struck reverse center. A few surface marks can be found here and there, but none is serious. The aspect of this 1793 half cent is very pleasing. The coloration is a light brown. A recommended buy for the advanced type set collector. A first-class 1793 half cent in every respect!

- 110 1793 Cohen-2. Probably **Extremely Fine** from a wear standpoint, however the surface is heavily oxidized and is very dark colored, equating its value to that of a VG or Fine specimen (or otherwise as determined by you).



- 111 1793 Cohen-2. Attractive **Very Fine**, with some light surface granularity. Sharply struck and well defined, and with a pleasing dark brown surface. A few light edge marks must be mentioned for accuracy's sake, but they do not detract significantly from the coin's desirability. A very pleasing specimen of this important half cent issue.

- 112 1793 Cohen-3. Obverse is Good, with date and LIBERTY readable. Reverse is Fair. A decent 1793 for the budget-minded half cent specialist or type set collector.

- 113 1793 Cohen-2. Obverse Good or close to it, with date and LIBERTY readable. Reverse is Fair and has some gouges. Another presentable 1793 for the cost-conscious buyer.

- 114 1794 Cohen-4. Very Fine or better, but with numerous small planchet striae on obverse. Some roughness around edge.

- 115 1794 Cohen-4. F-VF, with smooth and very pleasing surfaces. A very attractive example of this issue.

- 116 1794 Cohen-1a. Fine, with lightly porous surfaces. A few peripheral edge nicks.

- 117 1794 Cohen-8. Very rare (R-6) die variety. Very Good. Some marks in obverse field. Seldom does a specimen of this issue appear on the market. An item for the half cent specialist.
- 118 Trio of half cents: (1) 1795 lettered edge, pole to cap. Punctuated date (1,795). C-2a. Fine. Dark and porous surface; (2) 1797 1 over 1. C-1. Abt. Good; (3) 1797 1 over 1, C-1, as preceding, but struck from shattered obverse die. Abt. Good. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 119 Group of half cents: (1) 1795 plain edge, punctuated date. C-4. VG or slightly finer; (2) 1800 C-1. VF; (3) 1804 C-12. Crosslet 4, stemless. Fine; (4) 1808 C-3. Fine; (5) 1809/6 C-5. VF, weakly struck; (6) 1811 C-1. Fair. Rare date. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 120 Group of half cents: (1) 1795 C-1. Lettered edge, pole to cap. Abt. Good to Good; (2) 1795 C-4. Plain edge, pole to cap. Punctuated date. Abt. Good; (3) 1795 C-6a. Plain edge, no pole. Abt. Good obverse, Good reverse; (4) 1797 1 over 1. C-1. Fair; (5) 1797 1 over 1. C-1. Another, Fair. (Total: 5 pieces)



- 121 1797 1 over 1. C-1. Beautiful EF-AU grade. An unusually sharp strike for this variety, and with excellent obverse portrait and hair detail. A prize half cent for the specialist!
- 122 1797 1 over 1. C-1. F-VF.
- 123 Pair of 1797 half cents: (1) 1797 1 over 1. C-1. Good obverse, Abt. Good reverse; (2) 1797 C-2. Plain edge. Good obverse, Abt. Good reverse. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 124 Collection of half cents 1800-1857, not complete, but containing a wide range of dates and varieties. A nice beginning for the numismatist wishing to build a collection of this series. The lot contains: (1) 1800 C-1. Good; (2) 1803 C-1. Abt. Fine; (3) 1804 C-13. Plain 4, stemless. VF+; (4) 1805 C-4. Large 5, stems. VF, several scratches; (5) 1806 C-4. Large 6, stems; (6) 1807 C-1. VG; (7) 1808 C-3. Good; (8) 1809 C-5. VF; (9) 1809 C-3. Fine; (10) 1810 C-1. VG; (11) 1811 C-2. Good. Scarce; (12) 1825 C-1. Fine; (13) 1825 C-2. VF; (14) 1826 C-1. VF; (15) 1828 C-3. 13 stars. VF; (16) 1829 C-1. VG; (17) 1829 C-1. Good; (18) 1832 C-1. Fine; (19) 1832 C-1. VG; (20) 1833 C-1. VG; (21) 1834 C-1. VF; (22) 1835 C-1. Good; (23) 1835 C-2. EF; (24) 1849 C-1. Large date. VF; (25) 1850 C-1. VF; (26) 1850 C-1. Fine; (27) 1851 C-1. Very Fine; (28) 1851 C-1. VF, nicks; (29) 1853 C-1. VF; (30) 1854 C-1. F-VF; (31) 1854 C-1. VF, mark on face; (32) 1855 C-1. EF; (33) 1855 C-1. EF; (34) 1856 C-1. AU; (35) 1857 C-1. VF. (Total: 35 pieces)

- 125 Group of half cents: (1) 1800 C-1. VG; (2) 1803 C-2. Good; (3) 1804 plain 4, stemless. C-11. VF; (4) 1805 small 5, stemless. C-1. Fine; (5) 1806 small 6, stemless. C-1. VG; (6) 1808 C-3. VG; (7) 1809 C-6. EF; (8) 1811 C-2. Very Good. Scarce date. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 126 Group of half cents: (1) 1800 C-1. Abt. Good; (2) 1803 C-3. Good; (3) 1803 C-1. Abt. Good; (4) 1804 C-5. Spiked chin. Fine, cleaned; (5) 1804 C-13. Plain 4, stemless. VF, corrosion; (6) 1804 C-13. Plain 4, stemless. Good; (7) 1804 C-13. Plain 4, stemless. Fair; (8) 1804 C-12. Crosslet 4, stemless. VG; (9) 1805 C-1. Small 5, stemless. Good; (10) 1805 C-1. Small 5, stemless. Good. (Total: 10 pieces)
- 127 1802/0 overdate. C-2. New reverse. VG, porous. Scarce.
- 128 1802/0 overdate. C-2. Good. Scarce.
- 129 1802/0 overdate. C-2. Another. Good. Scarce.
- 130 Group of half cents: (1) 1803 C-1. VG, dark; (2) 1804 C-10. Crosslet 4, stems. Abt. Good; (3) 1804 C-10. Crosslet 4, stems. VF; (4) 1806 C-1. Small 6, stems. Fine; (5) 1826 C-1. VF, pin scratches; (6) 1828 C-2. 12 stars. VG; (7) 1828 C-2. 12 stars. Fine; (8) 1828 C-3. 13 stars. EF; (9) 1833 C-1. Fine; (10) 1835 C-1. EF. (Total: 10 pieces)
- 131 1804 C-12. Crosslet 4, without stems. AU or a bit better. Cleaned long ago and expertly retoned.
- 132 1804 C-11. Plain 4, stems. Rare! F-VF.
- 133 Pair of half cents: (1) 1804 C-8. Crosslet 4, stems. Very Fine; (2) 1828 C-3. 13 stars. Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 134 Group of half cents: (1) 1805 C-1. Small 5, stemless. VF/EF; (2) 1806 C-1. Small 6, stemless. VF/EF; (3) 1828 C-2. 12 stars. VF; (4) 1833 C-1. EF, pin scratches; (5) 1834 C-1. EF; (6) 1851 C-1. Fine; (7) 1853 C-1. EF, field nicks; (8) 1857 C-1. AU. Rare date. (Total: 8 pieces)



- 135 1805 Small 5, stems. C-3. Very Fine, but with a multitude of scratches on the bust. Very rare variety.
- 136 1805 Small 5, stems. C-3. Good obverse, Abt. G to G reverse. Very rare.



- 137 1806 Small 6, stemless. C-1. Choice lustrous brown and dark toned Uncirculated. A very beautiful specimen. Ideal for a type set!
- 138 Large, varied, and interesting group of half cents: (1) 1806 C-4. Large 6, stems. Fine, porous; (2 to 4) 3 pcs. 1806 small 6, stemless: Abt. G., G, and VG; (5) 1809/6 G; (6 to 12) 1809: 3 pcs. Fair, 1 Abt. G, 2 VG, 1 Fine; (13 to 15) 1810: Fair, G, VG; (16 to 19) 4 pcs. 1825 VF; (20 to 28) 1826: 3 VF and 6 EF; (29 and 30) 1828 13 stars. VF and EF; (31 and 32) 1828 12 stars. 2 pcs. VF; (33) 1832 EF; (34) 1833 AU, lustrous; (35 and 36) 1835: EF and AU, lustrous; (37 and 38) 1849 large date. VF and EF; (39) 1850 Fine; (40 and 41) 1851 VF and AU; (42 and 43) 1853 VF, and VF with many marks;

(44 to 46) 1854 VF, VF, and EF; (47 to 50) 1855 4 pcs, EF; (51 to 54) 1856 3 pcs. VF and 1 pc. EF; (55 to 58) 1857, rare date, 2 pcs. EF and 2 pcs. AU. A very nice lot with many desirable pieces in it. About a dozen pieces have been cleaned by polishing; the others have normal-appearing surfaces. A lot worthy of close consideration and a nice bid! (Total: 58 pieces)

139 1811 C-2. Fine. Rare date.

140 Pair of half cents: (1) 1825 C-2. AU; (2) 1856 C-1. AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

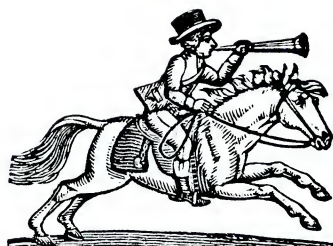
141 Pair of half cents: (1) 1828 13 stars. C-3. Lustrous AU; (2) 1857 C-1. Lustrous AU. Rare date. (Total: 2 pieces)

142 Group of half cents: (1) 1828 12 stars. C-2. EF; (2) 1828 13 stars. C-3. EF; (3) 1828 13 stars. C-3. EF; (4) 1828 13 stars. C-3. VF; (5) 1834 C-1. Fine; (6) 1834 C-1. AU; (7) 1835 C-1. EF; (8) 1835 C-2. VF. (Total: 8 pieces)

143 1833 C-1. Sharply struck brown Uncirculated, with prooflike surfaces.

144 1834 C-1. AU.

145 Group of half cents: (1) 1837 half cent token. Fine; (2) 1837 half cent token. Fine; (3) 1851 C-1. VF, spots; (4) 1857 C-1. Extremely Fine. (Total: 4 pieces)



UNITED STATES LARGE CENTS



146 1793 Chain cent. Sheldon-1. With reverse legend abbreviated as AMERI. The very first United States cent variety. Obverse grades Good, with date weak but discernible. LIBERTY is fairly bold as is the outline of Miss Liberty's head. Reverse is close to Fine in sharpness.

Note: The engraver, fearful that AMERICA was too long to fit on the die, abbreviated it as AMERI. It was seen that this fear was unfounded, and subsequent varieties of chain cents have AMERICA spelled out in full.

Outstanding 1793 Chain Cent



147 1793 Chain cent. S-2. Second variety of the chain cent, with AMERICA spelled out in full. The present coin is a lovely AU specimen and has to be ranked among the finest 1793 chain cents to come on the market in recent years. As such, it represents a rare find for the type set collector or the large cent specialist. Only rarely does such a well struck, sharply defined, and attractive chain cent come up for sale. Worth a strong bid.

148 1793 Chain cent. S-3. A filler. The outline of the head is visible on the obverse; the chain and central devices are lightly visible on the reverse. Fair.



149 1793 Wreath cent. S-6. Vine and bars edge. Purchased as "AU" by the owner, but examination reveals that the coin, in our opinion, is a VF-EF piece which has been extensively retooled on the obverse and reverse to strengthen the design features. The end result is a sharp-appearing coin, as illustrated.

150 1793 Wreath cent. S-11. Lettered edge. Obverse is Good or close to it, with date discernible. Reverse is Abt. Good, with some planchet cracks and lamination. Pleasing medium brown color.

151 Group of large cents: (1) 1794 double struck. Struck once and then struck again, the second time about 30% off center. Fair; (2) 1795 lettered edge. S-75. Good; (3) 1796 S-91. Liberty cap. Abt. Good to Good; (4) 1796 draped bust. S-92. VF, pitted obverse. (Total: 4 pieces)

152 Group of large cents: (1) 1794 S-41. Fine. Surfaces dark and slightly rough. Reverse center weak; (2) 1795 S-78. Plain edge. Fine. Some roughness; (3) 1819 Fine, rough; (4) 1827 strong VF; (5) 1832 VF, cleaned; (6) 1832 VF; (7) 1834 Small 8, LS. VF; (8) 1836 VF; (9) 1838 Lustrous AU; (10) 1839 Type of '40. VF; (11) 1843 Type of '42. VF, cleaned; (12) 1857 large cent. Large date. Strong EF; (Total: 12 pieces)

**You'll Really Enjoy
Doing Business with Bowers and Ruddy Galleries**

- 153 Group of large cents covering a wide range of dates: (1) 1794 S-31. Very Fine, small cut on edge; (2) 1794 S-72. Very Good, marks on reverse; (3) 1798 EF, rough surfaces; (4) 1801 S-224. VF, rough; (5) 1803 SD, SF. VF, pitted; (6) 1805 S-267. EF, pitted; (7) 1807 S-275. VF; (8) 1809 S-280. VF, dark; (9) 1812 S-291. EF, dig on obverse; (10) 1817 15 stars. Fine; (11) 1820/19 VF; (12) 1826 VF; (13) 1828 large 8. EF, dark; (14) 1829 LL. EF, dark; (15) 1835 Type of '36. EF; (16) 1839 Type of '38. VF; (17) 1846 Small date. EF. (Total: 17 pieces)



- 154 1795 S-75. Lettered edge. Beautiful EF-AU. An extraordinarily sharp and well-defined impression with exquisite detail and pleasing surfaces overall. A very important opportunity for the large cent specialist. Rare so fine!



- 155 1795 S-76b. Plain edge. Beautiful EF-AU grade. Some minor planchet defects on reverse do not affect the coin's design. Quality early cents such as this are becoming very scarce.

- 156 1796 Liberty cap. S-81. Fine or slightly better. Some unevenness of striking detail, as is not unusual for S-81. Obverse is in bold relief. Lightly struck at center of reverse. A few surface and edge marks. All in all, attractive.

Prooflike Gem 1796 Cent



- 157 1796 S-119. Draped bust type; second major design style of this year. Close date; top of 6 in drapery. On reverse with double leaf under D. **Uncirculated, a prooflike gem** coin with light chocolate-brown surfaces. Undoubtedly from the famed Nichols Find (cf. page 189 of Dr. William H. Sheldon's *Penny Whimsy* book), and one of the nicest we've ever seen from this source. A fantastically beautiful cent!

- 158 1798 S-161. 3rd reverse; 1st hair. Leaning 7 variety. Pleasing Extremely Fine.

- 159 Trio of 1798 large cents: (1) 1798 S-161. VF. Heavy rim break over ATES; (2) 1798 S-166. VF-EF. Very bold obverse strike. Reverse lightly struck in upper section. Some keg marks; (3) 1798 S-187. VF-EF. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 160 Group of cents: (1) 1798 S-166. VF; (2) 1823 Good. Struck 10% off center. Unusual!; (3) 1830 medium letters. EF-AU; (4) 1832 large letters. Extremely Fine; (5) 1835 Small 8, small

stars. AU, lustrous; (6) 1838 Extremely Fine; (7) 1845 AU; (8) 1855 Upright 5's. AU; (9) 1855 Slanting 5's. AU. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 161 Group of cents: (1) 1798 VF; (2) 1798 Another VF; (3) 1803 SD, LF. F-VF; (4) 1803 SD, LF. Fine; (5) 1803 SD, SF. Very Good; (6) 1818 EF; (7) 1823/2 Good. (Total: 7 pieces)



- 162 1798 S-179. The High 98 variety; the last two digits of the date are significantly higher in the field than the first two. **Uncirculated**, or very close to it. Between AU-55 and MS-60. Some light kegmaks in fields. Very pleasing light brown coloration. A Condition Census coin. Another rare opportunity for the large cent specialist.



- 163 1798 S-182. Very rare (R-5) variety. 3rd reverse; second hair. **Extremely Fine** or slightly better. Roughness in obverse field, particularly before face. Depending upon what factor you delete for roughness, this piece is still a Condition Census item, certainly eclipsing the 35 and 30 grade coins listed in Dr. Sheldon's 55-55-45-40-35-30 survey. A find for the large cent specialist!

- 164 1799 S-189. Abt. Good, but with some areas of pitting. Full date, however. Reverse is Fair. Rare date.

- 165 1799 S-189. Abt. Good. Rare.

- 166 1799 S-189. Fair.

- 167 1800/79 S-192. Overdate. Scarce variety (R-4). Obverse with compact overdate. Reverse with long fraction bar slanting down to the right. Close to **Extremely Fine**, and as such, a Condition Census item, finer than the lower pieces in the 60-60-55-40-30-20 Sheldon evaluation. A very important coin in this grade.

- 168 1803 S-265. **Large date, large fraction**. Scarce and very popular variety. Very Fine. Dark surfaces.

- 169 1804 S-266. Perfect dies, without die breaks on obverse or reverse. Nice Very Fine, but with porous surfaces. Still an attractive specimen of this, the rarest 19th century date in the large cent series.

- 170 1804 S-266. With obverse rim break over RTY. Reverse with rim break over MERIC. Very Good. Rare date.

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!

- 171 Pair of 1804 cents, S-266: (1) Abt. Good, but clearly identifiable; (2) Fair. Identifiable, but barely. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 172 1812 S-290. Attractive EF-AU. Struck ever so slightly off center. A desirable specimen of this date.
- 173 1813 S-292. Sharpness of AU, but with dark surfaces and some surface pits.



- 174 1813 S-292. Attractive EF-AU. Usual striking for this date (which never is needle-sharp), but certainly close to AU from a wear standpoint. Pleasing medium brown surfaces. Scarce date.
- 175 1818 Light brown Uncirculated, some rubbing. Pale pinkish-brown surfaces with some minor planchet discoloration on obverse.
- 176 1819 Red and brown Uncirculated.



- 177 1820 Large date. Choice Uncirculated, nearly completely brilliant with some light fading to lustrous brown. Probably a Randall Hoard cent. This piece, which possesses remarkably even coloration, is one of the nicest 1820 cents in existence.



- 178 1820 Large date. Beautiful red and brown Uncirculated, choice. Another attractive and desirable specimen of this issue.
- 179 1820 Large date. Choice brown Uncirculated. A splendid needle-sharp striking. Stunningly beautiful!
- 180 1821 Scarce date. Extremely Fine, but with porous surfaces.
- 181 1822 Struck 35% off center. Unusual mint error! Very Good, porous surface.
- 182 Nice group of high-grade cents: (1) 1833 EF-AU; (2) 1845 EF-AU; (3) 1847 Brown Uncirculated with tinges of red. Small planchet flaw on reverse; (4) 1856 Upright 5. Red and brown Uncirculated. A very nice lot for the advanced large cent collector. (Total: 4 pieces)

AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION
Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.



- 183 1838 Choice brown Uncirculated. A very attractive specimen of this issue.
- 184 1838 Choice brown Uncirculated. A duplicate and match for the preceding. A nice candidate for a top-quality type set!
- 185 1838 A third choice brown Uncirculated specimen. Large cents of this quality are becoming increasingly elusive in today's market. Worth a liberal bid!
- 186 Group of large cents: (1) 1839 Booby head. AU, some corrosion; (2) 1839 Booby head. Very Fine, edge bumps; (3) 1839 Silly head. Very Fine; (4) 1839 Silly head. Very Fine; (5) 1839 Silly head. VF, edge nicks; (6) 1839 Silly head. Fine. A nice group of 1839 cents. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 187 1840 Large date. Glossy brown Uncirculated. Extremely scarce in this outstanding condition.
- 188 Group of large cents: (1) 1840 large date. AU. Scratch on obverse; (2) 1843 obverse and reverse of '42. EF; (3) 1843 obverse and reverse of '44. Scarce; much scarcer than generally realized. EF; (4) 1844 EF; (5 to 8) 1845: AU, EF, EF, and EF; (9) 1851 AU; (10) 1857 small date. EF. Scarce; (11) 1857 large date. VF+. Scarce. A nice group of large cents for the collector who appreciates quality. (Total: 11 pieces)
- 189 1841 Glossy brown Uncirculated. One tiny area of friction on ear; otherwise an outstanding piece.
- 190 1843 Obverse and reverse of 1844. Uncirculated, with slight rubbing. Toned a golden brown color. An exceptional specimen of this variety. Over the years we have had more mint-condition 1843 obverse of '42, reverse of '44 cents than we have had 1843 type of '44 pieces. Very rare.
- 191 1844 Choice Uncirculated. Lovely chestnut brown coloration.
- 192 1852 Red and brown Uncirculated.



- 193 1855 Upright 5's. Attractive red and brown Uncirculated, with obverse nearly fully original mint color. A very beautiful coin!



- 194 1855 Slanting 5's. Red and brown Uncirculated.



- 195 1856 Slanting 5 in date. Brilliant Uncirculated. Fiery original mint red just beginning to tone with a light mottled brown overlay. Certainly one of the finest 1856 large cents in existence.



- 196 1856 Slanting 5. Lustrous brown Uncirculated, with some tinges of red.
- 197 1856 Slanting 5. Lustrous brown Uncirculated, with some tinges of red. A close match for the preceding lot.
- 198 1856 Upright 5. Red and brown Uncirculated, with some light spotting. Small planchet defect on right side rim of obverse and corresponding part of reverse.



- 199 1857 large cent. Small date. Brown **Uncirculated** with vestigial traces of original mint red. Very rare. Uncirculated 1857 large cents are seldom offered for sale.
- 200 1857 large cent. Small date. Lustrous brown **Uncirculated**. Slight weakness, as struck, at L of Liberty on coronet. Rare in mint state.
- 201 1857 large cent. Small date. Extremely Fine.
- 202 1857 large cent. Small date. EF, cleaned.
- 203 Pair of 1857 cents: 1857 large date, VF; 1857 small date, VF. (Total: 2 pieces)

Groups of Large Cents

- 204 Group of early large cents from 1794 to 1798. A nice lot for the beginning specialist: (1) 1794 S-26 VG, pitted; (2) 1794 S-60 VG/Abt. G; (3) 1794 S-63 Fine, with pin scratches; (4) 1795 S-76b Abt. G; (5) 1795 S-76b Abt. G; (6) 1795 S-76b Good; (7) 1795 S-76b VG; (8) 1795 Plain edge. Mint clip on edge. Abt. G; (9) 1796 Draped bust. S-95. Abt. G; (10) 1797 S-123 Fine; (11) 1797 S-124 Fine, black and porous; (12) 1797 S-134 Fine; (13) 1797 S-137 Good; (14) 1797 S-138 Fine, black and porous; (15) 1797 S-140 VG; (16) 1798 S-157 VG; (17) 1798 S-166 Fine, weak area on reverse; (18) 1798 S-166 Fine; (19) 1798 S-166 Fine; (20) 1798 S-186 Fine. (Total: 20 pieces)
- 205 Group of large cents, various dates from 1797 to 1857. A nice lot with many interesting pieces. Contains: (1) 1797 Good; (2 and 3) 1798 Style 2 hair. VF, pitted, and VG-Fine; (4) 1802

VG; (5) 1803 SD, SF. Very Fine, scrape on reverse; (6) 1803 SD, LF. VF, porous; (7) 1808 VF, pitted; (8) 1810 Fine, porous; (9) 1821 Good; (10) 1827 VF; (11) 1833 EF, some corrosion; (12) 1836 EF, dark; (13 and 14) 1837 PHC, ML. VF, two pieces; (15 to 18) 1838 EF, EF with edge bumps, VF, and VF; (19) 1840 LD. VF-EF, edge bump; (20 and 21) 1840 SD. VF and Fine; (22 and 23) 1842 LD. VF, two pieces; (24 and 25) 1842 SD. VF and Fine; (26) 1844/81 diecutting error. Fine; (27) 1844 VF; (28) 1848 VF, edge nick; (29) 1850 VF; (30 to 32) 1854 VF, VF with corrosion, Fine; (33) 1855 Upright 5's. EF; (34) 1857 Large date. VF, edge knock. (Total: 34 pieces)

- 206 Group of draped bust large cents of the 1797-1807 years. A nice lot for the beginning specialist. Contains: (1 to 4) 1797 Abt. G, 4 pieces; (5) 1797 Good; (6 and 7) 1798 2nd style hair, Good, 2 pieces; (8 and 9) 1798 2nd style hair. Abt. Good, 2 pieces; (10 and 11) 1800/179 overdate. Abt. G., 2 pieces; (12) 1800 VG; (13 and 14) 1800 Good, 2 pieces; (15 to 19) 1801 1/000 error fraction. Fine with pin scratches, VG+, Good, and two Abt. G; (20 and 21) 1801 Normal. VF with corrosion and VG rough; (22 to 24) 1802 Normal. 2 pieces Fine with porosity and 1 Fine; (25) 1803 SD, LF. Abt. Fine with pleasing surfaces; (26) 1805 VF, dark; (27 and 28) 1806 VG and Abt. G; (29 to 31) 1807/6 overdate, large 7. Fine with edge bump, G-VG, and Abt. G; (32) 1807 Good. (Total: 32 pieces)

- 207 Group of classic head cents 1808 to 1814. Contains: (1) 1808 VG rough edge; (2 to 5) 1809 scarce. VG rough planchet, 4 pieces; (6 and 7) 1810 VG to Fine with nice surfaces, and Abt. G; (8 and 9) 1811/10 overdate. VG pitted, and Abt. G; (10 and 11) 1811 VF with numerous pin scratches, and Abt. G; (12 to 14) 1812 VF nice, Fine cleaned, and VF with gouge; (15) 1814 Plain 4. VG, nice surfaces; (16 and 17) 1804 Crosslet 4. F-VF, beautiful surfaces, and Good with pin scratches. (Total: 17 pieces)

UNITED STATES SMALL CENTS

Beautiful 1856 Flying Eagle Cent



- 208 1856 Flying eagle cent. A splendid Choice Brilliant Uncirculated specimen, deeply struck and with a prooflike edge. One of the estimated 500 to 600 pieces originally struck in 1856 for distribution to congressmen, senators, newspaper editors, and others of influence in the successful effort to secure adoption of the copper-nickel cent format.

We have had many 1856 flying eagle cents over the years, but no Uncirculated example we've handled has exceeded the present specimen in sharpness of strike. Uncirculated 1856 flying eagle cents are far, far rarer than Proofs, for Proofs were extensively restruck during the period from 1858 through the 1860's. The present coin, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with very light toning, is a prize and is worthy of a really top bid!



209 1857 Flying eagle cent. Lightly toned Uncirculated. Very attractive.

210 Pair of cents: (1) 1857 Flying eagle. EF-AU; (2) 1909 Indian. Brilliant Proof, attractive but cleaned years ago. (Total: 2 pieces)

211 Trio of flying eagle cents: (1) 1857 EF; (2) 1857 EF-AU; (3) 1858 Small letters. VF-EF. (Total: 3 pieces)



212 1858 Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. With a very frosty surface. Separated from the choice category by some surface marks, undoubtedly acquired by contact with contemporaries in a mint bag.



213 1858 Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very nearly in the choice category, and separated from it only by about a 5% allowance for some miniscule surface marks. An extraordinarily sharp strike and deep impression. All in all, a first-class 1858 flying eagle cent. Seldom is this variety seen this nice!

214 Four cents, each one of which has been cleaned: (1) 1858 Small letters. EF; (2) 1858 Large letters. EF; (3) 1858 LL. VF; (4) 1863 Indian. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)

215 Group of cents: (1) 1859 AU. Only year with laurel wreath reverse; (2) 1862 Unc., rubbing; (3) 1895 BU, cleaned. (Total: 3 pieces)



216 1862 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

217 1863 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

218 1864 Copper-nickel. Choice Uncirculated, light golden toning. Very sharply struck, which is unusual for the 1864 copper-nickel issue (which is usually weak on the obverse).

219 1864 Bronze. Proof, but cleaned years ago by light polishing. Some surface spots. *Only 150 Proofs of this issue were coined notes the Guide Book.*

220 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated, just beginning to tone. Some lightness of striking at date.

221 Trio of Indian cents: (1) 1864-L BU, but cleaned long ago. Some light spotting. Interesting variety with sharply recut date (perhaps 25% of known 1864-L cents exhibit this feature); (2) 1867 Red and brown Uncirculated—original mint red fading to brown. Some surface marks and abrasions are visible with a hand glass; (3) 1870 Uncirculated, but cleaned long ago. Now toned a yellowish-orange color. Perhaps revivable to a nice glossy brown Uncirculated coin with judicious cleaning (for remarks about undoing the work of those who have a penchant for cleaning copper coins, refer to pages 45 ff. of Dr. William H. Sheldon's *Penny Whimsy* book). (Total: 3 pieces)

222 1872 Uncirculated. Brilliant surfaces fading to mottled brown. A pristine specimen of this, one of the most elusive dates in the Indian series.

223 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. Centennial year coin.



224 1877 Extremely Fine, recolored.

225 1877 Very Fine, very dark, nearly black, surfaces.

226 1878 Choice Proof, with brown and light iridescent toning. Very attractive!

227 Group of Indian cents: (1) 1896 Choice BU, light peripheral toning; (2) 1897 Choice BU, light peripheral toning; (3) 1898 Choice BU, light peripheral toning; (4) 1907 Choice BU, light peripheral toning; (5) 1909-S Indian. EF-AU. Rare. (Total: 5 pieces)

228 1908-S AU.



229 1909-S Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale orange coloration. Sharply struck. Rare issue; only 309,000 were minted.



Set of Flying Eagle and Indian Cents

230 Collection of flying eagle and Indian cents, 1856 to 1909, including many rarities. The collection, mounted in a plastic display holder, contains:

Flying eagle cents: 1856 AU, a sharp striking of this rarity; 1857 AU; 1858 small letters AU; 1858 large letters, BU, rubbing;

Indian cents: 1859 BU, cleaned; 1860 BU, a few minor flyspecks; 1861 BU; 1862 BU, rubbing; 1863 AU; 1864 copper-nickel AU; 1864 bronze. BU, cleaned once; 1864-L AU; 1865 Choice BU; 1866 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1867 Choice Brilliant Proof (rare so fine!); 1868 AU; 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned; 1870 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, and rare; 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1872 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, some soft striking in areas; 1873 closed 3, impaired Proof; 1873 open 3, EF; 1874 AU; 1875 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1876 AU, cleaned; 1877 Brilliant Proof, with some very minor flyspecks—but still very beautiful. Rare!; 1878 Brilliant Proof; 1879 Toned Proof; 1880 Proof, some spots; 1881 Toned Proof; 1882 Obverse Brilliant Unc., reverse toned; 1883 BU; 1884 Toned Proof; 1885 Br. Proof; 1886 Type I, BU; 1886 Type II, Proof with

some flyspecks; 1887 Proof, spots; 1888 Cleaned AU; 1889 Brilliant Proof; 1890 Red and brown Uncirculated, spot; 1891 Toned Proof; 1892 Toned Proof; 1893 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1894 BU; 1895 Cleaned AU; 1896 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1897 Brilliant Proof; 1898 Proof, spot; 1899 BU; 1900 Proof; 1901 Choice BU; 1902 Proof, some specks; 1903 Choice BU; 1904 BU, dipped but beginning to retone; 1905 BU, dipped but retoning; 1906 BU; 1907 Toned Proof; 1908 BU; 1908-S BU; 1909 BU, dipped but retoning; 1909-S Brown Uncirculated.

A very beautiful set! (Total: 61 pieces)

- 231 **Partial set of Indian cents** from 1861 to 1909. Formed by a numismatist who emphasized *quality*, this collection, mounted in an album, will be a nice beginning for someone seeking to assemble a first-class set of Indian cents. This group contains:

1861 Choice BU; 1863 Choice BU; 1864 copper-nickel. Choice BU; 1864 bronze. Choice BU; 1865 Choice BU; 1868 BU; 1879 BU; 1880 BU; 1881 BU; 1883 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1884 BU; 1887 BU; 1888 Brown Uncirculated; 1889 BU; 1892 BU; 1893 BU; 1894 BU; 1896 BU; 1897 Choice BU; 1898 Choice BU; 1899 Choice BU; 1900 Choice BU; 1901 BU; 1902 BU; 1903 BU; 1904 BU; 1905 BU; 1906 BU; 1907 BU; 1908 Choice BU; 1908-S Choice BU; 1909 BU; 1909-S BU, rare.

A really outstanding partial set! (Total: 33 pieces)



- 27750 232 1909-S V.D.B. Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated. Some very light toning just beginning to form. A very beautiful coin!

- 29000 233 1909-S V.D.B. Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint brilliance just beginning to fade. Another beautiful specimen of one of the most famous of all 20th century American coins.



- 27500 234 1909-S V.D.B. Lincoln. Uncirculated. Nearly full mint brilliance on obverse; light reddish-brown toning on reverse. A few minor marks visible with a glass. Another attractive specimen of this well-known rarity.

- 235 1914 Matte Proof. Some minor spots. Rare issue.

- 236 Group of better-grade early Lincoln cents: 1914 Brown Uncirculated with tinges of red; 1915 BU, some minor spots; 1915-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1916 Brown Uncirculated; 1916-D Red and brown Uncirculated; 1916-S Red and brown Uncirculated; 1917 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1917-D Brown Uncirculated, cleaned; 1917-S AU; 1918 Choice BU; 1918-D Choice BU; 1918-S BU obverse, spotted reverse. (Total: 12 pieces)

- 237 1921-S Brown Uncirculated. Weakly struck, as is often the case with this issue.



- 42000 238 1955 Double die. Red and brown Uncirculated. Quite rare in this high grade.

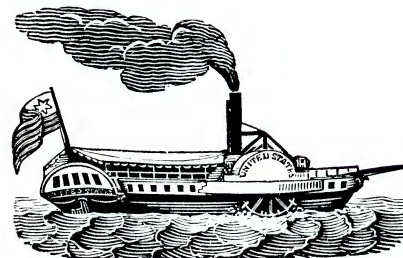
- 239 1955 Double die cent. Lustrous brown AU+. Rare.

- 240 1972 Double die cent. BU, lightly polished.

- 241 **Partial set of Lincoln cents.** A lovely **Uncirculated** group, with emphasis on high quality. This set, nearly complete, is an item for the connoisseur. It is far, far above average. The set contains:

1909 V.D.B. Choice BU; 1909 Choice BU; 1909-S V.D.B. Choice BU; 1909-S Choice BU; 1910 Choice BU, reddish iridescent toning; 1910-S Choice BU; 1911 Choice BU; 1911-D Choice BU; 1911-S Lavender toned Unc.; 1912 Choice BU; 1913 Choice BU; 1913-D Choice BU; 1914 Choice BU; 1915 Choice BU; 1915-D Brown Uncirculated; 1915-S Brown Uncirculated; 1916 Choice BU; 1916-D BU, cleaned; 1917 Choice BU; 1917-S BU; 1918 Choice BU; 1918-D BU; 1919 Choice BU; 1920 Choice BU; 1921 BU; 1923 Choice BU; 1924 BU, iridescent toning; 1925 Choice BU; 1926 BU; 1926-D BU; 1926-S BU; 1927 BU; 1927-D BU; 1928 to 1974 (no Double die varieties), all Choice BU except: 1928-D Toned Unc.; 1933-D BU; 1937 BU; 1946 BU; 1948 Toned Unc.; 1949-D BU; 1950 BU; 1951 BU; 1954 BU; 1954-D BU; 1955-D BU; 1960-D SD, BU; 1972-D BU. 1971-S and 1972-S are Choice Proof.

A very, very beautiful collection! (Total: 148 pieces)



UNITED STATES TWO-CENT PIECES



- 242 1864 Large motto. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 243 1864 Large motto. BU, a few minor specks.

- 244 Group of two-cent pieces: 1864 Large motto. Red and brown Unc.; 1864 LM, AU; 1864 LM, Good; 1866 LM, recut date, EF; 1866 VG; 1867 VG; 1868 VG; 1869 Red and brown Unc.; 1869 Brown Unc.; 1871 VF. (Total: 10 pieces)

- 245 Group of two-cent pieces: 1864 Large motto in these grades: Red and brown Unc., and AU; 1865 in these grades: BU, slight corrosion on edge; glossy red and brown Unc.; AU, and cleaned AU. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 246 1864 Large motto. Glossy brown Uncirculated.

- 247 1864 Large motto. Brown and iridescent Uncirculated.

- 248 Trio of two-cent pieces: 1864 Large motto. Red and brown Uncirculated, some minor spots; 1865 Brown Uncirculated; 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint-state two-cent pieces are becoming increasingly difficult to locate in today's market. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 249 1865 Choice Brilliant Proof. A splendid specimen of this scarce (in Proof grade) issue.
- 250 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just a whisper of light natural toning just beginning to form. Beautiful!
- 251 1865 Red and brown Uncirculated.
- 252 1869/8 Overdate. Exceedingly rare. Good to Very Good.
- 253 1870 Proof, heavily cleaned.



- 254 1872 Brilliant Proof. Some minor spots. An attractive specimen of this rare issue.
- 255 1872 Proof. Duplicate. With lovely chocolate-brown toning. Tiny spot on obverse. Rare.



- 256 1873 Open 3. Lovely Proof with pale golden and brown toning. 1873 is the premier date among two-cent pieces. Worth a very strong bid!

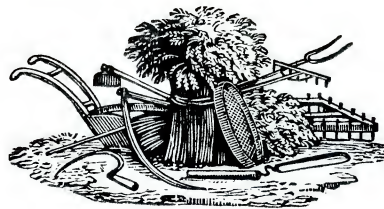


- 257 1873 Closed 3. Golden-toned Proof. An outstanding specimen of this scarce issue. Only rarely does an 1873 two-cent piece of this calibre appear on the market. Should attract very spirited bidding!



Collection of Two-Cent Pieces

- 258 Complete collection of two-cent pieces. One of each date from 1864 to 1873, plus 1864 small motto. The set contains: 1864 Small motto. Red and brown Uncirculated. Rare; 1864 Large motto. Red and brown Uncirculated; 1865 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1866 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1867 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1868 Extremely Fine; 1869 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1870 AU; 1871 Red and brown Uncirculated; 1872 VF-EF; 1873 Closed 3. Toned Proof with minor spots. Very rare issue. A very attractive and desirable set. Mounted in a plastic display holder. (Total: 11 pieces)



UNITED STATES NICKEL THREE-CENT PIECES



- 259 Group of nickel three-cent pieces: 1865 Choice BU (nickel three-cent pieces in this grade are rare!); 1865 BU, rubbing; 1866 Choice BU; 1867 Choice BU; 1868 Choice BU; 1881 BU, rubbing. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 260 Group of nickel 3c pieces: 1865: 2 VG, 3 Fine, 3 VF, 3 EF, 1 BU with spots; 1866: 2 Fine, 2 VF, 1 EF; 1867: 3 F-VF; 1868: 1 VG, 2 Fine, 1 VF, 1 EF; 1869: 1 VF, 2 EF; 1870: 1 EF, 1 AU; 1871 VF; 1872 Good; 1873 Closed 3: 1 VG, 1 EF; 1874: 1 Good, 1 EF; 1875 EF; 1876 VF; 1881 EF, heavy scratches; 1882 AU, some discoloration. (Total: 40 pieces)



- 261 1869 Choice Brilliant Proof. 210⁰⁰
- 262 1873 Closed 3. Proof. Some light toning. 150⁰⁰
- 263 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. 100⁰⁰
- 264 1876 Lightly toned Uncirculated. Small bump on reverse edge. 90⁰⁰



- 265 1877 Choice Brilliant Proof. A very beautiful specimen of the rarest (estimated mintage: 510 pieces) date in the nickel three-cent pieces. Choice pieces are seldom seen or offered for sale. An excellent opportunity for the collector or investor.



- 266 1878 Choice Brilliant Proof. A few microscopic specks are hardly worth mentioning. A very outstanding specimen of one of the rarest dates in the series. 275⁰⁰
- 267 1878 Proof, with light toning. A few microscopic marks. An attractive coin overall. 115⁰⁰
- 268 1878 Extremely Fine, plus. A former Proof which spent a year or so in circulation. Probably it was inadvertently spent years ago! A nice item for the numismatist who does not want to pay the full price for a Proof. 150⁰⁰

269 1879 Brilliant Proof. Low-mintage date. *135.00*

270 1880 Cleaned Proof. *20.00*



271 1880 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Very rare in this *170.00* grade!

272 1882 Brilliant Proof. Rare. *130.00*



75.00 273 1884 Brilliant Proof. Another low-mintage issue.

140.00 274 1884 Brilliant Proof, some microscopic hairlines are hardly noticeable.



90.00 275 1885 Choice Brilliant Proof. Rare.

40.00 276 1885 AU, lightly cleaned.



90.00 277 1886 Choice Brilliant Proof. Rare Proof-only date.



90.00 278 1886 Choice Brilliant Proof. Another specimen of this elusive issue.

Note: With the exception of 1881, nickel three-cent pieces of the 1878-1889 years are exceedingly rare. Specimens were issued for collectors as part of Proof sets, but few were made for regular circulation.



325.00 279 1887/6 Overdate. Choice Proof with light toning. The only Proof overdate among the 1878-1916 Proof coin series. The specimen offered here shows the overdate feature very prominently.

115.00 280 1888 Brilliant Proof. A few tiny specks.



281 1888 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. *175.00*

282 1889 Lightly toned Proof. *105.00*



Set of Nickel Three-Cent Pieces

283 Complete set of nickel three-cent pieces 1865-1889, plus an extra specimen of 1879 (in EF grade). The collection, mounted in a plastic holder, contains:

2800.00 1865 BU; 1866 EF; 1867 EF cleaned; 1868 EF; 1869 EF cleaned; 1870 AU; 1871 AU; 1872 VF cleaned; 1873 Closed 3. AU; 1873 Open 3. EF; 1874 EF cleaned; 1875 Choice BU; 1876 EF cleaned; 1877 Choice Proof, and very rare; 1878 Choice Proof, rare; 1879 Proof; 1880 BU, prooflike; 1881 Proof; 1882 Choice BU; 1883 Choice BU, prooflike; 1884 Choice Proof; 1885 Proof, minor marks; 1886 Proof, rare; 1887/6 overdate. Choice Proof, and rare; 1887 Toned Unc., minor spots; 1888 Choice Proof; 1889 Choice BU, prooflike.

A lovely set! (Total: 28 pieces)



UNITED STATES SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

284 Complete collection of Type I silver three cent pieces. Contains: 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Nearly full original mint frost; 1851-O BU, light rubbing. A very attractive specimen of this New Orleans Mint issue; 1852 EF; 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, a few trivial hairlines. A nice group! (Total: 4 pieces)

285 1851-O The only New Orleans Mint issue of this denomination. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

286 1851-O A second Brilliant Uncirculated piece with light rubbing. Light toning just beginning to form.

287 1852 Lightly toned Uncirculated with some rubbing. From our great Terrell Collection sale, May 1973, Lot 224.

288 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice coin for a type set.

289 Group of silver three-cent pieces, including several scarce Type II issues: 1852 AU; 1853 EF; 1855 VF; 1856 EF; 1856 EF; 1858 EF; 1858 AU; 1859 AU; 1861 AU; 1862 EF; 1862 AU. A very desirable lot worthy of your close attention. (Total: 11 pieces)



"You Are Truly Great"

"Dear Jim:

For many years I have bought coins from you; — mostly on your or David's recommendation, as I am no expert on coins and am not sure of my own judgement.

When I decided to sell my collection, again, I relied on your advice and consigned them to your auction rather than try to sell them some other way.

Now, after the sale, I must express my thanks to you. The "proof of the pudding" is definitely that you are truly great people to do business with." — an unsolicited testimonial from V.J. of Incline Village, Nevada

- 290 Group of silver three-cent pieces with many desirable pieces. A lot which should attract considerable bidder interest! Contains: 1853 VG; 1853 EF; 1854 VG; 1854 VF; 1855 VF, scratches; 1856 EF-AU; 1856 AU; 1857 AU; 1858 EF; 1858 EF; 1858 EF, pin scratches; 1860 BU, rubbing; 1861 EF; 1861 EF; 1861 AU; 1861 AU; 1861 AU; 1862 AU, lightly struck on obverse. Examine this lot carefully, for there are many desirable pieces. (Total: 18 pieces)



- 291 1854 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. Sharply struck. One of the finest specimens in existence of the rare Type II design (1854-1858), a design which characteristically is found weakly struck. An opportunity of prime importance for the type set collector.



- 292 1855 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** with light toning just beginning to form. 1855 is the rarest date in the coveted 1854-1858 Type II series. The present piece is *sharply struck*—a most unusual situation. The importance of this coin cannot be overemphasized. You could examine two dozen 1855 Uncirculated silver three-cent pieces (which in itself would be a formidable task!) and not find another the equal of this piece. Deserving of a record bid!



- 293 1858 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. An above average strike without the weak borders and weakly-defined peripheral areas which usually characterize coins of this date. Another incredibly beautiful coin!



- 294 1859 **Choice Uncirculated**, with indescribably beautiful lilac and gray toning. A silver three-cent piece that will delight the perfectionist!
- 295 1859 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. A tiny obverse scratch, visible with the aid of a glass, separates this coin from the choice classification. Nevertheless it is a very beautiful coin.
- 296 1859 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Attractive!
- 297 1860 **Choice Uncirculated**, with very light gray toning just beginning to form. An item for the connoisseur!



- 298 1861 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**.

- 299 1861 **Brilliant Uncirculated**.



- 300 1862/1 **Overdate. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. A scarce variety which was generally unknown to numismatists until about ten years ago. The present coin is especially select.
- 301 1862/1 **Overdate. Choice Uncirculated**, with beautiful light gray and iridescent toning. Rare so choice.
- 302 1862/1 **Overdate. Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.



- 303 1863 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. Exceedingly rare in this superlative condition.



- 304 1864 **Choice Brilliant Proof**. A splendid specimen of this very rare date.



- 305 1865 **Brilliant Proof**. A few minor hairlines and handling marks. Very rare date.



- 306 1866 **Brilliant Proof**. A few minor hairlines.



- 307 1867 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. Very rare in this condition. Most known specimens of 1867 are either Proofs or impaired Proofs. Specimens from the 4,000 business strikes are rarely seen or encountered.



308 1868 Brilliant Proof. Rare date.

309 1868 Proof, but impaired. Surface marks and a few edge nicks. Rare date.



310 1869 Brilliant Proof. Rare.

311 1869 Brilliant Proof, some hairlines. Rare.



312 1870 Brilliant Proof. Rare.

313 1870 Extremely Fine. Wavy fields caused by the coin's having been bent long ago.



314 1871 Brilliant Proof. Rare date. This sale gives the collector and investor the opportunity to acquire many exceptionally desirable pieces in the silver three-cent series. Seldom does such an extensive presentation appear on the market.



315 1872 Choice Brilliant Proof. A beautiful specimen of this very rare date.

316 1872 Proof, with deep gray toning and with some hairlines. Rare.



317 1873 Brilliant Proof. A few trivial hairlines are visible with a glass. *Only 600 pieces were minted of this date, making the 1873 silver three-cent piece one of the lowest-mintage coins among 19th century American issues.*



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

Have a question on any lot? We'll be happy to assist you in bidding or help you in any way possible. Just write (or telephone if it is close to the sale date) and we'll give you whatever information you need.



UNITED STATES NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

318 Group of shield nickels: 1866 Rays. Extremely Fine; 1867 Rays. Extremely Fine; 1867 Rays. Uncirculated, save for some obverse scratches; 1882 Extremely Fine plus; 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 5 pieces)

21000



18000

319 1876 Choice Brilliant Proof. Centennial year coin.



35000

320 1881 Choice Brilliant Proof, with light toning just beginning to form. A very beautiful specimen of this low-mintage shield nickel issue.

321 1882 Lightly toned Uncirculated.

322 1883 Liberty nickel without CENTS. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen of this popular coin.

7000

323 Group of 28 pieces of 1883 Liberty nickels without CENTS. Brilliant Uncirculated, some with slight traces of rubbing. A nice lot of this popular coin; one of the shortest-lived of all United States designs.

55000

324 Pair of Liberty nickels: 1883 with CENTS. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1899 BU, light rubbing. (Total: 2 pieces)

11000



325 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Separated from the choice category by a tiny obverse planchet mark. A lovely specimen of this rare date.

326 1885 Extremely Fine.

327 1886 Choice Proof. Golden toning streaks on obverse and reverse. Very rare date.

328 1886 AU. Rare.

329 Trio of Liberty nickels: 1896 BU, reverse heavily spotted; 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, some toning streaks; 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces)

American Auction Association

- 330 Group of nickels, various types: 1897 Liberty. Choice BU, sharply struck; 1912 BU; 1913-S Buffalo, Type I. BU; 1913 Type II. BU; 1913-S Type II. BU, cleaned; 1928 Choice BU; 1938 Jefferson. Choice BU; 1939-D Choice BU. (Total: 8 pieces)

331 1899 Choice Brilliant Proof.

332 1912-D AU.

333 1913 Buffalo. Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated.

334 1918-S Uncirculated. Usual light strike.



- 335 1926-D Sharply struck Uncirculated. A choice Uncirculated piece with light toning. Sharply struck 1926-D nickels are exceedingly rare, for 95% or more of this issue are very, very weakly struck. Catalogues \$290, but worth far, far more in this grade. Should sell for, and is certainly worth, a runaway price.

336 1937-D 3 leg variety. Extremely Fine.

337 Group of scarce buffalo nickels: 1937 nickels. Choice BU. 79 pieces; 1938-D nickels. Choice BU. 79 pieces. (Total: 158 pieces)

338 1942-P Choice Brilliant Proof.

1943-P Cupro-nickel 5c



- 339 1943-P nickel struck on a cupro-nickel pre-war-time planchet. Very Fine. Accompanied by American Numismatic Association Certification Service (ANACS) certificate no. 4223 attesting to its authenticity, and also by a letter from the Institute of Numismatic Authenticators. Excerpts from the 1966-dated letter follow:

"This certifies that I have examined the accompanying coin and unhesitatingly declare it to be an authentic 1943-P nickel 5c piece, the second such known out of many thousands claimed to be. (The rest have all turned out to be either wartime silver or counterfeits.)

"This coin closely matches the discovery piece, which I authenticated for Jim Courtney in 1964. Since that time only this piece has qualified as a genuine 1943-P nickel 5c. Its origin is doubtless the same as the Courtney coin: a leftover blank from some date anterior to October 1942 remained in a hopper, or was retrieved from the floor of the blanking or coining room and was flung into a hopper. As the hoppers are much taller than a man's head, discovery of this obsolete blank mixed in with wartime silver blanks would have been unlikely; discovery of the newly-struck coin not much more likely owing to the similarity in color and the hasty inspection done during a wartime period of high coinage quotas..."

A rare, rare item for the nickel five-cent piece specialist. Potentially worth a four-figure price.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



UNITED STATES HALF DIMES

Exceptional 1794 Half Dime



- 340 1794 Half dime. Valentine No. 3A (cf. *The U.S. Half Dimes*, by D.W. Valentine, published by the American Numismatic Society, 1931; 1975 reprint by Quarterman Publications). This is the specimen from the fabulous half dime collection of Dr. W.E. Caldwell auctioned by us in November 1973, Lot 2. The original description follows:

1794 Half dime. With the full overall sharpness of **Uncirculated**, but with slight weakness at the E of LIBERTY. Dr. Caldwell's notes say that this is "the finest 1794 I ever examined; a gem without a doubt. Small irregularity on obverse at 11 o'clock [at the E of LIBERTY] is not a repair but a die defect." Superior in condition to the Valentine plate coin in that the presently-offered example has more design detail visible on the eagle's breast and elsewhere.

Note: The Dr. W.E. Caldwell collection of United States half dimes was offered by us together with the Matt Rothert Collection in November 1973. The Caldwell Collection is unmatched in numismatic history for its completeness of the number of dates, mintmarks, and major varieties.

Beautiful 1795 Half Dime



- 341 1795 V-4. Beautiful AU, with golden and iridescent toning. Obverse with rim break over TY of LIBERTY and star. A well-centered, well-struck, and thoroughly excellent specimen of this beautiful early issue. An ideal candidate for a top-grade United States type set.



- 342 1795 V-6. With the wear of a Fine coin, but impaired by surface marks and some old bend lines.

343 1795 Abt. Good.



- 344 1797 15 stars. V-2a. Attractive VF-EF. A beautiful specimen of the elusive 1796-1797 small eagle reverse design type.



- 345 1797 15 stars. V-2a as preceding. VF+ grade, but with lightly etched surfaces from cleaning. Still an attractive and rare piece.

Choice Brilliant Uncirculated 1800 Half Dime



- 346 1800 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. This fabulous half dime appeared as Lot 9 of our Dr. W.E. Caldwell Collection sale in November 1973 where it was described as follows:

1800 Half dime. V-1. First year of the 1800-1805 design type with heraldic eagle reverse, and as such, an important coin for the type set specialist. The prime importance of this coin however is not in its design but in its condition: the coin is **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** and is as beautiful and desirable as the day it first left the coining dies nearly 175 years ago. In all of our many years of numismatic experience and in the millions of dollars worth of coins we've handled we have never seen a finer example (indeed, we doubt if such exists) and have only seen one equal specimen. Whatever you pay for this coin you will: (1) be buying the best and, (2) will own a numismatic treasure. Coins such as this are the landmarks of numismatics; coins which are talked about and remembered for years after the auctioneer's hammer sounds the winning bid.



- 347 1800 V-1. Attractive **Extremely Fine**. A glass reveals some minor pin scratches on the reverse, but these are hardly noticeable. A very pleasing and desirable specimen of the first year of the heraldic eagle type. Worth a strong bid!

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



- 348 1803 V-1. Abt. **Extremely Fine**. A very sharp, desirable, and beautiful specimen of this scarce date. 1803 half dimes in grades above Fine are very elusive and seldom are seen or offered for sale. Worth a strong bid!

- 349 Group of half dimes: 1830 EF; 1832 Fine; 1834 Toned AU; 1835 Small 5. VF; 1836 Fine; 1837 Liberty seated, no stars. Good; 1838 Fine; 1855 EF-AU. (Total: 8 pieces)

- 350 Group of half dimes: 1830 Fine; 1831 VF; 1832 EF; 1832 EF; 1834 G; 1835 S.D. VF; 1835 L.D. VG; 1838 No drapery. G; 1840 Drapery. G; 1842 G; 1845 G. (Total: 11 pieces)



- 351 1833 **Choice Uncirculated**, with beautiful light golden and iridescent toning. A really superb specimen of this early issue. Half dimes of this quality are becoming very rare.

- 352 1833 AU.

- 353 1835 Small date, small 5c. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Some light rubbing. Very attractive.



- 354 1837 Liberty seated, no stars. Small date (with flat top to 1; the large date has a pointed top). **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, with light toning just beginning to form. A really outstanding specimen of this popular and scarce coin. Ideal for the discriminating type set collector.

- 355 1837 Liberty seated, no stars, as preceding. Small date. AU, with beautiful iridescent toning.



- 356 1840 No drapery. **Gem Brilliant Uncirculated**, with prooflike surface. Probably struck as a presentation piece. A rare prize for the half dime specialist!



- 357 1842 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. Rare so fine. Select quality Uncirculated Liberty seated coins of all denominations are becoming increasingly elusive.

- 358 Group of half dimes: 1851 G; 1852-O G; 1853 Arrows. G; 1853 Arrows VF; 1854 VG; 1855 G; 1856 G; 1857 VF; 1857 VF; 1857 G; 1858 over inverted date, rare, Fine; 1858 AU, bent; 1858 VF-EF; 1858 VG; 1858 VG; 1859-O VF; 1859-O G; 1860 G; 1861 EF; 1861 EF; 1861 VG; 1861 VG; 1861 VG; 1861 G; 1862 EF; 1868-S F; 1870 AU; 1871 F; 1871 G; 1871 G; 1872 VF; 1872-S G; 1873 EF. (Total: 33 pieces)



- 359 1852 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning just beginning to form. A really outstanding coin!



- 360 1853 Arrows at date. Brilliant Uncirculated. Popular coin for type sets.

- 361 1854-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice, save for a small planchet streak on reverse. Scarce so fine!

- 362 1857 Choice Uncirculated with beautiful light lilac toning.

- 363 1860-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Last New Orleans Mint half dime minted, and the only New Orleans half dime of the 1860-1873 legend on obverse design.



- 364 1865 Brilliant Proof. A few minor hairlines do not detract from the beauty of this rare piece.

- 365 1869 Gray-toned Uncirculated. Some minor handling marks.

- 366 1872 Brilliant Proof. Some light toning just beginning to form.

- 367 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated.



U.S. DIMES – EARLY ISSUES

Outstanding 1796 Dime



- 368 1796 AU+. Die break at first star. An above average strike for this issue. Some slight weakness is evident on the very highest portions. In all probability this coin has seen little or no actual circulation. A very attractive specimen of the first issue of the dime denomination. Worth a strong bid.

- 369 1798 Normal 8 in date. Very Good, but weakly struck on the left side.

- 370 1798 Normal 8 in date. Very Good.

PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.



- 371 1803 Fine obverse, Very Fine reverse. An attractive specimen of this scarce date.



- 372 1805 Extremely Fine or better. Lightly polished. Sharp in all details. A nice coin for a type set.

- 373 1805 Fine.

- 374 Group of dimes: 1807 Abt. Good; 1811/09 overdate. VF, rough surface on obverse; 1834 Fine; 1842-O Very Fine. (Total: 4 pieces)

Uncirculated 1820 Dime



- 375 1820 Large 0. Choice Uncirculated. With beautiful light lilac and golden toning just beginning to form. A microscopic pinprick behind the head must be mentioned for the sake of accuracy, but apart from this minor item the surfaces are virtually flawless. Certainly one of the finest known specimens of this variety. Worth a generous bid.



- 376 1827 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Light gray and golden toning just beginning to form. Sharply struck.

- 377 1828 Small date. Scarce variety. Nice VF-EF.



- 378 1829 Medium 10c. AU+. A very beautiful coin with light iridescent toning. Sharply struck and desirable in all respects.



Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

- Reasonable rates
- Expert cataloguing
- Cash advances
- Early sale dates available

Prooflike Gem 1831 Dime



- 379 1831 Prooflike Gem Uncirculated. A needle-sharp striking with prooflike surfaces. Probably struck as a *presentation piece*. A rare, rare prize for the connoisseur. Should sell for a record price.

380 1832 EF-AU.

- 381 1834 Large 4. Uncirculated, but lightly polished long ago. Attractive iridescent toning. All in all, an attractive early dime.

382 1835 AU.

383 1835 AU, another.



- 384 1836 Uncirculated. Lightly struck at the centers. Attractive golden and iridescent toning.



- 385 1837 Liberty seated, no stars. Large date. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Some minor handling marks. A very sharp specimen of this scarce coin. Of great interest to the type set collector. Worth a strong bid.

386 1846 Scarce date. Very Fine.

- 387 Group of dimes, including some scarce pieces: 1849 VF; 1853 Arrows. AU; 1862 AU; 1877-CC AU; 1879 Proof, but obverse etched and burnished; 1891-S AU. (Total: 6 pieces)

388 1853 Arrows. AU or slightly better. Very lightly cleaned.

389 1856 Small date. Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 390 1860-O Rare issue. Mint records indicate that only 40,000 were coined, and recent research (cf. several features in the "Collectors' Clearinghouse" section of *Coin World* during the past few years) indicates that the 1860-O dime may be much rarer than the mintage figure indicates. The presently-offered coin is in Fine grade with some light scratches in the field.



- 391 1864 Choice Brilliant Proof. An outstanding specimen of this highly prized date. Only rarely does an 1864 Proof dime of this calibre appear on the market.



- 392 1865 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. A very unusual coin from a numismatic research viewpoint. If you're attending the sale in person, you may want to spend a few minutes studying this piece with a high-powered glass. The coin has a multitude of *raised* lines in the field. At first glance these look like hairlines, but of course they aren't, for hairlines are microscopic *depressed* grooves in the field due to cleaning. For the lines to be *raised*, as they are on this specimen, the original coining die would have to have depressed lines in it. Considering the full prooflike surface of the coin, it is our hypothesis that the 1865 Proof coin dies were quickly polished with a coarse abrasive, perhaps to clean them. Circulation strikes were then made—and this is one of them. In any event, the result is a beautiful-appearing prooflike Uncirculated coin which, when viewed with a glass, presents an intricate numismatic mystery! Worth a strong bid as a rare date in very rare condition!



- 393 1874 Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice coin for a type set. Rare.

394 1874 Uncirculated, with light rubbing. Some prooflike surface.



- 395 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very light, almost unnoticeable, rubbing on the very highest parts. Fully frosty. Desirable!



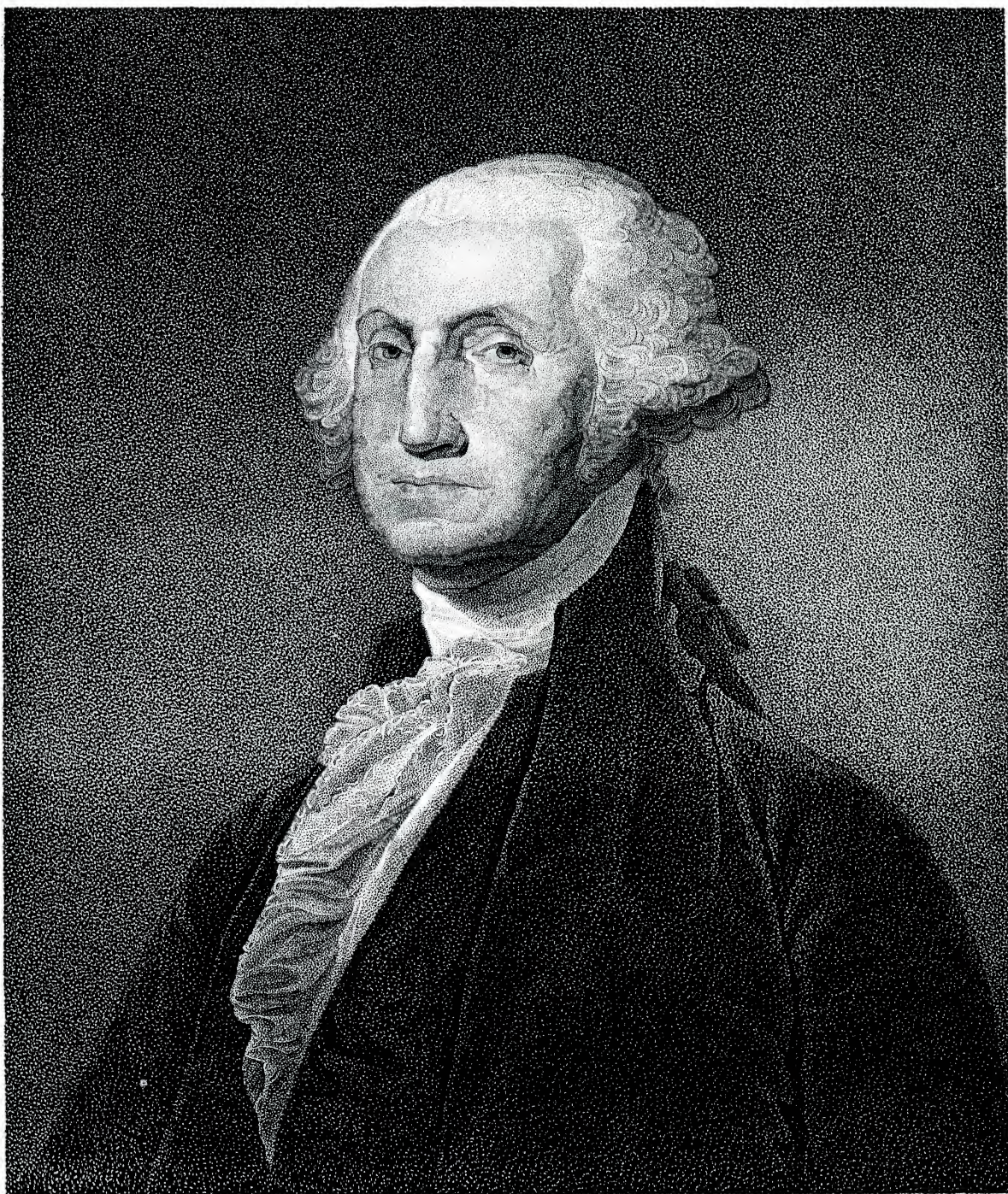
396 1876 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Centennial year issue.

397 1876-CC Brilliant Uncirculated.

398 Pair of dimes: 1876-S AU; 1892 Barber. AU. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 399 1879 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. A really outstanding specimen of this very rare date. Only 14,000 pieces were made for circulation, and very few survive today.



DRAWN BY B. TROTTE.

ENGRAVED BY C. GORRECHT.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

A Biographical Sketch of George Washington

by Beryl Williams

The first president of the United States was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, on February 22 (February 11 on the Julian calendar), 1732. George was the eldest son of Augustine Washington, a Virginia planter educated in England, and his second wife, Mary Bell.

The paternal lineage had some distinction: an early forebear was described as "gentleman", Henry VIII later gave his family lands, and its members held various offices. But family fortunes fell with the Puritan revolution and John Washington, grandfather of Augustine, migrated to Virginia in 1657. The ancestral home at Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, is maintained as a Washington memorial.

He spent much of his childhood on the Ferry Farm on the Rappahannock River, opposite Fredricksburg, Virginia, and attended school irregularly from his 7th to his 15th year. Mason L. Weems's stories of the hatchet and cherry tree and of young Washington's repugnance to fighting are apocryphal efforts to fill a manifest gap since so little is known about this phase of his youth.

At age eleven, when their father passed away, George became the ward of his eldest half brother, Lawrence, who, having himself been educated in England, was able to supplement his schooling. Washington's first professional leaning was in land surveying and he was experienced in this field as well as tobacco growing and stock raising while still in his teens. In 1749, at age 17, Washington was appointed county surveyor of Culpeper, Virginia. When he inherited Mount Vernon upon his brother's death he gradually increased the estate and enlarged the house - his greatest pride in later days was to be regarded as the first farmer of the land.

His military career began with his being appointed as adjutant for the southern district of Virginia by Lieutenant Governor Robert Dinwiddie. Enterprising by nature, Washington went on to serve an ambitious military career - one peppered with hardships and defeat but basically a very successful term. In 1753, he was sent on his first mission which was to carry an ultimatum to the French who were encroaching on English territory in the Ohio region (Ohio Valley expedition). He was commissioned lieutenant colonel in 1754 and sent to establish an outpost on the site of what later became Pittsburgh. He found the French firmly entrenched there (having renamed it Fort Duquesne) and accepted the assistance offered to him and his 150 men by the Indians of that area. Together they surprised and defeated the first French force sent against him at Fort Necessity (May 27, 1754), thus beginning the last French and Indian War.

In 1755, at only 23, he was commissioned colonel and commander in chief of all the Virginia troops. He continued defending the frontier and engaged in fighting from 1755 to 1758 until the French abandoned and burned Fort Duquesne

in November, 1758. Feeling that the war had been excessively slow and not content with the denial by the Virginia legislature to his request for more money and better troops, he resigned from the colonial army somewhat disillusioned.

Upon resigning his commission in 1759, he married Martha Dandridge, the widow of Daniel Parke Custis. She was a few months older than he, the mother of two children living and two dead, and possessed one of the considerable fortunes of Virginia. Though it does not seem to have been a romantic love match, the marriage united two harmonious temperaments and proved happy. Martha was known as a gracious hostess in the first President's home.

With the rising storm in imperial affairs, Washington's contented life as gentleman-farmer at Mount Vernon was interrupted. As a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses (1759-74), he had played a silent part and was a thoroughly loyal subject. However, he was displeased with the Proclamation of 1763 which interdicted settlement beyond the Alleghenies since he was interested in the Ohio Company, the Mississippi Company, and other speculative western ventures. It was shortly after hearing Patrick Henry's resolutions against the Stamp Act in May, 1765, that he became one of the leaders of Virginia and colonial opposition to British policies in America.

Washington was elected delegate to both the First and Second Continental Congresses (1774-75). Although his letters of that period show that he was still opposed to the idea of independence, he was determined never to submit "to the loss of those valuable rights and privileges, which are essential to the happiness of every free State, and without which life, liberty, and property are rendered totally insecure."

On June 15, 1775, he was elected to command all Continental armies and remained in the Boston area until he forced British evacuation of the city (March 17, 1776). Although Washington had won the first round there remained five years of war, during which the American cause was repeatedly near complete disaster. It was the darkest hour of the Revolution when Washington and what was left of his troops were forced to retreat from White Plains across the river into New Jersey after the battle engaged in at the New York and Long Island area (1776). However, he conducted a masterly retreat southward through New Jersey. They surprised and defeated the Hessians at Trenton on December 26, 1776, and went on to win the battle of Princeton, thus forcing British retirement to Brunswick, N.J. The effect of these victories heartened all Americans and brought recruits flocking to camp in the spring, and encouraged foreign sympathizers with the American cause. At this point there can be no doubt that he advocated complete separation from Britain.

With the aid of the French army, the final decisive stroke of the war was the capture of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia, on October 19, 1781. Then with great difficulty, he held the army together before New York until the British evacuated the city on April 19, 1783.

Washington resigned his commission on December 23, 1783, and once again retired to Mount Vernon to resume care of his plantation. In 1787 he was called from retirement to preside at the federal convention in Philadelphia. He was elected president of the Convention over which he presided for the next four months. "My wish is," he wrote, "that the convention may adopt no temporizing expedients, but probe the defects of the Constitution to the bottom, and provide a radical cure." His weight of character did more than any other single force to bring the convention to an agreement and obtain ratification of the instrument afterward. As he alone commanded the respect of both parties engendered by the struggle over ratification, all eyes immediately turned to him for the first president.

Unanimously chosen president of the United States under the new constitution, his main objective was to strengthen the authority of the federal government. He had a firm belief that the United States must insist on its national identity, strength and dignity. He intended to keep the country "free from political connections with every other country, to see them

independent of all, and under the influence of none. In a word, I want an American character that the powers of Europe may be convinced that we act for ourselves, and not for others." Washington was again unanimously re-elected for a second term in 1792. However, he declined a third term and after a farewell address to the American people (September, 1796), he retired from political life on March 3, 1797. On the threat of war with France (1798) he accepted commission as lieutenant general and commander in chief of the army and retained this position for the rest of his life.

On December 12, 1799, he exposed himself on horseback for several hours to cold and snow and, returning home exhausted, was attacked the next day with quinsy or acute laryngitis, whereupon he weakened rapidly. He faced the end with characteristic serenity and died at 10:00 p.m. on December 14, 1799. The news of his death placed the entire country in mourning, and the sentiment of the country endorsed the famous words of Henry Lee that he was "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen."



References: *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 15th edition;
Webster's Biographical Dictionary (1972).

NOTES CONCERNING THE SCOTT COLLECTION

"Washington medals form no inconsiderable portion of that great monument, which love and gratitude have so steadily built, in memory of the services and virtues of the foremost man in American history." So begins the preface to W.S. Baker's *Medallic Portraits of Washington*, published in 1885 and remaining today the standard reference in the series.

Stanley Scott (1889-1967) collected coins for nearly fifty years. He found his greatest numismatic pleasure in items that complemented his interests in colonial and revolutionary Americana, with a special regard for George Washington.

The Washington collection presented on the following pages is probably the last of its kind—comprising as it does, several hundred items attributed to Baker. (The prospective bidder is urged to consult the Baker work; however, should he not have this book or if we can help in any way, we will gladly do this.) Most of the Washington pieces in the Stanley Scott Collection are either scarce, rare, or extremely rare. Some are unique or nearly so. Many have not been publicly offered at auction for many years, and once they are sold the chance of their being listed again soon is exceedingly remote.

Certain scarce and rare pieces in the following listing are given rarity ratings assigned by Dr. George Fuld in his 1965

supplement to Baker. The Fuld 10-point scale is as follows: R-1 (more than 5,000 pieces in existence; common); R-2 (between 2,000 and 5,000); R-3 (between 500 and 2,000); R-4 (between 200 and 500); R-5 (between 75 and 200); R-6 (between 20 and 75); R-7 (between 10 and 20); R-8 (between 5 and 10); R-9 (between 2 and 4); R-10 (unique; only 1 piece known). It is significant to note that most of the pieces offered here are in the higher degrees of rarity, with many R-6 to R-10 examples being represented.

There is no current guide to the prices of Washington pieces. The Fuld supplement published in 1965 is ancient history so far as most prices are concerned, and many pieces now sell for 5 to 10 times their Fuld valuations. The key to this sale is the opportunity to acquire pieces you've been seeking. We recommend that you bid liberally on pieces of special interest, for a collection of this size, scope, and quality may never again be offered at public auction sale.



Note: The cataloguers gratefully acknowledge the advice and suggestions of Stanley D. Scott, son of Stanley Scott, re the preparation of the Washington coins, tokens, and medals section of the Stanley Scott Collection catalogue.

The Scott Collection of Washington Coins, Tokens and Medals

The following Washington pieces from the Scott Collection are attributed to "Medallic Portraits of Washington," by W.S. Baker, 1885, annotated reprint edition with notes by Dr. George Fuld, Krause Publications, 1965.

400 Baker-1. UNITY STATES cent. (cf. *Guide Book of U.S. Coins*, p.52). VF, but with heavy obverse scratch.

401 B-1. UNITY STATES cent as preceding. Group of 3 pieces grading F-VF, Fine, and Abt. Good respectively. (Total: 3 pieces)



402 B-2. 1783 draped bust "cent," no button on toga. A deep, almost medallic, impression resembling in a way the restrikes of Baker-3 (to which refer), but from different dies with smaller and thinner letters. Either a special striking made with exquisite care (unlike the majority of B-2) or an unlisted early 19th century restrike. Plain edge. Sharply detailed AU or better. Interesting and doubtless rare!

403 B-2. 1783 draped bust "cent," no button on toga. Usual striking. Very Fine.

404 B-3. 1783 draped bust "cent." Copper restrike with engrailed or corded edge made by London dealer W.S. Lincoln around 1860. Attractively toned Proof.

Note: In instances in which Washington pieces are listed in both Baker and in the "Guide Book of U.S. Coins," and the preceding piece is an example, our price estimates are based upon the "Guide Book" figures or other considerations than the 10-year-old Baker figures.



405 B-3. 1783 draped bust "cent." Restrike in silver. Corded or engrailed edge. Issued by London coin dealer W.S. Lincoln around 1860. Lightly toned Proof, with some light hairlines visible with a glass. One of the nicest surviving specimens of this elusive and interesting issue.

406 B-4. 1783 large military bust. Plain edge (as always). Struck from dies having a multitude of fine cracks. Unusual! Sharp Extremely Fine. An unusually nice impression!

407 B-4. 1783 large military bust as preceding. Duplicate specimens which grade: (1) VF-EF; (2) Very Fine; (3) Very Fine; (4) VF, but with edge bruises and surface marks. (Total: 4 pieces)

408 B-4. 1783 small military bust. Plain edge. Scarce. Very Good.

409 B-6. Undated *Double Head* cent. An unusual instance of an authentic two-headed coin! Nice Very Fine.

410 B-6 Undated *Double Head* cent as preceding. Two pieces: Very Fine and VG-Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)



411 B-7. 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO token. Very Fine. Not common in this high grade. Pieces of this variety are usually seen in Good to Fine states of preservation.

412 B-7. 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO token as preceding. Fine.

413 Group of 6 Washington pieces: (1) B-7. 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO token. Abt. Good. Edge cut; (2) B-15. 1791 large eagle cent. Very Good; (3) B-29. 1795 Grate cent, reeded edge, large buttons. VF; (4) B-31. 1795 Liberty and Security halfpenny. PAYABLE AT LONDON LIVERPOOL OR BRISTOL edge. Fine; (5) B-31. Another as preceding. VF or better, but with scratches; (6) B-34. NORTH WALES halfpenny. One star to each side of harp. Good. Scarce. (Total: 6 pieces)

414 Group of 4 Washington pieces: (1) B-7. 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO token. Fine. Scarce and desirable; (2) B-16. 1791 small eagle cent. VF, some light scratches; (3) B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. VF obverse, Abt. Fine reverse. Scarce; (4) B-31. 1795 Liberty and Security halfpenny. LONDON edge. Very Fine. (Total: 4 pieces)

415 Group of 3 Washington pieces: (1) B-7. 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO token. Good or nearly so; (2) B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. Fine; (3) B-29. 1795 Grate cent, large buttons, reeded edge. VF, some surface marks. (Total: 3 pieces)



416 B-14. 1789 Washington cent. Fantasy piece issued circa 1863 by Alfred S. Robinson of Hartford, Connecticut. The dies were the work of George H. Lovett of New York. Copper. AU. Rare.

Note: Alfred S. Robinson was a coin collector and dealer

in addition to other activities (as listed on one of his store cards) of "banker, broker, notary public, dealer in stocks, bonds, notes, land warrants, uncurrent money, and all kinds of American and foreign specie." The 1789 Washington cent was conceived in the style of certain early pieces of the 1791-1793 era. From time to time it has been mistaken as a contemporary Washington piece, Dalton and Hamer, for example, list it under Middlesex No. 42 in their work on British conder tokens.



- 417 B-15. 1791 large eagle cent. Lustrous brown **Uncirculated** with traces of red in the protected areas of the coin. Some evidence of light striking (as is common with B-15) on the very highest areas of the coin's design. Edge lettered UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. A lovely specimen of one of the most popular early Washington pieces.

Note I: From the New Netherlands Coin Company sale of the Black Collection.

Note II: B-15 furnished the inspiration for Robinson's fantasy, B-14 (cf. Lot 416).

- 418 B-15. 1791 large eagle cent as preceding. Very Fine, with numerous small surface marks.



- 419 B-16. 1791 small eagle cent. **Uncirculated**, with lustrous brown surfaces. Tinges of original mint red appear in the protected areas of the coin's surface. Especially sharply struck with needle-sharp detail in all areas. Normal edge lettering: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Uncommon so choice!

Note: From the New Netherlands Coin Co. sale of the Black Collection, Lot 494.

- 420 B-16. 1791 small eagle cent. Duplicate. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA edge. EF-AU, with some minor edge bruises.

- 421 B-16. 1791 small eagle cent. Duplicate. Extremely Fine.

- 422 B-16. 1791 small eagle cent. Duplicate. Extremely Fine. Many small edge dings around periphery of obverse and reverse.

- 423 B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. Edge: PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL. Extremely Fine or slightly better. A remarkably choice specimen of this issue.

- 424 B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. Duplicate. Extremely Fine.

- 425 B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. Duplicate. Extremely Fine.

- 426 B-18. 1793 Ship halfpenny. Duplicate. Abt. Fine, a grade due not so much to wear as to shallowness of strike.



- 427 B-24 (by Idler). 1792 Idler copy of the Washington half dollar, in silver. The word *copy* is removed from the die (cf. *Struck Copies of Early American Coins*, by Richard D. Kenney, page 6). The edge of this piece has been carefully hand tooled to form a design of circles and squares. Attractively toned Proof. Rare.

Baker notes that this piece was produced circa 1858 by Robert Lovett, Jr., for William Idler, the Philadelphia dealer. Impressions were made in silver, German silver, copper, brass, and tin. Kenney's commentary is interesting and differs slightly (with respect to the diecutter):

"William Idler, a Philadelphia coin dealer, was located at 111 North 9th Street beginning in 1858. This period, with its rapidly growing number of collectors, prompted Idler to issue several copies in conjunction with his store cards. A fixed price list issued by him in 1860 curiously calls his Washington half dollar [the coin offered in the preceding lot] a cent, a singular error on the part of a dealer whose era was noted for serious study. The dies of the copies were engraved by Warner, probably John S. Warner of Philadelphia, the father of William H. and Charles K., the medalists and dealers of the late nineteenth century. Idler, who died in 1901, once possessed an 1804 dollar, one of which pedigreed specimens is named after him."

- 428 B-29. 1795 Grate cent. Large buttons variety. Diagonally reeded edge. Attractive red and brown **Uncirculated**. A very desirable specimen of this popular issue.

- 429 B-29. 1795 Grate cent as preceding. Duplicate. Red and brown **Uncirculated**, but with some light surface marks and a group of light, old scratches on the reverse.

- 430 B-29. 1795 Grate cent as preceding. Duplicate. Extremely Fine.

- 431 B-29. 1795 Grate cent. Rare **small buttons** variety. Obverse from different die than preceding, and with small buttons on coat. Diagonally reeded edge. Abt. Fine.

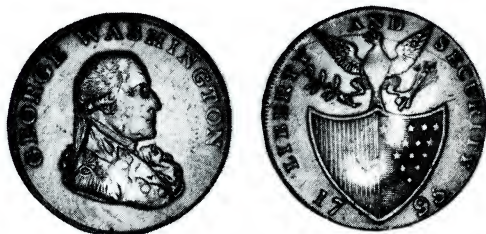
Dr. Fuld notes that the "small button piece is about 5 to 10 times as rare as the large button piece." (cf. Baker reprint, page 22).



- 432 B-30. (1795) undated Liberty and Security penny. Edge lettered: AN ASYLUM FOR THE OPPRESS'D OF ALL NATIONS. Attractive AU, with traces of original mint red in protected areas. Scarce so choice.

Note: The edge lettering, sentimental in a way, refers to the era in which America had its doors wide open for refugees and others from foreign lands—the spirit and people which made America great.

- 433 B-30. (1795) undated Liberty and Security penny as preceding. Edge lettering slightly garbled: AN ASYLUM FOR THOPPRESS'D OF ALL NATIONS. Unusual, for these pieces were carefully struck. Extremely Fine.
- 434 B-30. (1795) undated Liberty and Security penny as preceding, but with normal edge. Extremely Fine.
- 435 B-30. (1795) undated Liberty and Security penny as preceding. Normal edge. Very Fine.



- 436 B-31. 1795 Liberty and Security halfpenny. BIRMINGHAM REDRUTH & SWANSEA edge. Attractive EF-AU. Some minor areas of weak striking, as is always the case with B-31. Rare.
- 437 B-31. 1795 Liberty and Security halfpenny as preceding. BIRMINGHAM, etc. edge. Very Fine.
- 438 B-34. Undated (1795) NORTH WALES token. One star to either side of harp. Nice Very Fine. Weakly struck at center of head and corresponding part of reverse *as always* for this variety. Plain edge. Scarce.
- 439 B-34. NORTH WALES token as preceding. Plain edge. Very Good.
- 440 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-50. Obverse: Equestrian figure in uniform. Reverse: SIEGE OF BOSTON 1775-6. Early die state with LOVETT'S SERIES NO. 2 PHILADA: bold on dies. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-50 variety. Later impression with the legends partially removed from die. Copper. Extremely Fine. The reverse is completely *double struck*—a very interesting error!; (3) B-52. Obverse with equestrian statue of Washington. Reverse with bust of Washington by Robert Lovett, and inscription. Copper. Toned Proof with some light handling marks; (4) B-72. Sansom medal. Modern U.S. Mint restrike in bronze. Proof, some discoloration; (5) B-88. WASHINGTON / THE HERO OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (6) B-91. TIME INCREASES HIS FAME. Early U.S. Mint medal in silver. Attractively toned Proof. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 441 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-50. Copper. EF; (2) B-91. TIME INCREASES HIS FAME. Early striking. Silver. EF; (3) B-113. WASHINGTON'S RESIDENCE AT MOUNT VERNON. George H. Lovett's Presidential Series. Copper. EF; (4) B-122. RESURGIMUS medal. Tin. By Merriam. Extremely Fine; (5) B-136. BORN Feb. 22, 1732, etc. Bronze. Reeded edge. AU; (6) B-315. Rarity-7. WASHINGTON STATUE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. Copper. Toned Proof. (Total: 6 pieces)

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!

Very Rare Independence Medal, B-53



Photo Reduced

- 442 B-53. The magnificent and exceedingly rare Independence medal by C.C. Wright. Obverse: Undraped bust of Washington facing to the left; on edge of bust, C.C. WRIGHT, D&F [C.C. Wright designed and engraved the dies]. GEORGE WASHINGTON in two parallel vertical lines, divided by the bust. Reverse: A representation of Trumbull's painting of the Congress of 1776, showing the committee making its report of the Declaration of Independence. A massive struck bronze medal measuring 91 mm. in diameter.

Of this issue, Baker notes: "The Declaration of Independence will never lack in interest nor lose in importance, by being constantly referred to or delineated, and of the many attempts which have been made to perpetuate this event and fix it in the memories of our people, the well known painting by Trumbull takes a positive position.

"But paintings are impaired by time and are subject to accidents, while prints and ordinary reproductions are easily destroyed. Metal alone approaches the indestructible, and when Charles C. Wright carried out his idea of reproducing this picture in connection with Washington, as a National Medal, he not only left a testimonial of his patriotism and artistic ability, but also bequeathed to posterity a legacy which will survive and always be respected.

"This medal, the largest of the Washington series, and second only in importance to the 'Washington Before Boston Medal,' was executed by the engraver a few years previous to his decease, which occurred June 7, 1854, at the age of fifty-eight. Mr. Wright, an American by birth and the best die engraver this country has produced, was the author of numerous works, many of them quite equal to this in merit, but his name will perhaps be better preserved by means of the 'Independence Medal' than by any other of his efforts.

"The head after Houdon is the best medallic portrait of Washington known to us, conveying all the truth and character of the original, and is remarkable for its excellence of execution, simplicity of treatment, and dignity of expres-

sion. The reverse is admirably engraved, and is a faithful copy of the picture by Trumbull, representing the Congress of 1776 and the committee making its report of the famous Declaration."

In his 1965 annotation of the Baker work, Dr. George Fuld noted that **just three original specimens are known**; those being the American Numismatic Society, Hon. and Mrs. R. Henry Norweb (ex. Park-Bernet), and Fuld (ex. Garvin) examples. The American Numismatic Society example is, of course, forever off the market. The present Scott Collection example may be the Fuld specimen or it may be another, perhaps the specimen handled by us about five years ago and sold to a prominent New York dealer. The coin is a toned Proof with some minor marks, one serving to identify this specimen being a small edge ding on the obverse opposite the A in WASHINGTON. The medal is superbly struck and possesses a beautiful chocolate-brown coloration. Dr. George Fuld valued this piece at \$500.00 ten years ago in 1965, noting at the time that "pricing is conservative but realistic," and that "pieces sell at or above these prices."

1965 is ancient history so far as the coin market is concerned. In the intervening years there has been a tremendous growth in interest in all numismatic areas, with the field of Washington pieces sharing in this heightened appreciation. The Independence Medal represents the largest and most important Washington medal in this collection, and one of the most desirable pieces in all of numismatics. Here is an American numismatic classic; an opportunity to own one of the rarest and most beautiful numismatic tributes to George Washington; an opportunity which may never repeat itself in your lifetime. Our estimate may well prove conservative: (\$1000-\$2000)



443 B-54. **The American Beaver medal.** Obverse with accolated busts of Washington and Franklin. Reverse: The American beaver gnawing at the English oak, symbolic of the destruction of British authority in the American Colonies. Dated 1776.

Baker relates: "A medal issued at Philadelphia in the latter part of November 1807, the work of John Reich, a German by birth, at the time a resident of that city and an assistant engraver at the United States Mint, had for a reverse a design representing the American beaver gnawing at the overshadowing British oak, the obverse bearing a portrait of Franklin... Subsequently this reverse was struck with an obverse by the same engraver [B-54, the medal here offered], containing busts of Washington and Franklin together, the former in uniform."

The specimen here offered is a bronzed Proof with some surface spots. A lovely example of one of the most poignant of all early Washington medal designs. Rarity-7.

CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY

Check your bidsheet carefully — and then mail it to us right away. Be sure to sign your bidsheet, and also be sure to check the appropriate space if you want a list of prices realized (available approx. 4 weeks after the sale). Remember, the more lots you bid on, the greater are your chances of success.



444 B-61. **The Manly medal.** Baker notes that the "Manly medal," as it is generally termed, was made by Samuel Brooks, a Philadelphia goldsmith and seal-cutter, and was sold in that city by Jacques Manly in March 1790. It was, so far as is known, **the first Washington medal to be issued in America.** With the advertisement (in the *Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser*, March 3, 1790) soliciting orders was a certificate dated February 22, 1790, by Thomas Mifflin, governor of Pennsylvania, and other dignitaries who declared the portrait of Washington to be "a strong and expressive likeness, and worthy of the attention of the citizens of the United States of America." Baker notes that "the medal, rather rude in its execution, represents Washington as quite aged."

The presently-offered specimen is in bronze, is in sharp Extremely Fine condition (in condition nearly as made, without any visible evidence of wear), and has a pleasing brown color. The name of the engraver, Brooks, and the seller, Manly, are both present on the piece (but not on some others of this variety; cf. Baker, page 43). An important opportunity to acquire one of the finest known examples of one of the most important, and the earliest, Washington medals.



445 B-64. **George Washington of Virginia medal.** One of just 21 pieces struck in copper; made in January 1883. Copper. Very thick (5.5 mm.) planchet. Red and brown Uncirculated. Exceedingly rare. Of the 21 pieces struck, fewer than half can be traced today. Rarity-7.



446 B-65. **Twigg medal.** Obverse with bust of Washington in uniform, facing right. TWIGG on truncation. Reverse with a brief

biography in 9 lines: GENERAL OF THE AMERICAN ARMIES. 1775. RESIGN'D THE COMMAND. 1783. ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. 1789. Tin. Extremely Fine, with pleasing oxidation-free light metal surfaces. One of the nicest Twigg medals we have ever offered. A prize! Rarity-6.

447 B-66. Wyon medal. Obverse: portrait facing left. Reverse: brief biography. Tin. Very Good. Dark surfaces. Unpriced in Baker (1965 revision) in grades above Fine. Rarity-7.

448 B-68. **Repub. Ameri.** so-called "penny". Obverse with bust of Washington. WYON on shoulder truncation. Reverse with legend in three concentric circles, with REPUB. AMERI. on scroll at center. Bronze. Plain edge. Sharp AU or slightly better. Rarity-6.

449 B-68. **Repub. Ameri. medal.** Duplicate. Bronze. Plain edge. Extremely Fine. Rarity-6.



450 B-69. **Repub. Ameri. medal, second obverse.** With portrait of Washington, with WYON on shoulder truncation, as B-68, but with the legend: GEORGE WASHINGTON / BORN FEB. 11, 1752. DIED Dec. 21, 1799. Tin. Proof, with some handling marks. Rarity-6.

Note: the dates on this piece are inaccurate from the standpoint of the Gregorian calendar dating used on most Washington medals. The birth date is given as February 11 instead of February 22. The date is an engraving error and is 1752 instead of 1732, although a small island-like mark to the upper left of the 5 indicates that an attempt was made to have the 5 appear like a 3. The death date is given as December 21 instead of the usually-seen December 14.



451 B-71. **Sansom medal.** Original, with Q in RELINQ. close to floor of the pedestal. Bronze. Toned Proof. An exceptionally sharp specimen of this scarce issue. Rarity-6.

452 B-71. **Sansom medals.** Two duplicates of preceding. Bronze. The first is EF, but with some damage and light retooling. The second is VF-EF. (Total: 2 pieces)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available



453 B-72. **Sansom medal.** Mint series. Q in RELINQ. more distant from floor of the pedestal than on B-71. Silver. Early striking (c.1859). Extremely Fine. Rarity-7.

454 B-72. **Sansom medal.** Mint series. Golden and magenta toned bronze Proof. A beautiful example of this early (c.1859) striking.

455 B-72. **Sansom medal in bronze.** Two duplicate specimens. The first is an attractively toned Proof. The second is Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

456 B-73. **Sansom medal.** Third dies. Larger diameter and format than preceding. Tin. Proof, with minor handling marks.

457 B-73. **Sansom medal.** Third dies. Large format. Bronze. Toned Proof, some minor marks.

458 B-73. **Sansom medal.** Two duplicates. The first is struck in tin and is in Proof grade, with some rubbing. The second in bronze is gilt, and is Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

459 B-75. **Wright & Bale medal.** Bronze. Extremely Fine. Scarce.

460 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-76 (variant). Obverse with bust of Washington in civil dress, three-quarter face to left, and inscription. Reverse from Civil War token die with date 1864 and with crossed flags, cannons, drums, and other paraphernalia. White metal. EF; (2) B-91. TIME INCREASES HIS FAME. Bronze. AU, prooflike; (3) B-91. Silver. AU, prooflike. (Total: 3 pieces)

461 B-78. **Voltaire medal.** Struck in silver. Well-worn Good grade.

Note I: This medal struck in Paris in 1778 by order of Voltaire, presents an imaginary portrait of Washington, no authentic representation being available at the time in Europe. The brilliant Frenchman gave us no effigy, but the piece will always be valued for its epigrammatic legend, and as being the first medal issued in honor of Washington.

Note II: Dr. Fuld notes that just three specimens (two of which are in museums) in silver have been located in the U.S.A.



462 B-78. **Voltaire medal** in bronze. Beautiful EF-AU grade. An outstanding specimen of this scarce issue.

463 B-78. **Voltaire medal.** In bronze. Duplicate. AU, but with mint-caused clip at bottom edge.

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!



- 464 B-79. The Hero of Freedom medal. Bronze. Struck over an English cartwheel penny of 1797, with the tops of the letters in GEORGIUS visible around the reverse rim. Extremely Fine. Scarce, desirable, and interesting.

Note: the Fuld revision mentions the overstriking of B-78 on an English twopence (and prices it for over double the price of a regular bronze piece), but does not mention the overstriking on a penny.

- 465 B-79. The Hero of Freedom medal. Duplicate. Bronze. Fire gilt. Holed at top for suspension. Rarity-8. AU.

- 466 B-79. The Hero of Freedom medal. Bronze. Struck over an English cartwheel penny of 1797, and with traces of the original penny inscription visible around the reverse rim. Scarce. Very Fine.

Note: This piece is one of many Washington items with eulogistic or sentimental inscriptions. The reverse reads, in part: THE HERO OF FREEDOM, THE PRIDE OF HIS COUNTRY, and ORNAMENT OF HUMAN NATURE.

- 467 B-80. Westwood medal. Bronze. Very Fine. Numerous small bumps around borders. Scarce. Rarity-6.



- 468 B-81. Westwood medal, second reverse. Bronze. Beautiful AU. One of the nicest examples we've seen of B-81. Worth a generous bid! Rarity-6.

- 469 B-81. Westwood medal, second reverse. Duplicate. A superb AU medal with traces (visible with a magnifying glass) of double striking on the reverse. Rarity-6.

Rare Fame Medal



- 470 B-84. Fame medal. One of the most beautiful motifs to be found on a Washington piece. The obverse bears the portrait of

Washington, facing right. The inscription reads (note variant birth and death dates; see our note under Lot 450): BORN FEBRUARY 11 1732 WASHINGTON DIED DECEMBER 21 1799. The beautiful reverse depicts the goddess Fame flying over land and sea, blowing a trumpet and with an oak wreath in her left hand. The legend WISDOM VIRTUE & PATRIOTISM surrounds, and the date MDCCCIII [1803] is below. Bronze. AU prooflike, Very rare. One of the finest known specimens of this superb example of Washingtoniana. Rarity-8.



- 471 B-85. Eccleston medal. Obverse with portrait of Washington in armor, and legend. Reverse with concentric inscription: HE LAID THE FOUNDATION OF AMERICAN LIBERTY IN THE XVIII CENTURY / INNUMERABLE MILLIONS YET UNBORN WILL VENERATE THE MEMORY / OF THE MAN WHO OBTAINED THEIR COUNTRY'S FREEDOM. In the center there is the portrait of an Indian leaning on his bow and the inscription: THE LAND WAS OURS. Bronze. Extremely Fine.

Of this medal, Baker relates: "The 'Eccleston medal,' an important production by Webb, designed and published by Daniel Eccleston, of Lancaster, England, in 1805, represents Washington in armor—a singular conceit. The head is admirably modeled and the entire work executed in the very best manner, but as a portrait it cannot be assigned to any particular original. Daniel Eccleston, a member of the Society of Friends, is said to have possessed considerable mechanical ingenuity, and was well known for his many eccentricities. He was also a collector of coins and medals, and besides the Washington medal, issued a halfpenny token in 1794, bearing his own portrait, called the Lancashire halfpenny, and in 1802 published a large medal by Hancock, in honor of Napoleon. Eccleston passed two or three years in America, and during his residence in Virginia met Washington at Alexandria, who gave him an invitation to spend a few days at Mount Vernon. His admiration for Washington, expressed in this permanent manner, insures for his name a lasting remembrance."

A beautiful specimen of this large and important medal. Rarity-6.

Note: In our opinion the entire medal is satirical and is an unusual way to express an "admiration for Washington." As Baker notes, the dressing of Washington in armor is a conceit. In addition, the sentimental eulogy to Washington on the reverse is negated by the Indian at the center with the reminder "The Land Was Ours." Certainly, America's treatment of the Indians during this period did not contribute to the aura of George Washington.

- 472 B-85. Eccleston medal in bronze. Duplicate. Extremely Fine, some verdigris in protected areas. Another outstanding specimen of this curious and important medal.



- 473 B-89. Ugly Head medal. A medal important in a negative sense; the worst design catalogued by Baker, who wrote: "[This piece] which has come to be known as the 'Ugly Head medal,' deserves its reputation so well as being the most unprepossessing of the entire series, that we have concluded to retain the title, although not very pleasing as a designation. The engraver may have intended to give us the [Gilbert Stuart] head, but the effort at translation is not a whit more successful than the attempt at engraving."

The obverse depicts an "ugly" portrait of Washington, with an inscription surrounding. The death date was apparently intended to incorrectly read DEC. 17, 1799 (instead of Dec. 14), but the 7 was punched in the die upside down! Tin. AU, prooflike. Rarity-6.

- 474 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-91. TIME INCREASES HIS FAME. Silver. Early striking. EF; (2) B-95. PATER PATRIAE medal. Bronze. AU; (3) B-113. Mount Vernon, by G.H. Lovett. Copper. Toned Uncirculated; (4) B-114. Mount Vernon, by G.H. Lovett. (Different from preceding). Bronze. Reeded edge. Toned Uncirculated; (5) B-122. RESURGIMUS, by Merriam. Tin. AU; (6) B-122. Bronze. Toned Proof. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 475 B-97. Washington Star medals, collection of three different metals: (1) Copper, toned Proof; (2) Tin. Proof, with some handling marks; (3) Silver. Toned Proof, with burnish marks in the fields. Very rare as a set, the silver medal being particularly elusive.

- 476 B-112. The Home medal. Engraved by Frederick B. Smith, a pupil of C.C. Wright, and bearing the signature: F.B. SMITH & HORST N.Y. Tin. Proof, with a very few minor marks. A really outstanding example of this massive and beautiful medal.

- 477 B-112. The Home medal. Duplicate. Proof, with rubbing. Tin.

- 478 B-121. The Tomb medal. By Smith. Tin. Beautiful Proof, with just a few minor marks. Very rare.

- 479 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-122. RESURGIMUS, by Merriam. Tin. Toned Proof; (2) B-143. BORN 1732 DIED 1799. Copper. AU; (3) B-315. Houdon statue. Copper. Toned Proof; (4) B-147. Washington Natus 1732 medal, Liberty cap. Copper. Toned Proof; (5) B-158. BORN FEB. 22d 1732 medal. Copper. Toned Proof. (Total: 5 pieces)



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



- 480 B-130. Series Numismatica medal by Bacon. Obverse with distinctive portrait of Washington unlike the usually-seen stereotyped styles. Bronze. Issued in France. Proof, with some minor marks. Scarce. Rarity-7.



- 481 B-132. Series Numismatica medal by Vivier. With correct spelling of WASHINGTON (a variant exists spelled WASINGTON). Bronze. Deeply toned Proof. Scarce. Rarity-6.

- 482 B-132. Series Numismatica medal by Vivier. Two duplicates of preceding. Bronze. One is a deeply toned Proof. The other is also a deeply toned Proof, but with some minor marks. Scarce. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 483 Group of U.S. Mint medals pertaining to Washington. All 19th century strikings: (1) B-155 EF; (2) B-156 Proof, rubbing; (3) B-223 EF; (4) B-223a (with AP under bust). Proof, rubbing; (5) B-224 Proof, rubbing; (6) B-245a (Obverse of B-245 combined with reverse of B-242; cf. footnote in Baker under B-245 listing) EF; (7) B-245 EF; (8) B-245b (without P on bust) Proof, rubbing; (9) B-252 AU. All 9 pieces in this lot are in silver. A nice collection, for all are scarce or rare. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 484 Group of U.S. Mint medals, including duplicates, all in silver. All are 19th century strikings: (1) B-155 EF; (2 to 6) B-223 in EF to EF+ grade; (7 to 9) B-224 in EF to AU grade; (10 and 11) B-252 in EF and AU grade. (Total: 11 pieces)



- 485 B-160. 1832 Centennial medal. Obverse with bust facing right, in an oval medallion carried by an eagle in flight. Reverse with inscription. Issued to celebrate the centennial of Washington's birth. Original impression struck in tin. AU. Rare. Rarity-7.

Note: Baker relates that B-160 was struck in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the birthday of Washington. The portrait on the coin, probably from

Houdon's bust, is well known. The dies were executed in Philadelphia by an unknown engraver. Impressions in tin were struck and distributed by the gold and silver artificers of Philadelphia in the civic procession in that city, February 22, 1832. Baker notes (in 1885) that "although more than a half a century has passed, it is still referred to as a remarkable demonstration." Baker further relates that impressions in silver were given to the officers of the day, and one gold piece was expressly struck for presentation to Lafayette, as a memento of the occasion. In 1858 some restrikes in copper from perfect dies were made. Around that time the dies cracked, and later restrikes in various metals exhibit progressive degrees of die failure on the reverse.

- 486 B-160. Centennial medal. Original in tin. Duplicate. Holed at the top, probably for suspension on a ribbon. Slightly bent. Otherwise VF. Rarity-7.



- 487 B-160. Centennial medal. Silver. Original from perfect dies. Thick planchet. Beautiful AU. Rarity-8.

Note: In the Baker price list by Dr. Fuld, the silver impression is noted as being Rarity 8 (rarer than the R-7 tin original; as Baker's commentary would also confirm).

- 488 B-160. Centennial medal in silver. Original from perfect dies. Medium-weight planchet. AU. Rarity-8.

- 489 B-160. Centennial medal. Fairly early copper restrike from reverse die with break from left edge, through middle of ANNIVERSARY and lightly extending through CENTENNIAL. Toned Proof.

- 490 B-160. Centennial medal. Late restrike from shattered reverse die. Toned Proof, with some oxidation spots.

- 491 B-160. Centennial medal. Early tin restrike from reverse die with break from left edge, etc. as in Lot 489. Lightly toned Proof.

- 492 B-164. Victor Sine Clade medal. Obverse with bust in uniform, facing left, within a wreath of olive leaves; GEORGE WASHINGTON inscription. Reverse with an altar inscribed VICTOR SINE CLADE [victor without defeat], and on the top, a funeral urn against which a boy leans weeping; on the left, Minerva holding a shield with the eagle displayed, and on the altar and at the right, a group of various implements of peace and war. Inscriptions: HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS; and birth and death dates. The present example in tin is only in Good grade and has been holed and plugged at the top. Seldom seen or offered for sale in any condition. Rarity-8.



PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.

Washington Funeral Medal In Gold



- 493 B-169. Washington Funeral Medal in gold. Obverse with portrait of Washington facing left, in an olive wreath, and surrounded by the sentimental legend: HE IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. OB. D. 14. '99. AET. '68. Reverse blank.

Of all the medallic remembrances honoring our first president, the funeral medals by Jacob Perkins of Newburyport, Massachusetts, are the most touching. Baker discusses these pieces in some detail, and we excerpt:

"The [funeral] medals of this group, although few in number, are perhaps the most valued of all the earlier Washington pieces. The time and purpose of their issue and their legends give to each an interest beyond all others, and the possessor insensibly appropriates a particular niche in the collection for their preservation.

"He is in glory, the world in tears,' may seem to be an exaggerated expression, but we imagine that these few words more fully convey the feelings of a nation in mourning than pages of eulogy or declamation.

"The medals B-165 and B-166, which are the best known, are said to have been struck for, and worn in, the funeral ceremonies held at Boston shortly after the decease of Washington. The former in the Masonic demonstration of February 11, 1800, attended by sixteen hundred brethren, and the latter at the civic procession of eleven days later. Original impressions in silver of these pieces are quite rare.

"The dies for both were executed by Jacob Perkins of Newburyport, Massachusetts—a man of marked ingenuity, whose name is closely connected with the history of bank note engraving in this country; which, in improvements and appliances has resulted in such excellence of production that American notes are recognized as superior to those of all other nations. Mr. Perkins also produced the dies for the other pieces mentioned in this list, with the exception of B-164 which is stated to have been the work of Nicholas Pearce, a fellow-craftsman. The designs for all were furnished by Dudley A. Tyng, a prominent lawyer and at the time the United States collector of customs at Newburyport.

"The portraits of the different pieces are of the same type and were taken without doubt from the profile drawn and etched by Joseph Wright in New York in 1790. This portrait was well known in the New England states, both in original impressions of the etching, and through a copy published in the March number of the *Massachusetts Magazine*, 1791.

"B-169 [the specimen offered for sale in this lot—Ed.], struck on an oval planchet and for which no reverse seems to have been executed, is said to exist in only three impressions, two being in gold. They may be considered in the light of trial pieces."

In an article entitled "Washington Funeral Gold Medals," by Margaret W. Brown, in the February 1954 issue of *The Numismatist*, the author advances the logical theory that the one-sided Washington funeral medals such as B-169 were made for use in lockets:

"... Mourning jewelry was very popular throughout the 18th and 19th centuries and most often took the form of rings or lockets. The painting of a woman weeping under a willow tree supported by the tombstone of a loved one is one of the favorite scenes depicted on this type of jewelry.

"The idea that the medal, which is just a gold shell, was intended originally to be used in this way is strengthened by an advertisement in the *Columbian Centinel and Massachusetts Federalist*:

"FOR THE LADIES. WASHINGTON medals, designed

to put in lockets, etc., executed by Mr. Perkins, for sale at No. 11, Cornhill, by Eben. Moulton.”

The presently-offered specimen of B-169 is illustrated on page 121 of the February 1954 issue of *The Numismatist*, as part of Ms. Brown’s article. The piece traces its pedigree to the late Wayte Raymond, famed dealer and researcher, and, earlier, to the illustrious sale of the Matthew Stickney Collection sold by Henry Chapman in 1907. Appearing as Lot 425 in that sale, it was described as follows:

“1799. Oval gold medal. Fine small bust in uniform left, below G.W., the whole enclosed in a continuous wreath of olive leaves, around and outside of wreath, *He in Glory, The World In Tears*. OB. D. 99 and over date and below wreath is *AEt 68*. Oval. Holed at bottom of *E* in *The*. Uniface on a very thin plate of gold. Extremely Fine. *Samuel March* [reportedly an officer in Washington’s army] very faintly scratched in field. Of excessive rarity—Baker-169, but he had never seen one and speaks of only two being known. This is not correct at this day, as I have seen at least four . . .”

In Dr. George Fuld’s 1965 annotation of the Baker book he notes that in 1965 there were approximately 8 to 10 specimens known of B-169. The piece was priced at \$900 in the supplement.

As one of the most important, most sentimental, and rarest of all Washington pieces this example of B-169 could easily sell for several thousand dollars today. Certainly it is one of the most outstanding specimens in the Scott Collection.

494 B-175. Valley Forge medal. Collection in four different metals of this issue. Produced by engraver George H. Lovett. The lot contains one each in silver, copper, tin, and brass metals—a very unusual offering. All are Proofs with some minor handling marks. (Total: 4 pieces)

495 Pair of Washington pieces: (1) B-175 Valley Forge medal. Duplicate. Copper, toned Proof; (2) Also a specimen of B-115. Mount Vernon. Tin. Proof with some handling marks. (Total: 2 pieces)

496 B-178. Tappan medal by George H. Lovett. Two pieces: copper, gilt, Proof; and tin, Proof with some handling marks. Scarce. (Total: 2 pieces)

497 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-180. Tappan medal. Bronze. AU; (2) B-184. Harlem — Lovett’s Series, No. 1, medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (3) B-186A Chads Ford (Obverse: coat with buttons), Lovett’s No. 3. Copper. Toned Proof; (4) B-187A. Whitmarsh. Lovett’s No. 4. Copper Toned Proof; (5) B-188A. Valley Forge. Lovett’s No. 5. Copper. Toned Proof. (Total: 5 pieces)

Note I: In the 1965 price supplement, Dr. Fuld indicates that copper specimens of Lovett’s Series are considerably scarcer than silver examples.

Note II: Concerning the prices of Washington pieces in general, it is wise to ponder Dr. Fuld’s comment concerning his 1965 prices: “Since many pieces are seldom sold, these prices are based on an estimate if they were.” Although certain pieces may be listed at from \$5 to \$50 in the Fuld prices, the fact remains—startling but true—that there are many of these medals which have not appeared in any major public sale for over a decade! Our estimates are just that: estimates. If we estimate a lot at \$50, for example, it does not mean that the lot is common in the same proportion that a regular-issue \$50 U.S. coin would be. Indeed, the opposite is probably true: more often than not, the piece, when sold, will probably be the last opportunity you will have to bid on such a specimen for several, or even many, years.

Note III: The series of medals by George H. Lovett are among the various pieces struck by numismatic and medallic firms in the late 19th century to sell to the public—much as the Franklin Mint does today, although in a severely reduced scope then. Selling medals to the public via subscription, still exceedingly popular today as any reader of magazines or Sunday supplements knows, has a long history in America—an early example being the Manly medal (refer to our Lot 444).



498 B-181. Newburg (sic) medal by George H. Lovett. Silver. Proof, with some hairlines. With die failure on the left side of the reverse, perhaps giving a clue to the rarity of this medal.

Note: George H. Lovett wasn’t a person who let spelling errors (Newburg instead of Newburgh, as one of several examples which could be cited) bother him. Nor in his speed to turn out a vast number of medals, was he preoccupied with artistry or craftsmanship. On the latter point, Baker (cf. p. 87) observes: “[Certain of these medals], the work of Mr. Lovett, possess but little merit as pieces, showing haste in execution.”

499 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-194. Harlem. Lovett’s Series, No. 1. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-208. Martha Washington. Tin. Extremely Fine; (3) B-208. Another. Tin. Very Fine; (4) B-209. Martha Washington 1792. Silver. EF, but with some damage; (5) B-214. Everett. Bronze. EF. (Total: 5 pieces)

500 B-192. Dobbs Ferry medal. Lovett’s Series, No. 9. Silver. Rare. Attractively toned Proof, with some inconsequential handling marks.



501 B-196. Kosciusko medal. This stunning medal is described by Baker as being the most important of the series honoring multiple heroes. Baker further notes: “The medal, the work of Rogat, a French engraver, bearing the heads of Washington, Kosciusko, and Lafayette together, the heads admirably modeled and executed, is an interesting and highly valued piece of the series. It was probably issued shortly after the death of Lafayette [1834].” Original. Bronze. Extremely Fine. Rarity-7.

502 B-197. Lafayette medal. Obverse with miniature busts of Washington and Lafayette. Reverse with *PAR NOBILE FRATRUM* inscription. By Wright & Bale, a business association between noted engraver C.C. Wright and Joseph Bale. Silver. Toned Proof. Rarity-7.

503 B-200. Lafayette medal. Identified on the obverse as being Series No. 1 of prolific engraver George H. Lovett’s New York Medal Club. However, in this instance, the medal is not one of Lovett’s, as Baker notes: “B-200, also in connection with Lafayette, a recent production designed by Isaac F. Wood of New York, bears the name of George H. Lovett as engraver of the piece, but the Washington head is really the work of his brother, the late Robert Lovett, Jr., transferred from a hub still in existence.” Silver. Toned Proof, with some handling marks. Very rare. Rarity-8.

- 504 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-200. Lafayette. New York Medal Club Series No. 1. Copper. EF; (2) B-204. Franklin. Copper. AU; (3) B-208. Martha Washington. Copper-nickel. AU; (4) B-208. Martha Washington. Tin. EF; (5) B-214. Everett. Tin. EF; (6) B-220. Forrest. Tin. EF; (7) B-221. The Eight Presidents. (See our note under Lot 506, which follows). Tin. Thin planchet. EF. (Total: 7 pieces)



- 505 B-213. Clay medal. Obverse with bust of Washington. Reverse with bust of Henry Clay. Proof. Struck in silver, a metal not mentioned by Baker or Fuld, but mentioned by J. Doyle DeWitt on page 417 of *A Century of Campaign Buttons 1789-1889*. DeWitt notes that *just five specimens were struck*. A prize opportunity for the specialist!



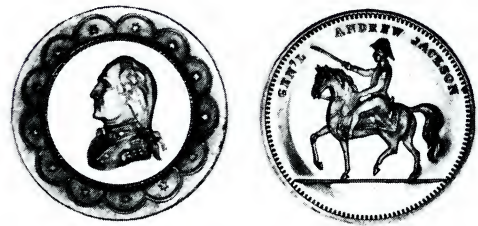
- 506 B-221. The Eight Presidents medal. The obverse portrays the central figure of Washington surrounded by cameo portraits of seven other presidents. The reverse bears an inscription within a wreath. Issued circa 1840. Of singular interest due to the bungled spelling. On the obverse we have such strange names as: JAMES MADDISON and JAMES MUNROE. On the reverse we have JAMES MUNROE again, and someone named ANDREW JACKSONS. An interesting example of something or other! Tin. Thick planchet. AU.



- 507 B-225. Jackson medal. Struck in white metal, a metal unlisted by

Baker and Fuld, but described by J. Doyle DeWitt in *A Century of Campaign Buttons 1789-1889*. Proof, with light rubbing. Undoubtedly very rare.

- 508 B-225. Jackson medal. Silver. Proof, with rubbing. Rare. Rarity-8.



- 509 B-226. Jackson medal struck in tin. Proof, exceedingly rare. *Only five specimens were struck*. As is the case with so many lots here, our valuation may prove to be very conservative. Certainly, the opportunity to purchase another example may not occur for a long, long time!

- 510 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-256. Grant medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-264. Unity of Government medal. Brass. Toned Proof; (3) B-268. Pro Patria medal. Silver. Toned Proof, with some handling marks. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 511 B-257. Letter to Hamilton medal. A very rare and beautiful original set of three pieces in presentation case. Three metals of issue: silver, bronze, and tin, in custom-fitted velvet-lined leather case. *One of just five sets struck*.

The obverse depicts a profile view of Washington facing left. The reverse quotes Washington's letter to Alexander Hamilton: I HOPE THAT LIBERAL ALLOWANCES WILL BE MADE, FOR THE POLITICAL OPINIONS OF EACH OTHER. WITHOUT THESE I DO NOT SEE HOW THE REINS OF GOVERNMENT ARE TO BE MANAGED, OR HOW THE UNION OF THE STATES CAN BE MUCH LONGER PRESERVED.

These large and impressive medals are the work of John Adams Bolen (1826-1907) of Springfield, Massachusetts. The pieces are signed J.A. BOLEN beneath Washington's portrait. Bolen, a prominent and respected medallist and die-sinker, did superb work. His productions included numerous medals as well as struck copies of American colonial coins. A member of the numismatic fraternity, he belonged to the Springfield Antiquarian Society and the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society.

The three specimens offered here are toned Proofs with some very minor handling marks. The original leather case is intact and sound but shows scuffing on the edges. Considering that just 5 silver pieces were struck (reference: Dr. George Fuld's annotation of the Baker work), this complete set is

nearly priceless. Individual pieces in any metal are rare. Dr. Fuld notes: "5 struck in silver, 10 bronze, 14 tin. Made in 1864."

Of commanding importance to the Washington specialist. A truly remarkable opportunity.

- 512 B-258. Party Spirit medal. Struck in oroide (a golden-colored copper alloy). Engraved by J.A. Bolen for the Union League Club, which was formed in Philadelphia in 1862. One of only 75 pieces struck in oroide. Toned Proof. Rarity-6.

- 513 B-264. Unity of Government medal. Dies by Robert Lovett, Jr., of Philadelphia. With patriotic inscriptions, including *He is a free man whom the truth makes free*. Silver Toned Proof with some minor handling marks. Very rare. Rarity-8.



- 514 B-265. Success to the United States token. Brass. Large size. Plain edge. With obverse die break as usually seen. Magnificent AU condition. A remarkable coin which should attract wide attention. Ex Dr. Black Collection. (\$500-\$1000)

Note I: In A Century of Campaign Buttons 1789-1889, J. Doyle DeWitt notes: "After the second inauguration of Washington on March 4, 1793, a medalet of two sizes was struck to commemorate the event. The legend 'Success to the United States' arose out of Washington's plea that Divine Providence 'crown with success our mutual endeavors.'"

Note II: The Success to the United States tokens are of great interest to the collector of Washington coins and medals and are described and priced on page 55 of A Guide Book of U.S. Coins. In view of the condition of Lot 514 it is relevant to mention that the aforementioned book omits pricing this coin in grades above Extremely Fine.

- 515 B-265. Success to the United States token. Brass. Large size. Plain edge. Duplicate of preceding and, like it, with the usual obverse die break. Nice Fine.

- 516 B-265. Success to the United States token. Brass. Large size. Plain edge. Another duplicate. Very Good.



- 517 B-266. Success to the United States token. Different die variety, and considerably scarcer, from the preceding listings. Baker notes that B-266 has these characteristics:

"The obverse of this piece is from a different die than B-265, the head, although similar, being much better, both in character and drawing; the nose also is not so sharp and pointed."

Brass. Large size. Plain edge. Abt. Fine, some spotting.

- 518 B-266. Success to the United States token. Scarce die variety, as preceding. Brass. Large size. Reeded edge. Good.



- 519 B-267. Success to the United States token. Brass. Small size. Reeded edge. Superb AU, with traces of light original silvering. One of the finest known examples of this important piece. Exceedingly rare in such outstanding condition. (\$500-\$1000)



- 520 B-267. Success to the United States token. Brass. Small size. Plain edge. Beautiful Extremely Fine. Rare so choice.

- 521 B-267. Success to the United States token. Brass. Small size. Reeded edge. Duplicate of Lot 519. Sharp VF-EF grade. Uncommon so nice!

- 522 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-269. Pro Patria medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-269. Duplicate. Pro Patria medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (3) B-270. Pro Patria medal. Silver. Proof, with some handling marks. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 523 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-269. Pro Patria medal. Copper. AU; (2) B-270. Pro Patria medal. Silver. AU; (3) B-271. Pro Patria Ejusque Libertate medal. Silver. Proof, with some hairlines. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 524 B-272. Liberty and Independence medal. Obverse with portrait of Washington and the legend: THE FATHER OF OUR COUNTRY. Reverse with the seated figure of Liberty, holding a cup to an eagle standing on a rock; at her side the United States shield, the pole and Liberty cap in her left hand, and a vessel in the distance. Tin. Proof with light rubbing. Holed at the top for suspension on a ribbon. Exceedingly rare. Rarity-7.

- 525 B-275. Liberty Cap medal. Complete set in four different metals: (1) Copper. Toned Proof; (2) Tin. Proof with rubbing; (3) Brass. Toned Proof with some spots; (4) Bronze. Toned Proof. Very rare as a set, and worthy of a generous bid! (Total: 4 pieces) Rarity-8.

- 526 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-277. The Union medal. Copper. Reeded edge. EF; (2) B-279. Allegiance medal. Silver. Thin planchet. Proof, with some handling marks; (3) B-279. Allegiance medal. Silver. Thick planchet. EF; (4) B-298. Fredericksburgh Lodge. Bronze. AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 527 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-277. The Union medal. Copper. Toned Uncirculated; (2) B-279. Allegiance medal. Bronze. Toned Proof; (3) B-279. Allegiance medal. Bronze. Modern issue. Proof; (4) B-279. Silver. Thin planchet. Toned Proof with slight rubbing; (5) B-279. Silver. Thick planchet. Toned Proof, some hairlines. (Total: 5 pieces)

American Auction Association

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.
Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!

528 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-279. Allegiance medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-286. Book Plate medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (3) B-286. Book Plate medal. Copper gilt. Proof with some hairlines; (4) B-298. Fredericksburgh Lodge medal. Bronze. AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

529 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-279. Allegiance medal. Bronze. Proof with some handling marks; (2) B-279A. Allegiance medal; no inscription within wreath on reverse. Silver. Toned Proof. (3) B-280. Our Country medal. Brass. Toned Uncirculated; (4) B-298. Fredericksburgh Lodge medal. Bronze. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)



530 B-282. A Decisive War medal. Obverse with full-length view of Washington. Reverse with inscription: A DECISIVE WAR ONLY – CAN RESTORE PEACE AND PROSPERITY. Tin. Loop affixed to top edge for suspension. Noted as *very rare* by Dr. Fuld; unlisted by DeWitt. EF. Rarity-8.

531 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-293. Centennial 1876 Masonic medal. With interesting reverse depicting a mosaic pavement approached by three steps; on the right and left, two pillars surmounted by globes, and in the center background a third, surmounted by the letter G over which is a cluster of 7 stars beneath the All-Seeing Eye with rays; between the right and center pillars, the moon, a ladder of three rounds, and the forty-seventh problem of Euclid, and between the left and center pillars, the sun, three burning tapers, and a five pointed-star; all within a wreath of oak leaves. Copper. Toned Proof; (2) B-321. Wood's Monument medal. Illustrates the Washington Monument under construction. Silver. Toned Proof with some handling marks; (3) B-323. Baltimore Monument medalet. Silver. Toned Proof; (4) B-323. Baltimore Monument medalet. Tin. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)

532 B-321. Wood's Monument medal. Set of three in different metals: (1) Bronze. Proof, with some handling marks; (2) Tin. Proof, with some handling marks; (3) Silver. Toned Proof.

Conceived and marketed by I.F. Wood; dies by George H. Lovett. Inscription on obverse and reverse reads, in part: FIRST IN WAR AND IN PEACE / LAST IN SECURING A MONUMENT. The reverse notes that the cornerstone of the Washington Monument was laid in 1848, etc. A view of the monument in a partially completed state is shown.

Rarity-8 as a set. (Total: 3 pieces)

Note: From Wood's Series "C," No. 3.

533 B-321. Wood's Monument medal. Silver. Toned Proof. Duplicate.

534 B-324. Battle Monument medal. Group of three different metals: (1) Bronze. EF; (2) Tin. EF; (3) Silver. Toned Proof, with some handling marks. (Total: 3 pieces)



535 B-325. Cabinet Memorial medal struck in gold. Mint series. Obverse with bust of Washington in civil dress, facing right, with PATER PATRIAE above. Reverse with A MEMORIAL OF THE WASHINGTON CABINET MAY 1859. Exceedingly

rare in **gold** metal. Very Fine. Small mounting mark on edge. Rarity-8.

Note: This piece was struck to commemorate the beginning of the cabinet of Washington medals in the United States Mint in Philadelphia. The dies were by Anthony C. Paquet. Collecting medallic remembrances of George Washington became an obsession of the Mint and certain of its officers and directors, and to enrich the collection with needed specimens in the hands of collectors, the Mint often swapped restrikes of earlier U.S. coin issues. During the 1860's and 1870's the collection of Washington numismatica became the "hottest" thing in the coin market, as collectors strived to put together representative collections and as engravers such as the two Lovett brothers, Bolen, Robinson, and others produced new pieces for sale to collectors and the public.

536 B-325. Cabinet Memorial medal. Three pieces: (1) Copper. Thin planchet. EF; (2) Copper. Thick planchet. AU; (3) Silver. Toned Proof. (Total: 3 pieces)

537 B-325. Cabinet Memorial medal. Four pieces: (1) Copper. Thick planchet. EF; (2) Silver. EF; (3) Silver. Toned Proof. Some hairlines; (4) Silver. Toned Proof. Some hairlines. (Total: 4 pieces)



538 B-326. Cabinet medal. Obverse with portrait of Washington and inscription. Reverse with a view of the upright case, containing (as originally arranged) the collection of Washington medals at the United States Mint, surmounted by a bust of Washington in civil dress, facing the right. Issued to observe the inauguration of the Washington Cabinet of Medals, February 22, 1860. Silver. Lightly toned Proof. A breathtakingly beautiful piece of medallic art! Rarity-8.

539 B-326. Cabinet medal. Bronze. Toned Proof with some handling marks. Another really beautiful item from an aesthetic viewpoint.

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT BIDDING . . .

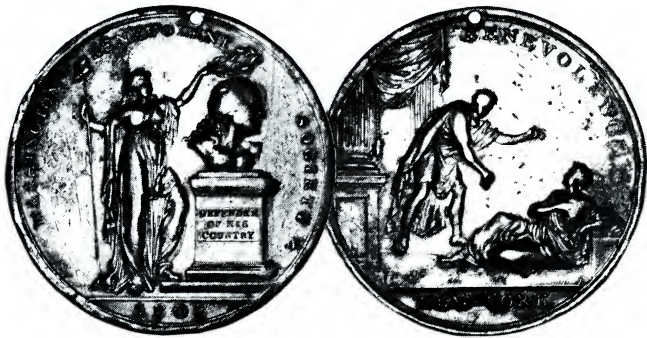
For information about bidding in this sale be sure to read the Terms of Sale on page 2. Complete instructions are given for bidding by mail or in person. Have a question about any Lot? We'll happily furnish any other information you need to assist you with bidding.



- 540 B-327. **Benevolent Society medal.** Issued by the Washington Benevolent Society. Described by Baker as:

"[B-327] was struck for the 'Washington Benevolent Society' of New York, in 1808, which also published in the same year a copy of the Farewell Address. The design of the reverse is entirely charitable in action, being a representation of the story of the Good Samaritan, and both that and the obverse, the head after Houdon, are excellent in design and execution, the reverse being the best and most artistic. The dies were the work of John Reich who lived at that time in Philadelphia and was employed by the United States Mint as assistant engraver."

Silver. Tiny silver-filled hole at top for suspension. Toned Proof with some minor surface marks. A remarkably choice specimen of this very rare and highly desired medal. One of the most important pieces in the Washington series. Should attract strong bidding!



- 541 B-327. **Benevolent Society medal** as preceding. Silver. Nice F-VF. Tiny hole at the top, as usual. A very attractive specimen of this prime rarity.
- 542 B-328. **Temperance Declaration medal.** Pair in different metals: (1) Brass. Toned Proof; (2) Tin. AU, mark on obverse edge.
- Issued by the Washington Temperance Society and bearing the inscription: TEMPERANCE DECLARATION / TEMPERANCE IS THE FOUNTAIN OF HEALTH / WE AGREE TO ABSTAIN FROM ALL INTOXICATIVE LIQUORS EXCEPT FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES AND RELIGIOUS ORDINANCES. Dies by Robert Lovett, Sr.

(Total: 2 pieces)



- 543 B-332. **The Tyrant Alcohol medal.** Dies by Bale (of Wright & Bale fame). Issued by the Washington Temperance Benevolent Society. Reverse inscription: WE SERVE THE TYRANT ALCOHOL NO LONGER. Silver. Toned Uncirculated. A magnificent specimen of this rare issue! Rarity-8.

- 544 B-332. **The Tyrant Alcohol medal.** Silver. Duplicate. Attractive AU.
- 545 Pair of temperance medals: (1) B-332 (see description under Lot 543). Silver. EF. Holed at top; (2) B-333. King Alcohol medal. Reverse with inscription: TO THE CAUSE OF TEMPERANCE TEN DOLLARS TO KING ALCOHOL NOT ONE CENT. Silver. Fine. Holed at top. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 546 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-334. King Alcohol medal. Brass. EF; (2) B-336. United American Mechanics medal. Copper. EF; (3) B-336. United American Mechanics medal. Brass. EF, traces of silvering; (4) B-336. United American Mechanics medal. Brass. AU. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 547 B-339. **Lancaster Co. Agricultural & Mechanical Society medal.** Obverse dated 1858. Award medal. With engraved inscription *Ewd Stewart For best case Birds 1860*. Silver. Proof. Some handling marks. Rarity-7.
- 548 B-339. Duplicate of preceding, but with presentation engraving: *Adam R. Barr for Colemans Farm Chopping Mill 1860*. Silver. Toned Proof. Some minor handling marks. Rare. Rarity-7.
- 549 B-340. **Union Agricultural Soc. medal.** Silver. Attractively toned Proof. Rarity-8.
- 550 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-342. Mechanics Institute medal. Copper. AU; (2) B-363. Central Fair Philada. medal. Silver. EF; (3) B-363. Central Fair Philada. medal. Copper. AU; (4) B-364. Sanitary Fair N.Y. medal. Copper. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 551 B-357. **The Great and Good medal.** Obverse with portrait of Washington and the inscription: GEORGE WASHINGTON, THE GREAT AND GOOD. Reverse with cornucopiae-formed wreath. Tin. Extremely Fine.
- 552 B-360. **Rifle Club medal.** Philadelphia Rifle Club award medal in silver. Rare. AU. Rarity-8.
- 553 B-363. **Central Fair Philada.** Group of four pieces, all in silver, in the following grades: EF, EF, EF, and AU. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 554 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-364. Sanitary Fair Nantucket medal. Copper. AU; (2) B-365. Soldiers' Fair Springfield medal. Tin. EF; (3) B-369. Norwalk Memorial medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (4) B-371. Brooklyn Sunday School Union medal. Tin. Proof. Holed at top. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 555 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-364. Sanitary Fair Nantucket medal. Copper. EF; (2) B-375. Bethany Sabbath School medal. Bronze. AU; (3) B-375. Bethany Sabbath School medal. Tin. Proof, with some handling marks; (4) B-377. Armory Dedicated medal. Bronze. EF; (5) B-383. Lincoln & Johnson medal. Tin. AU. Holed at top; (6) B-386. Calendar medal. Brass. Movable part missing. Otherwise Fine. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 556 B-365. **Soldiers' Fair Springfield medal.** Issued by J.A. Bolen to the extent of 350 specimens in tin. Tin. Lightly toned Proof.
- 557 B-367. **Metropolitan Carnival medal.** Massive medal in lead. Extremely Fine with some light oxidation, as normal. An excellent specimen of this rarity.
- 558 B-368. **Japanese Embassy medal.** Obverse with portrait and inscription, signed LOVETT (for Robert Lovett, Jr., of Philadelphia). Reverse: JAPANESE EMBASSY FROM BAILEY & CO. JEWELLERS, PHILADELPHIA 1860. Tin. Proof with rubbing. Rarity-7.

Note: It was Robert Lovett, Jr., the maker of the above piece, who in 1861 received a commission from the issuer of this piece, Bailey & Co., to make a one-cent piece for the Confederate States of America.

559 B-372. Jersey City Sunday Schools medal. Silver. Commemorates for numismatic posterity the otherwise forgotten event of (per the inscription) 21st ANNIVERSARY OF THE JERSEY CITY SUNDAY SCHOOLS MAY 22 1876. Silver. Toned Uncirculated. Very rare. Rarity-8.

560 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-375. Bethany Sabbath School medal. Bronze. Toned Proof; (2) B-387. Calendar medal. Brass. VG. Calendar part slightly bent; (3) B-388. One Hundredth Anniversary medal. Bronze. EF. (Total: 3 pieces)

561 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-375. Bethany Sabbath School medal. Bronze. Toned Proof; (2) B-376. Phillipse Manor medal. Tin. EF. Loop at top; (3) B-386. Calendar medal. Brass. Fine; (4) B-387. Calendar medal. Brass. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)



562 B-387A. Unlisted calendar medal. (Mentions Washington, but does not have a *portrait* of Washington [Baker's criterion]). Bears the signature: AARON WHITE, NEW BOSTON CONN. JAN. 1. 1863. PRICE 25 CTS. Brass. Lightly toned Proof.

563 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-387. Calendar medal. Brass. Beautiful AU, and quite rare so; (2) B-394. Independence Hall medal. Copper gilt. AU; (3) B-395. Independence Hall medal. Silver. Toned Proof, with some hairlines; (4) B-403. Liberty Bell medal. Copper. Toned Unc.; (5) B-407. In Memory of the Centenary medal. Brass. EF. Holed at top. (Total: 5 pieces)



564 B-388. One Hundredth Anniversary medal. Struck in silver, a metal unlisted by Baker and Fuld. Reverse from die broken along bottom border, perhaps accounting for the rarity of this issue. Exceedingly rare, perhaps unique. Of importance not only as a Washington item but also as an 1876 centennial item. Lightly toned Proof.



565 B-406A. American Independence medal with unlisted reverse. The obverse portrays the bust of Washington with U.S.M. CO. in tiny letters below. Baker notes (cf. p. 162): "B-406 issued by the U.S.M. Co., an association of which we have no information, is a copy of the head by Charles C. Wright on the piece described as B-74. As it preserves in some respects the general characteristics of that work, it is deemed worthy of notice."

The present item clarifies for numismatists the mystery of the "U.S.M. Co." The reverse reads: ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF OUR NATION'S BIRTH / 1776 1876 / U.S. MEDALLION ADVERTISING CO. 170 BROADWAY, N.Y.

Tin. Extremely Fine, prooflike. Exceedingly rare; perhaps unique.

566 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-407. In Memory of the Centenary medal. Brass. Fine. Holed in two places; (2) B-408. Fit Keystone medal. Tin. Proof with handling marks; (3) B-412. Centennial Reception N.Y. medal, second obverse. Silver. Toned Proof; (4) B-412. Centennial Reception N.Y. medal, second obverse. Bronze. Toned Proof; (5) B-414. The 100th Year medal. Copper. Toned Proof; (6) B-415. The Children of America medal. Tin. Proof with some handling marks. Holed at top. (Total: 6 pieces)

567 B-408. Fit Keystone medal. Silver. Toned Proof. Very rare. Rarity-8.

568 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-415. Children of America medal. Copper. Toned Proof, with some spots; (2) B-417. Boys & Girls of America medal. Brass. AU; (3) B-417A. Combination of the obverse of B-417 with the obverse of B-240. Tin. AU; (4) B-418. Boys & Girls of America medal, second obverse. Tin. AU; (5) B-418. Boys & Girls of America medal, second obverse. Copper. Toned Proof. (Total: 5 pieces)

569 B-424. International Exhibition medal. Tin. Extremely Fine.

Note: With the 1976 bicentennial coming soon, there has been a great interest in medals relating to the 1876 Centennial Exhibition and the centennial celebration. Baker numbers 388 through 435 specifically relate to the 1876 observations and are of special interest in this regard.



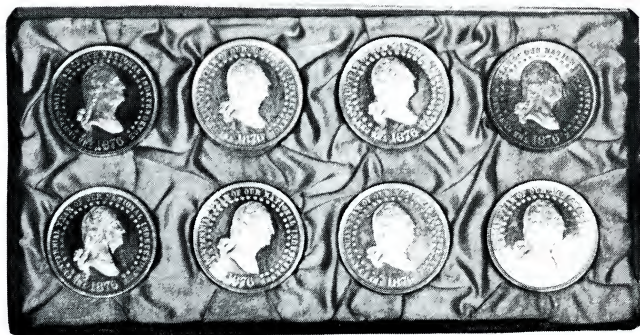
570 B-425. Union For Ever medal. Very rare impression struck in silver. Beautiful toned Proof. An outstanding specimen of this dollar-sized silver rarity. Listed by Dr. Fuld at \$75 in

Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1—Check your bidsheet

1965, ten years ago, and worth much more today. Rarity-9.

- 571 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-428. See How We Prosper medal. Tin. Proof, with some handling marks; (2) B-435. Seventh Regiment N.Y. medal. Bronze. EF; (3) B-436. The Washington Elm medal. Tin. EF; (4) B-440. Moore's Creek Bridge medal. (Battle Series, second obverse). Tin AU; (5) B-443. Harlem Plains medal. (Battle Series No. 4). Tin. EF; (6) B-445. White Plains medal. (Battle Series No. 6). Tin. Proof, with some hairlines; (7) B-446. Fort Washington medal. (Battle Series No. 7). Tin. Proof, with some hairlines; (8) B-449. Valley Forge Centennial. Early bronze. AU; (9) B-450. Monmouth Centennial medal. Tin. EF. Holed. (Total: 9 pieces)

Set of 1776 Battle Medals



- 572 B-440 to B-447. Complete set of Lovett's "Battle Series" medals depicting battles fought in the year 1776. The obverse of each portrays George Washington facing right, with the inscription: THE CENTENNIAL YEAR OF OUR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE 1776. The reverse of each contains the date 1776 in the center, and surrounding it a description of a battle. The medals in the series are:

No. 1 (Baker-440) Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, North Carolina. February 27, 1776; No. 2 (B-441) Battle of Sullivan's Island, South Carolina. June 28, 1776; No. 3 (B-442) Battle of Long Island, New York. August 27, 1776; No. 4 (B-443) Battle of Harlem Plains, New York. September 16, 1776; No. 5 (B-444) Battle of Lake Champlain, New York. October 11 & 12, 1776; No. 6 (B-445) Battle of White Plains, New York. October 28, 1776; No. 7 (B-446) Battle of Fort Washington, New York. November 16, 1776; No. 8 (B-447) Battle of Trenton, New Jersey. December 26, 1776.

Each medal is struck in tin and is in lightly toned Proof grade. Some minor handling marks, not of consequence, are visible with a glass. The set is in the original silk-lined green leather presentation case which shows scuffing but which is intact. The offering of an intact, complete and original set in its presentation case is extremely unusual. Worthy of really spirited bidding competition! (Total: 8 pieces in set) (\$400+)



- 573 B-443. Battle of Harlem Plains medal. Very rare impression in silver. No. 4 in George H. Lovett's Battle Series. Attractively toned Proof. Listed at \$60 by Dr. George Fuld a decade ago. Rarity-8.

- 574 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-449. Valley Forge Centennial medal. Early bronze. Toned Proof; (2) B-449. Late bronze.

Proof; (3) B-450. Monmouth Centennial medal. Copper. EF. Holed at top; (4) B-450. Tin. AU. Holed at top; (5) B-453. Yorktown Monument medal. Tin. EF. Holed at top; (6) B-455. Newburgh Headquarters medal. Tin. AU. Holed at top; (7) B-456. Newburgh Centennial medal. Bronze. AU; (8) B-456. Tin. Holed at top. EF; (9) B-456. Tin. Duplicate. AU; (10) B-458. Evacuation of New York medal. Tin. Proof. (Total: 10 pieces)

- 575 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-455. Newburgh Headquarters medal. Tin. EF. Holed; (2) B-456. Newburgh Centennial medal. Copper. EF; (3) B-458. Evacuation of New York medal. Bronze. Toned Proof; (4) B-460. Evacuation of New York medal. Tin. Proof, with some minor handling marks; (5) B-460. Bronze. Toned Proof; (6) B-462. Evacuation of New York medal. Tin. EF. Holed; (7) B-463. Evacuation of New York medal. Bronze. AU; (8) B-464. Evacuation of New York medal. Gilt bronze. Holed and looped at top. Uncirculated; (9) B-474. Copper gilt. AU. Holed at top; (10) B-517. Brimelow token. Copper. AU. (Total: 10 pieces)

- 576 B-459. Evacuation of New York. Tin. Proof, with some trivial handling marks.



- 577 B-489. United Country token (Civil War store card). Nickel. Unlisted by Baker and Fuld in this metal. Lovely AU.



- 578 B-506. M.A. Abrahams, Weston, Missouri, store card. Brass. EF-AU. Rare.

- 579 Group of Washington pieces: (1-3) B-517. Brimelow token. Copper. EF, AU, AU; (4-8) B-520. Brimelow token. Brass. Average AU. (Total: 8 pieces)

- 580 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-521. Brimelow token. Brass. EF; (2) B-524. Centennial Co. token. Brass. Uncirculated. Mint error with tab-like appendages extending from top and bottom of coin, due to failure of the edge collar during striking; (3) B-527. Cogan token. Issued by Edward Cogan, who claimed to be America's first coin dealer, and bearing the inscription: EDWARD COGAN / DEALER IN BOOKS, COINS, MEDALS AND ENGRAVINGS / 1859 / PHILADELPHIA. Copper. EF; (4) B-530. Dickeson token. With a view of "Dickeson's Coin and Medal Safe." Issued by Professor Montroville Wilson Dickeson (1813-1882), a doctor of medicine who spent most of his life studying antiquities and who in 1859 published the mammoth reference book, *American Numismatic Manual*. Tin. EF; (5) B-542. Hill token. With reverse inscription: E. HILL, DEALER IN COINS, MEDALS, MINERALS, AUTOGRAPHS, OLD CURIOSITIES &c. No. 6 BLEECKER ST. N.YORK 1860. Tin. AU. (Total: 5 pieces)

Note: The collecting of tokens and store cards relating to coin dealers, past and present, would make an interesting pastime!



CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!



- 581 B-526. **Chamberlaine token**. Obverse with portrait of Washington by J.A. Bolen, and inscription. Reverse: R. CHAMBERLAINE / NORFOLK. **Copper**. Noted as being *nearly unique* by Dr. George Fuld. Rare. Important. Interesting. Toned Uncirculated.

- 582 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-530. Dickeson token. Tin. Proof, with some rubbing; (2) B-545. Idler token. With the inscription: W. IDLER / DEALER IN COINS, MINERALS, SHELLS, ANTIQUES &c. 111 N. 9th St. PHILADA. Silver. AU; (3) B-546. Ivins token. Copper-nickel. AU; (4) B-555. Loveday & Co. token. Copper. VF; (5) B-556. Lovett token. With reverse inscription: R. LOVETT, JR. DIE SINKER, PHILADELPHIA, PA. DIES FOR AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, COLLEGES &c. MEDALS STRUCK IN GOLD, SILVER AND BRONZE. Nickel. Proof. Weakly struck in areas; (6) B-556. Lovett token. Brass. Toned Uncirculated. (Total: 6 pieces)

Note: William Idler, the subject of B-545, had close ties to the Philadelphia Mint and was the "marketing agent" for a number of restrikes and rarities made by Mint officials and others during the late 19th century, the 1884 and 1885 trade dollars being examples. Like other dealers of his day, his interests were more than just numismatic and included antiques and other things.



- 583 B-544. Idler token. Obverse with Idler's copy of the 1792 Washington half dollar. Reverse with advertisement which reads: WILLIAM IDLER / DEALER IN COINS, MINERALS, STATIONERY & FANCY ARTICLES. No. 111 NORTH 9th ST. PHILADELPHIA. Brass. Toned Uncirculated, some minor marks. Rarity-7.
- 584 B-544. Idler token as preceding, but struck in copper. AU or better. Attractive toning. Scarce. Rarity-7.
- 585 B-544. Idler token as preceding, but struck in tin. Uncirculated, some light rubbing. Very rare. Rarity-7.
- 586 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-545. Idler (R-5). Silver. AU; (2) B-546. Ivins token. Copper-nickel. Deeply toned Uncirculated; (3) B-556. Lovett token. Nickel. Uncirculated. Weakly struck; (4) B-557. Magnus token. C. MAGNUS' NATIONAL PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT. NEW YORK. Magnus is well known to antique and print collectors for his lithograph views of American cities and other subjects. Brass. EF; (5) B-559. Mason & Co. 1870 COIN & STAMP DEALERS token. Brass. VF; (6) B-560. Merriam token. Bronze. AU; (7) B-560. Tin. Proof; (8) B-561. Merriam token. Copper. AU; (9) B-571. Sage & Co. token. With inscription: A.B. SAGE & Co's CIRCULATING LIBRARY 24 DIVISION ST. N.Y. TERMS 1 YEAR \$2.00 - 6 MONTHS \$1.00 - 3 MONTHS .50 1860. Copper. AU; (10) B-572. Sage & Co. token. Here's a fascinating bit of numismatic ephemera. The reverse reads: GOOD FOR ONE CHANCE IN RAFFLE, FOR NUMISMATIC BOOKS, AT A.B. SAGE & Co. N.Y. NOV. 1859. Copper. EF-AU. (Total: 10 pieces)

- 587 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-560. Merriam token. Copper. Toned Uncirculated; (2) B-560. Tin. Proof, with some light handling marks; (3) B-576. Strassburger & Nuhn token. Silver. Extremely Fine. **Unlisted in silver metal** by Baker and Fuld. EF; (4) B-580. N. & G. Taylor Co. token. Copper. EF; (5) B-595. Liberty head spielmarke. Brass. Uncirculated; (6) B-596. Liberty head spielmarke. With reverse of B-602. Unlisted by Baker in this combination. Brass. Very Fine; (7) B-598. The eagle spielmarke. Brass. VF; (8) B-601. Liberty head spielmarke. Brass. EF; (9) B-606. In Unitate Fortitudo spielmarke. Brass. VF. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 588 Group of Washington pieces: (1) B-560. Merriam token. Tin. AU; (2 to 4) B-580. N. & G. Taylor Co. token. Copper. 3 pieces: EF, AU, and AU; (5) B-602. In Unitate Fortitudo. Brass. VF; (6) B-606. In Unitate Fortitudo. Brass. Fine. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 589 B-573. **Sampson medal**. Store card for H.G. Sampson, rare coin dealer. Silver. Prooflike Uncirculated. Very rare. Rarity-8.

- 590 B-579. N. & G. Taylor Co. token. Large brass issue with reeded edge. Extremely Fine. Very rare. Rarity-8.



- 591 B-613. **Illinois State Arms token**. Brass. A beautiful AU specimen of this scarcity. Rarity-8.
- 592 B-613. **Illinois State Arms token**. Brass. Duplicate. Extremely Fine. Rarity-8.
- 593 B-614. **New York medalet**. Tin. Proof, with some handling marks. Holed at the top. Rarity-8.



- 594 B-616. **Sommer Islands shilling token**. Obverse with portrait of Washington. Reverse with a copy of the Sommer Islands (Bermuda) shilling. Issued circa 1860 by Professor Montroville W. Dickeson from dies by Robert Lovett, Jr. Copper. Toned Uncirculated. Exceedingly rare. Rarity-7.
- 595 B-618. **Oration by Everett medal**. Tin. AU. Rarity-8.



- 596 Unlisted variety combining the obverse of B-622 with a new reverse which reads: MADE FROM A COPPER BOLT

TAKEN FROM THE WRECK OF THE FRIGATE CONGRESS BY G.W. WILLIAMS CO. C. 25 REG. M.V. JAN. 1. 1864. Toned Uncirculated. Extremely rare.



Other Washington Pieces (Not in Baker)

597 Group of Washington pieces: (1) 1876 Centennial Exhibition medal. Obverse with bust of Washington and legend: GEORGE WASHINGTON / 1776. Reverse with Exhibition building. Reverse legends have been tooled away. Holed at top. Brass. VF; (2) 1876 Mint medal. 18.5 mm. Obverse with bust of Washington by Paquet, facing right. Reverse with incuse inscription reading: STRUCK IN THE / MAIN BUILDING / OF THE INTERNATIONAL / EXHIBITION / PHILA. / ON THE FIRST STEAM / COINING PRESS / USED BY THE / U.S. MINT. Around the border is a wreath with the date 1876 below. Bronze. Toned Uncirculated. (Omitted from the Baker reference); (3) 63 mm. medal struck in *wood*. Obverse with portrait of Washington. Reverse with centennial inscription. Scarce. (Total: 3 pieces)

598 Group of Washington pieces: (1 and 2) Two pieces, copper badges with portrait of Washington on obverse. Reverse with inscription. Issued by N.J. Schloss & Co., Boys Clothing, N.Y. "IN COMMEMORATION OF THE DEPARTURE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY JUNE 19, 1778." Probably issued in 1878. Two pieces, each EF; (3) 1883 medalet. Obverse with bust of Washington, right. GOD AND OUR COUNTRY inscription. Reverse with view of bridge and river and legend: BROOKLYN BRIDGE 1883. 13.5 mm. Tin. EF; (4) 1883 medal. Obverse with standing figure of Washington holding a liberty cap (the symbol of freedom) and standing on a crown. Legend: GEO. WASHINGTON REFUSING THE CROWN / NEWBURGH. Reverse with angel blowing trumpet and holding wreath, within a wreath, NEWBURGH below, and the following inscription around the periphery: PROCLAMATION OF PEACE AND VICTORY / 1783 CENTENNIAL 1883. Tin. Holed at top. EF; (5) 1883 medal. Obverse commemorates the 1783 evacuation of New York by the British and depicts David Van Arsdale atop a flagpole unfurling the American flag. Reverse shows the Washington family coat of arms; Tin. 33 mm. EF. Holed at top; (6) [Note: all of the following in this lot have the same obverse and reverse and are 36 mm. in diameter] Obverse with distant view of Van Arsdale on flagpole, with crowd cheering on fort rampart. Issued in 1883 for the centennial of the evacuation of N.Y. Reverse with view of Washington taking the oath of office in 1789. White metal. Holed at top. AU; (7) Another as preceding. AU. Holed at top; (8) Another as preceding. AU. Holed at top; (9) Another as preceding. EF. Holed at top; (10) Another as preceding, but in tin. VG. Holed at top. (Total: 10 pieces)

599 1883 medal issued "to commemorate the Centennial Celebration, November 26, 1883, of the Evacuation of New York by the British and the erection of the Statue of Washington in Wall Street," according to the inscription on the linen cover of the presentation case. Inside is a 57 mm. copper medal with the statue of Washington on the obverse and three seals and an inscription on the reverse. Proof, as issued, with some light oxidation. In presentation case. Issued by the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society (now known as the American Numismatic Society).

600 Group of Washington pieces: (1) 1885 medal. Obverse with bust of Washington facing right. GEORGE WASHINGTON inscription. Reverse with monument and inscription: WASHINGTON NATIONAL MONUMENT / DEDICATED / FEB. 21. 1885. White metal. 32 mm. Holed at top. AU; (2) 1885 medal. Obverse with bust of Washington, wearing a laurel wreath, facing left. Inscription: BORN FEBRUARY 22nd 1732 / DIED DECEMBER 14th 1799. Reverse with monument with eagle and flags below and stars above. Inscription: CORNERSTONE LAID JULY 4, 1848 — DEDICATED

FEB'Y 21, 1885. White metal. 31 mm. Holed at top. AU; (3) 1887 medal. Obverse with bust of Washington, right. Inscription: CAMP GEORGE WASHINGTON / WASHINGTON, D.C. on raised circular band. Reverse with view of Capitol and inscription: WASHINGTON, D.C. / 1887. White metal. 35 mm. AU; (4) 1887 medal. Obverse with bust of Washington, right. Inscription: NATIONAL PRIZE DRILL / CAMP GEO. WASHINGTON / WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 23-30, 1887. Reverse with eagle atop shield with flags and crossed cannons, swords and bugle below. White metal. 35 mm. AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

601 Massive 76 mm. copper medal by Charles E. Barber. Issued in 1887 for the International Medical Congress. Proof, with some spotting. Very rare!



602 Harrison-Morton 1889 medal in gold. Obverse with portraits separated by HARRISON AND MORTON on a scroll, a shield above and 1889 below. Reverse with portrait of Washington in a beaded oval, 1789 below. Struck in gold. 38 mm. Extremely Fine. Some minor test marks. Holed at top for suspension. A very important item for the political collector.

603 Group of Washington medals: (1) Obv. with Washington and inaugural date 1789. Rev. with Brooklyn bridge. Brass. 25 mm. EF. Holed; (2) Duplicate of preceding. Brass. EF. Holed; (3) Duplicate of preceding. White metal. VF. Holed; (4) 1889 Inauguration centennial medal. Obv. high-relief bust by C.C. Wright, and inscription. Reverse with intertwined circles with state names (inspired by the 1776 Continental dollar design). Large 54 mm. size. White metal. Proof with light rubbing; (5) 1889 Inauguration centennial medal. Obv. with Washington bust right, by Lovett. Reverse with view of suspension bridge, and inscription. White metal. 51 mm. Proof, with rubbing; (6) Duplicate of preceding. Proof, with rubbing. (Total: 6 pieces)

604 Group of Washington medals: (1) Duplicate of item no. 4 in Lot 603. AU, some discoloration; (2) 1889 Inaugural centennial medal. Obv. with portrait of Washington in wreath. Rev. with inscription in wreath. Pewter. 40 mm. EF. Holed; (3) 1789-1889 Geo. Washington and Benjamin Harrison medal. Accolated busts of G.W. and B.H. on obverse. Reverse with inscription relating to Denman Thompson's play, "Two Sisters," at McVicker's Theatre, Chicago. Bronze. 40 mm. EF; (4) 1889 medal by G.H. Lovett. Obv. with Washington bust, right. Rev. with inscription and view of Federal Hall. White metal. 40 mm. AU. Holed; (5) Similar to preceding, but unsigned bust on obv. within 4-lobed frame. White metal. 40 mm. Unc. Holed; (6) 1889 medal by Morgan. Obv. with bust facing right, inscription, and 1789 date. Rev. with inscription and with shield at center. White metal. 35 mm. Proof; (7) 1889 Masonic medal. Bronze. 28 mm. EF; (8) 1889 Inaugural centennial. Bust on obv. with inscription. Rev. Federal Hall and inscription. White metal. 25 mm. AU. Holed. (Total: 8 pieces)

605 Group of nine different medals relating to the 1889 inaugural centennial. Includes duplicates of item no. 4 and item no. 5 in Lot 603. VF to Proof grades. Several holed for suspension. (Total: 9 pieces)

**PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!
MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!**

- 606 Group of ten different medals relating to the 1889 inauguration centennial. Includes duplicate of item no. 4 in Lot 603. Average EF to AU grade. Some holed. A nice group! (Total: 10 pieces)
- 607 Group of later Washington medals. Includes 1 1890 medal, 2 1891 medals, 1 1893 medals, 2 1896 medals, 2 1897 medals, 2 1897 medals, 2 1889 medals. Some duplication. A nice lot! Grades from EF to Proof. (Total: 11 pieces)
- 608 Group of 1899 medals relating to George Washington. Some duplication. AU to Proof. Another nice lot! 7 pieces. (Total: 7 pieces)
- 609 Group of late Washington medals. 1 1903 medal, 1 1912 medal, 3 1916 medals (by Thomas Elder, using an old Robert Lovett, Jr. obverse die; includes 2 duplicates). VF to Proof. (Total: 5 pieces)



Other Washington Items



- 610 Washington button, circa 1789. Listed by DeWitt as No. GW 1789-8. With legend: LONG LIVE THE PRESIDENT, and widely-spaced GW initials. Copper. Very Fine.
- 611 Aug. B. Sage's Historical Tokens relating to Washington. Issued in serial form in the late 19th century. Each bears a description and design. The numbers given here appear on the tokens. Each is 31 mm. in diameter. (1) No. 7. Mount Vernon. Bronze. AU; (2) No. 8. Old Hasbrook House. Bronze. AU; (3) No. 9. Richmond Hill House. Brass. AU; (4) No. 10. Washington's Headquarters at Tappan. Bronze. AU; (5) No. 11. Valley Forge. With serpent on reverse and interesting description: DON'T TREAD ON ME, I HAVE DANGEROUS FANGS. Bronze. AU. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 612 Interesting Washington miscellany: (1) 22mm. thin uniface gold shell. Obverse with portrait of Washington. AU; (2) Silvered brass pillbox with copy of Washington 2c stamp on front. 35 mm. high by 28 mm. wide by 9 mm. deep, plus loop at top. Late 19th century. EF; (3) [The following items are all medals] Hobart-McKinley medal. Rev. with busts of former U.S. presidents. Bronze. 35mm. AU; (4) Medal with young, honest George on obverse, with his father, and inscription: FATHER I CANNOT TELL A LIE. I DID IT. Between them is the well-known cherry tree. Rev. with Washington's headquarters, Newburgh. White metal. 31 mm. AU; (5) P.O.S. of A. medal with large G.W. portrait on obv. and small portrait on rev. White metal. 32 mm. AU; (6) GEORGE WASHINGTON / FIRST IN WAR, FIRST IN PEACE medal. Reverse with biographical inscription. Tin. 34 mm. AU; (7) Medal, c.1889, with heraldic eagle on obverse and inscription on reverse: WASHINGTON / APRIL 30 / 1789. Silver. 30 mm. Toned Uncirculated; (8) Mint medalet with Paquets undraped bust of G.W., right. Reverse with bust of Garfield. Bronze. 18 mm. AU; (9) Medal with both sides similar, and with portrait of Washington with life dates. Stars around border. White metal. 38 mm. Extremely Fine. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 613 Group of badges pertaining to Washington: (1) 1887 centennial of the adoption of the Constitution. 35 mm. white metal medal suspended from blue ribbon and crosspiece. Portrait of G.W. on obverse, Independence Hall on rev. EF; (2) 1889 inaugural centennial. 48 mm. star-shaped composition metal badge suspended from crosspiece with eagle. Red, white, and blue ribbon background. EF; (3) Duplicate of preceding, but in bronze and without ribbon. EF; (4) 1789-1889 inaugural centennial. 35 mm. silver medal with portrait of G.W., fasces behind, suspended from a gold ribbon. Two top crossbars. EF; (5) 1889 medal, same design as Lot 602, in white metal and suspended from two crossbars and red, white, and blue ribbon. EF; (6) Duplicate of preceding. VF, some edge bumps; (7) 1889 medal in the shape of a Maltese cross, issued by the Knights Templar at their 1889 Washington conclave. With chain and crossbar. Fine; (8) 32 mm. bronze medal for the 24th National Encampment of the G.A.R., Boston, August 1890. Department of the Potomac. Suspended from red ribbon and bronze crossbar. Proof, some handling marks; (9) 35 mm. bronze medal for the 26th National Encampment of the G.A.R. Washington. Sept. 1892. Suspended from white ribbon and crossbar. Proof, some handling marks; (10) Duplicate of preceding. EF; (11) 1893 100th anniversary of the Washington Lodge, No. 59, F. & A.M. 35 mm. white metal badge suspended from blue ribbon and two crossbars. EF; (12) 1898 Cincinnati, Ohio, delegation badge for a conclave of the Dept. of the Potomac, G.A.R. Printed portrait in brass frame behind eisenglass. With crossbar and red ribbon background. AU; (13) 1900 pin-back badge with 3 ribbons. National Capital Centennial. EF. (Total: 13 pieces)

Important Historical George Washington Clock

- 614 Important early 19th century clock pertaining to George Washington. Manufactured circa 1800-1805 by Dubuc of Paris. This beautiful and impressive clock measures 19½ inches high by 14½" wide by 5½" deep and is of gilt finish. The unit is in operating condition.

The death of George Washington on December 14, 1799, was keenly felt abroad when the news arrived there early in 1800. The famous Parisian clockmaking firm of Dubuc, to commemorate the most famous of all Americans, designed and issued a limited number of gilt mantel clocks which were subsequently consigned for sale to John Shaw, a merchant of Annapolis, Maryland. The clocks, exceedingly rare today, were a welcome memento of Washington and were eagerly purchased by those who could afford them. Research indicates that several configurations of the Dubuc Washington clock exist, the major differences being in the clock base, the figure of Washington, and the design of the eagle.

The specimen here offered is considered by the consignor to have the most desirable of bases. Inset on the front side of the base is a scene which has been interpreted to represent Cincinnatus, the great warrior (here shown in modern uniform), surrendering his sword. Washington was often called "the Cincinnatus of America," and the organization formed by his generals was known as the Society of the Cincinnati. Another interpretation is that it shows Washington presenting his sword of command to Congress (in togas and other Roman costumes). The figure of Washington on the clock is identical to the figures which appear on the White House specimen and on the one on display at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

The American eagle which appears on the top of the clock faces right and has semi-extended wings which represent a rare type. Also, it should be noted that the eagle is perched on a Union shield rather than the more common globe.

The clock's dial distinguishes it as being one of the earlier types—as evidenced by the style of the name and the address. Later copies often have only the name "Dubuc" or are unsigned.

Of particular significance on this clock is the engraved expression which appears below the clock's face. The expression reads: WASHINGTON. First in WAR. First in PEACE. First in the HEARTS of his COUNTRYMEN. This



Lot 614 — Historical George Washington Clock

sentiment was originated by Col. Henry ("Light-Horse Harry") Lee and was presented to the House of Representatives by John Marshall (in Lee's absence) in a memorial resolution concerning the departed president.

The engravers at Dubuc improperly translated from English to French and back to English Lee's statement. Therefore, the first clocks made by Dubuc read: *WASHINGTON. First in WAR. First in PEACE. First in his COUNTRYMEN'S HEARTS*. This error was corrected in the die, and the specimen here offered for sale shows the area of re-engraving as well as the addition of the required extra words.

Horological reference books list the period of this clock's manufacture as between 1800 and 1810. Based upon an interpretation of the preceding information, it would be reasonable to assign the clock to the earlier portion of this period.

The clock is in superb operating condition and not only keeps fairly accurate time, but also it chimes the number of hours on the hour and has a single chime on the half hour.

The only flaw worthy of mention is a rather small and insignificant chip from the porcelain dial where the key mates with the clock's works. This chip is not readily noticeable but is mentioned for accuracy.

This clock has been the subject of several exhibits and television programs. In addition, other specimens of the clock have attracted great attention over the years. For example, a similar clock was featured in the July 16, 1973, issue of *Newsweek*, in an article entitled: "Inflation: Hedging."

This superb Washington clock is a museum piece. We estimate that it will bring: (\$20,000-\$30,000)



Desirable Early Medals

We present a beautiful group of medals pertaining to early America. These pieces, the property of various consignors, include some of the most historic pieces struck during the 19th century at the Philadelphia Mint, as well as other desirable issues.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEDALS

615 B-49. Washington Before Boston medal. Struck by the United States Mint in the mid 19th century, following the original French design. 68 mm. Bronze. Proof, with some surface marks.

616 B-61. Manly medal. Bronze. Fine. Some bumps around periphery.

Note: See comments under Lot 444 for the history of this important piece.



Photo reduced

617 1781 French medal by DuVivier. Bronze. 45 mm. AU. Obverse with Washington on horseback, with troops in background, prostrate vanquished soldiers in foreground, and angel overhead. Legend: GULIELMO WASHINGTON LEGIONIS EQUIP. PRAEFECTO. / COMITIA AMERICAN. Reverse with inscription in heavy wreath: QUOD PARVA MILITUM MANU STRENUE PROSECUTUS HOSTES VIRTUTIS INGENITAE PRAECLARUM SPECIMEN DIDIT IN PUGNA AD COWPENS XVII JAN. MDCCCLXXXI. Commemorates the battle at Cowpens. Betts-594 (cf. C. Wyllis Betts, *American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals*)

618 B-72. Sansom medal. 41 mm. Bronze. Proof with superb light iridescent toning.

619 B-73. Sansom medal, third dies. 46 mm. Bronze. Bronzed Proof.

620 B-85. Eccleston medal. Bronze. Extremely Fine.

Note: See our description under Lot 471 for the history of this important satirical medal.

621 B-112. The Home Medal. Tin. Proof, with some minor handling marks. Rare.

Note: See also Lots 476 and 477.

622 B-132. Series Numismatica medal by Vivier. Bronze. Extremely Fine.

Note: Refer also to Lot 481.



CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

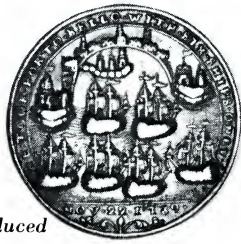
A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!

MEDALS PERTAINING TO EARLY AMERICA



Photo reduced

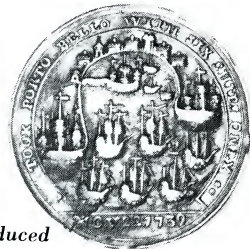


- 623 1739 Admiral Vernon medal. Betts-225. 37 mm. Brass. Close to Extremely Fine.

Note: Betts writes: "It would seem that no event in English naval history... aroused the popular enthusiasm throughout Great Britain and her colonies to so great a degree as the capture of Porto Bello by Admiral Edward Vernon in 1739... The scene of the conflict was on the American shores; and the American colonies, at that time a part of the British Empire, may rightfully claim a share in the glory of the mother country, since Lawrence Washington took part in one of these expeditions, and, as is well known, gave to his estate on the Potomac the name of Mount Vernon, in compliment to the admiral."



Photo reduced



- 624 1739 Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown medal. Betts-248. Brass. Extremely Fine, planchet crack at 11 o'clock.

- 625 1741 Admiral Vernon Medal. Betts-332. Struck in silver, a metal unlisted by Betts. With later (c.19th century) hallmark stamped on obverse: a diamond-shaped design and STERLING. 36 mm. Very Good to Fine.

- 626 1756 Kittanning Destroyed medal. Betts-400. Bronze. 44 mm. Early restrike from cracked obverse die. Proof.



Photo reduced



- 627 1773 William Pitt medal. Betts-522. Obverse with bust of Pitt, right. Under the bust: KIRK F. Reverse with three-line inscription: LORD / CHATHAM / 1773. Copper. VF-EF.

Note I: John Kirk, the engraver, was a pupil of James Anthony Dassier and was well known in his time. He died in London, November 27, 1776.

Note II: The preceding medal is one of a series of 13 medals given away with issues of a magazine called The Sentimentalist, published 1773-5, thus explaining the date.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



Photo reduced



- 628 1781 Daniel Morgan medal. Betts-593. A superb medal by Dupre. 56 mm. Bronze. Proof.

Note: Daniel Morgan, born in 1736, was in command of the forces at Cowpens which won the brilliant victory over Tarleton, January 17, 1781. It is this event the preceding medal commemorates. Morgan died in 1802.



Photo reduced



- 629 1786 Benjamin Franklin medal. Betts-620. 46 mm. Copper. Toned Proof. Some minor rust marks, indicating this may have been issued at a later date (possibly in the 19th century).

Note: Of this Franklin portrait, Charles Blanc has written: "[Dupre, the engraver] has indicated the flat parts, the relaxation of the muscles, and as it were the quivering of the flesh, so as to convey an exact idea of the age of the model. He has conscientiously represented the lines which the finger of time imprints upon the countenance, but above all he has given us with wonderful fidelity, the physiognomy of the American sage, his shrewd simplicity, his sagacity, and his expression of serene uprightness."

- 630 1797 John Adams Indian peace medal. 51 mm. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Mid-19th century Philadelphia Mint issue.

- 631 1801 Thomas Jefferson Indian peace medal. Massive 75 mm. bronze. Bronzed Proof. Reverse die cracked from center to border at 2 o'clock. Philadelphia Mint, mid-19th century.

- 632 1809 James Madison Indian peace medal. 63 mm. bronze. Bronzed Proof. Philadelphia Mint, mid-19th century.



Photo reduced



Lot 633

- 633 1812 Jacob Jones medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse of the ship *Wasp* in combat. Bronze. 62 mm. Toned Proof.

Note I: Furst, a number of whose medals are offered for sale in this section, was a prolific medal engraver who worked for the Philadelphia Mint from 1808 to 1838. Born in Hungary in 1782, he settled in Philadelphia as a diecutter and seal engraver and made most of the national medals struck pursuant to the resolution of Congress pertaining to the War of 1812. Furst was not on the Mint payroll, but worked on a commission basis.

*Note II: Jacob Jones, 1768-1850, was the American naval officer who commanded the sloop *Wasp* when it fought and captured the British brig *Frolic* on October 18, 1812.*



Photo reduced

- 634 1812 Stephen Decatur medal by Furst. 65 mm. bronze. Tiny die crack extending upward from bottom of reverse. Toned Proof with some trivial handling marks.

*Note: Stephen Decatur, 1779-1820, was the American naval officer who commanded the ship *United States* in victory over the British vessel *Macedonian* on October 25, 1812. Eight years later he met his death in a duel with another naval officer.*



Photo reduced

- 635 1813 Admiral Oliver Hazard Perry medal. Obverse with bust of Perry. Reverse with wreath and inscription, which includes the still-remembered "WE HAVE MET THE ENEMY AND THEY ARE OURS." 60 mm. bronze. Bronzed Proof.

Note: This medal was presented by the state of Pennsylvania to participants in the naval action on Lake Erie, September 10, 1813.

CHECK THIS CATALOGUE CAREFULLY!

This catalogue contains many fascinating coins, pieces of currency, and other numismatic items. Right now each and every item is available to you. Check the catalogue carefully and bid on all the things that are of special interest to you. Bid liberally on the items of greatest interest. Bid less liberally on pieces you want, but only if "the price is right". After each sale we have clients who say "I wish I had bid on item so-and-so. I would have paid more than it went for!" Of course, after the sale is too late. But right now isn't too late. Check this catalogue carefully — and then airmail your bidsheet to us!



Photo reduced

- 636 1813 Jesse D. Elliott medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with ships in action on Lake Erie. 65 mm. bronze. Toned Proof.

Note: Jesse Duncan Elliott, 1782-1845, was the ranking officer under Perry in the Lake Erie encounter in 1813. His conduct during that battle was the subject of controversy for many years thereafter.



Photo reduced

- 637 1813 Edward R. McCall medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with scene of the September 4, 1813, battle between the American ship *Enterprise* (sic) and the British vessel *Boxer*. Copper. 65 mm. Proof, a few trivial marks.



Photo reduced

- 638 1814 Major General Jacob Brown medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with fasces, eagle, military regalia, etc. Bronze. 65 mm. Toned Proof. Some minor marks.

Note: Jacob Jennings Brown, 1775-1828, commanded the American Army at the battles of Chippewa and Niagara and the defense of Fort Erie in 1814. The above medal was authorized by Congress on November 3, 1814.

Sale Conducted by the
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.
Directors: James F. Ruddy | Nancy Ruddy | Q. David Bowers



Photo reduced

- 639 Major General Edmund P. Gaines medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with winged goddess placing wreath on upended cannon marked *ERIE*. 65 mm. bronze. Proof, some slight rubbing.

Note: Edmund Pendleton Gaines, 1777-1849, commanded the defense of Fort Erie in 1814.



Photo reduced

- 640 1814 Major General Alexander Macomb medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with view of the Battle of Plattsburgh, N.Y., September 11, 1814. 65 mm. bronze. Bronzed Proof.

Note: Alexander Macomb, 1782-1841, defended Plattsburgh against the British forces in 1814, as commemorated on the preceding medal.



Photo reduced

- 641 1814 Major General Winfield Scott medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with inscription commemorating the battles of Chippewa and Niagara. Bronze. 65 mm. Bronzed Proof, trivial handling marks.

Note: Winfield Scott, 1786-1866, had a long and distinguished military career, a chapter in which is commemorated by the above medal. In 1852 he was the Whig candidate for president and was defeated by Franklin Pierce.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



Photo reduced

- 642 1814 Step. Cassin medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with scene of September 11, 1814, naval battle. Bronze. 65 mm. Toned Proof.



Photo reduced

- 643 Brigadier General James Miller medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait and Miller quotation, "I'll Try." Reverse with tumultuous battle scene and inscription relating to the battles of Chippewa, Niagara, and Erie. Copper. 65 mm. Proof.



Photo reduced

- 644 Brigadier General Eleazer W. Ripley medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with winged goddess holding trumpet and affixing a shield (emblazoned with *CHIPPEWA*, *NIAGARA*, *ERIE*) to a palmlike tropical tree. Bronze. 65 mm. Toned Proof.

Note: Eleazer Wheelock Ripley, 1782-1839, engaged in the previously-mentioned battles as well as others. From 1835 to 1839 he was a member of the House of Representatives.



Photo reduced

- 645 Johnston Blakely medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with scene of June 28, 1814, naval battle between the American ship *Wasp* and the British *Reindeer*. 65 mm. Bronze. Proof.



Photo reduced

- 646 1814 Louis Warrington medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with sea battle scene between the American ship *Peacock* and its British adversary, the *Epervie*. 65 mm. Bronze. Proof. A few trivial handling marks.

- 647 Major General Peter Porter medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with winged goddess holding banners inscribed *ERIE*, *CHIPPEWA*, and *NIAGARA*, while the goddess History inscribes these events on a roll of honor. 65 mm. Bronze. Toned Proof.

Note: Peter Buell Porter, 1773-1844, a member of the House of Representatives 1809-1813, later served with distinction in the War of 1812, specifically the battles noted. Later he resumed his political career, and in 1828-1829 was U.S. Secretary of War.



Photo reduced

- 648 1814 James Biddle medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with scene of the capture of the British ship *Penguin* by the American ship *Hornet* off Tristan D'Achuna, March 23, 1815. 65 mm. Bronze. Proof.

Note I: James Biddle, 1783-1848, commanded the Hornet from 1813 to 1815 and did the deed commemorated above.

In 1846 he negotiated the first treaty between the United States and China (in the days long before ping-pong diplomacy, Henry Kissinger, Richard Nixon, and other elements of our most recent China encounter).

Note II: About a decade ago the unfortunate residents of the volcanic isle Tristan D'Achuna (spelled a little differently today) were forced to flee when the most prominent feature of their island erupted.



Photo reduced

- 649 1815 Charles Stewart medal by Furst. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with naval skirmish between the American ship *Constitution* and two British opponents, the *Levant* and the *Cyane*. Copper. 65 mm. Proof. Some interesting die breaks along rim.

- 650 1817 James Monroe Indian peace medal. 51 mm. bronze. Proof, some minor marks. Issued during the mid-19th century by the Philadelphia Mint.



- 651 B-198. 1824 Washington/Lafayette medal in silver. 14 mm. Very Fine. Loop at top. Very rare.

Note I: This piece is sometimes called a "Washington and Lafayette half dime."

Note II: These dies were used to counterstamp large cents, half dollars, and other coins in 1824 to commemorate the return visit of Lafayette, French hero of the American Revolution, to America.

- 652 1825 John Quincy Adams Indian peace medal. 63 mm. Bronze. Proof, a few handling marks. Issued during the mid-19th century by the Philadelphia Mint.

CONGRATULATIONS!

"Dear Mr. Ruddy:

Congratulations on the success of the Dr. Curtis R. Paxman Auction Sale. It was my first sale in person and it was exciting to see price records broken in several instances! I attended all four sessions; although I did not participate in every one it was very interesting and worthwhile to be present at each session, recording the prices as each lot was sold. The lots I was successful in bidding on were superb!

This was an event of paramount importance to me; an experience I will always remember. I wish you greater success for your firm in the upcoming years, and will be looking forward to future attractions." – an unsolicited testimonial from P.R.J of Homeland, California

Erie Canal Medal



- 653 1826 Erie Canal medal in pewter. In original wooden presentation box with paper labels still intact. Uncirculated, with pristine, bright surfaces. A prize medal from the Scott Collection; one of the finest-preserved Erie Canal medals we have ever seen. Worthy of a strong bid.

Note I: The box bears on one side an engraving depicting an eagle on a half globe, with PRESENTED BY THE CITY OF NEW YORK above. The other inside label of the box has the legend: THIS BOX was made of a piece of wood brought from Erie in the first Canal Boat. THE SENECA CHIEF.

Note II: Hibler and Kappen write: "Formal opening of the Erie Canal was October 26, 1825, with the vessel Seneca Chief carrying Governor Clinton departing Buffalo; arrived New York City November 4. Long water-parade behind moved slowly with banquets, parades, etc. at nearly every town enroute; climaxed by huge New York City celebration early in 1826. 51 gold medals struck; presented to 'crowned heads of the world and emipent men,' including General Lafayette and three surviving signers of the Declaration of Independence. Several hundred pieces struck in silver and pewter (mainly), presented to guests and officials. Today, silver pieces are uncollectible, with pewter pieces being very rare."



Photo reduced

- 654 1829 Andrew Jackson Indian peace medal by Furst. 63 mm. Bronze. Proof.



- 655 1833 Andrew Jackson inaugural medal in silver. 18mm. DeWitt's AJACK 1832-4. Original, with *PRESIDT.* abbreviation on reverse. Proof.
- 656 1837 Martin Van Buren Indian peace medal. 51 mm. Bronze. Signed "FURST" with umlaut over U. Bronzed Proof. Probably issued circa 1860 by the Philadelphia Mint.



- 657 1837 Gobrecht medal struck in gold. Heavy gold medal by Christian Gobrecht, and signed C. GOBRECHT F. on the obverse (the same signature used by this famous engraver on his illustrious pattern silver dollars of 1836). The obverse depicts an allegorical scene with the legend: FOUNDED 1795 / INC. 1806. The reverse has the legend: THE MASS. CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, AWARD TO. The center is engraved: ALVAN FISHER / FOR SUPERIOR / OIL PAINTINGS / EXHIBITION / OF / 1837.

Alvan Fisher, born August 9, 1792, in Needham, Massachusetts, was a well-known portraitist. He studied in Europe in the mid-1820's. His works are considered to be of great artistic merit. Fisher died in 1863 in Dedham in the state of his birth.

To our knowledge, this is the first appearance in recent years of a Gobrecht medal in gold. The piece is a lovely **Brilliant Proof**, with minor handling marks. An item of inestimable numismatic and historical importance. A museum piece! (\$1500-\$2500)

- 658 1841 John Tyler Indian peace medal. Bronze. 51 mm. Bronzed Proof, some minor marks. Issued by the Philadelphia Mint during the mid-19th century.
- 659 1845 James K. Polk Indian peace medal. Bronze. 51 mm. Bronzed Proof.
- 660 1846 Vera Cruz lifesaving medal. With view of foundering ship and the legend, on the other side, PRO VITIS AMERICAN-ORUM CONSERVATIS ("for saving American lives"). December 10, 1846. Bronze. 57 mm. EF.

Note: Engraved by Charles Cushing Wright, the most famous of early American medalists and die sinkers.

- 661 1849 Zachary Taylor Indian peace medal. Bronze. 51 mm. Bronzed Proof, some minor spots. Issued circa 1860.
- 662 1849 John Trumbull medal issued by the American Art-Union. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with goddess of the arts bestowing wreath on artist. By C.C. Wright. 64 mm. Copper. Proof, some handling marks.
- 663 Group of three presidential medals: (1) 1850 Millard Fillmore Indian peace medal. With farmer and Indian on reverse. Bronze. 73 mm. Proof; (2) 1853 Franklin Pierce Indian peace medal. Clapsed hands on reverse. Bronze. 76 mm. Proof; (3) 1857 James Buchanan Indian peace medal. With farmer and Indian on reverse. Bronze. 76 mm. Proof. (Total: 3 pieces)



Photo reduced



- 664 B-361. Washington/Crystal Palace medal in silver. Obverse with portrait of Washington by A.C. Morin. Reverse with panoramic view of the Crystal Palace, 1853, and surrounding esplanade, engraved by A.C. Paquet. Toned Proof. Magnificent! And rare.

- 665 Group of medals: (1) 1859 Masonic medal. Obverse with Masonic symbols and legend: M.B. / LEGITIME 28D.9M.5809 FUNDATA. Reverse with Latin inscription. Bronze. 63 mm. EF; (2) 1880-dated reproduction of Oliver Hazard Perry medal from War of 1812 (cf. Lot 635 original). 65 mm. bronze. Bronzed Proof; (3) Undated, circa 1886, medal issued by the N.Y. newspaper *The World*. Obverse with Statue of Liberty and her specifications (with the misspelling: HEIGHTH). Reverse with three-line inscription and blank space for presentation. Silver. 45 mm. Refer to Lot 1235 of our Newport Sale for a medal with the reverse die similar to the obverse of the present piece. EF; (4) 1902 medal with busts of Prince Henry and Theodore Roosevelt, commemorating the former's visit to North America. Silver. 32 mm. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 666 Great Seal of the Confederate States of America. Late 19th century thin uniface electrotype impression of the Great Seal of the Confederate States of America, 1862. Housed in velvet-lined ornate case of issue. The Great Seal is mounted behind glass in a metal frame within the case. These presentation copies of the CSA seal are very scarce today, and of the several hundred made, no more than two or three appear on the market each year. Medal: Proof. Case: Extremely Fine. (\$300-\$500)



Photo reduced



- 667 1865 Abraham Lincoln medal. Obverse with bust of Lincoln facing right, by William H. Key. Reverse with a broken column on which is a shield inscribed A.L. Surrounding is the sentimental inscription: HE IS IN GLORY AND THE NATION IN TEARS. Copper. 51 mm. Proof. Copper and brass impressions of this medal are very rare. White metal examples are more often seen, and a F-VF specimen recently sold for \$167 at auction. (\$200-\$300+)

- 668 Extremely rare 1865 Lincoln medal. King-501 (cf. King's *Lincoln in Numismatics*). Obverse with bust of Lincoln facing right, by A.C. Paquet. In striking this medal a crack on the obverse die developed in an unusual position: extending from behind the head, through the head, and out the other side at the bridge of the nose. This die fracture is said to strangely resemble the course of the assassin's bullet which killed President Lincoln on April 15, 1865.

Photo reduced



Lot 668



The reverse depicts a female figure typifying America, who is holding aloft the United States flag. In the background is an encampment and a naval scene, including a war vessel of the *Monitor* class. Issued for the North Western Sanitary Fair, Chicago, 1865. 500 medals were struck in copper, and then the dies were destroyed. However, the great rarity of this issue (it is absent from nearly all specialized collections of Lincolniana) leads us to believe that most pieces were never distributed. 75.5 mm. Copper. Beautiful Proof. A prize for the Lincoln specialist. (\$500-\$1000+)



Photo reduced



- 669 1865 Andrew Johnson Indian peace medal. As illustrated. 63 mm. bronze. Proof, some minor rim marks.

- 670 Group of medals—quite interesting and varied: (1) 1867 Cyrus W. Field medal. Obverse with bust and inscription: TO CYRUS W. FIELD THE ORIGINAL PROJECTOR OF THE ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH. Reverse: seal and inscription: FROM THE STATE OF WISCONSIN / PERSEVERANTIA VINCIT. Dies by Borrel; struck and issued by Tiffany & Co. Bronze. 66 mm. EF+; (2) 1868 U.S. Grant medal. Obverse with bust left, by Hugues Bovy (of Geneva, Switzerland). Reverse with paean to Grant, including: PATIENT OF TOIL, SERENE AMIDST ALARMS, INFLEXIBLE IN FAITH, INVINCIBLE IN ARMS. 60 mm. Bronze. Toned Proof; (3) Late 19th century award medal issued by the Corcoran Gallery of Art (Washington, D.C.). Dies by Henry Mitchell. 52 mm. bronze. Proof; (4) 1881 Award medal by the N.J. Agricultural Society. Obverse with goddess and cornucopia. Reverse with inscription: AWARDED TO W.H. & R. BURNETT / NEWARK / EXHIBIT OF FURS / 1881. Dies by Henning & Fymann, N.Y. High relief. 57 mm. silver. EF; (5) Anniversary medal. Obverse with cupid's bow and quiver, crossed torches, and garlands. Reverse with inscription in wreath: IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 25th ANNIVERSARY OF THE MARRIAGE OF SAMUEL BELL AND MARY DUTILH JAN. 31, 1881. (Philadelphia). Bronze. 45 mm. Bronzed Proof; (6) 1883 medal observing the Oct. 8, 1833 to Oct. 8, 1883 semi-centennial of the Albany Burgess Corps. 41 mm. bronze. EF; (7) 1888 N.J. Agricultural Society award to Burnett [similar to item no. 4 in this lot, except date]. Silver. 57 mm. EF. (Total: 7 pieces)

- 671 1873 U.S. Grant medal. With March 4, 1869 and March 4, 1873 inaugural dates on reverse. 76 mm. bronze. Dies by W. & C. Barber. Proof. Some minor handling marks.

672 1874 Lifesaving medal. Obverse with bust of John Horn, Jr., by Charles Barber. Reverse with inscription: BY ACT OF CONGRESS JUNE 20th 1874 / IN RECOGNITION OF THE HEROIC EXPLOITS IN RESCUING MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN FROM DROWNING IN DETROIT RIVER. 48 mm. Copper. Proof, a few trivial marks.

673 1874 Lifesaving medal. Obverse with goddess rescuing drowning man. Reverse with place for inscription (but not filled in). 45 mm. bronze. VF-EF.

674 Group of three 1876 Centennial Exhibition medals. These are the standard dollar-size medals sold to the public. The obverse portrays the goddess Liberty reaching for the stars. The reverse is with a centennial inscription. 37.5 mm. (1) Silver. Hibler-Kappen 20. EF+; (2) Bronze. HK-21. EF; (3) Gilt. HK-22. EF. Complete set of the three formats of this official medal. (\$125-\$200)

675 Group of three large-size 1876 Centennial Exhibition medals. The obverse portrays the goddess Liberty reaching for the stars. The reverse is an allegorical scene of Liberty bestowing wreaths upon Industry and Art. 57.5 mm. (1) White metal. Proof, some marks; (2) Bronze. EF; (3) Gilt bronze. EF. Very rare. (\$150-\$300)

676 Group of centennial medals portraying George Washington: (1) B-426. Danish medal. Obverse with portrait within wreath and supported by an eagle. Reverse with group of five figures. Bronze. 53 mm. Proof, some minor marks; (2) B-292. Magna Est Veritas medal (Masonic). Obverse with portrait and inscription. Reverse with young George, hatchet in hand and freshly-felled cherry tree to the right, addressing his father. Legend: I CAN NOT TELL A LIE. 1876. White metal. 51 mm. AU; (3) B-292 duplicate. EF, some re-engraving. (Total: 3 pieces)

677 Huge 101 mm. bronze 1876 Centennial Exhibition award medal presented to Edward F. Steel, a member of the Board of Finance. Obverse with goddess Liberty holding a wreath over artifacts of art and industry. Reverse with wreath and inscription. Dies by Henry Mitchell, Boston. Magnificent and impressive! Proof, some minor marks.



Photo reduced

678 1877 Rutherford B. Hayes inaugural medal. Obverse with bust, by Morgan. Reverse with inscription, including: INAUGURATED MARCH 5, 1877. 76 mm. Bronze. Proof.



Photo reduced

679 1879 Mint medal. Obverse with portrait of Director A. Loudon Snowden. Reverse with exceedingly high relief representation of the Philadelphia Mint. Bronze. 79 mm. Proof. A few trivial marks. Beautiful!



Photo reduced

680 1881 James A. Garfield inaugural medal. Obverse with bust, by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inscription, including: INAUGURATED MARCH 4, 1881. Bronze. 77 mm. Proof.

Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1—Check your bidsheet



Photo reduced

- 681 1881 Chester A. Arthur inaugural medal. Obverse with bust, by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inscription, including: INAUGURATED SEPTEMBER 20, 1881. Bronze. 77 mm. Proof.



Photo reduced

- 682 1885 Grover Cleveland inaugural medal. Obverse with bust, by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inscription, INAUGURATED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES MARCH 4, 1885. Bronze. 77 mm. Proof, a few tiny spots.

BID BY MAIL!

If you cannot attend the sale in person, we invite you to bid by mail. Check through this catalogue carefully and determine which lots are of the greatest interest to you. If you strongly want a particular lot, then a strong bid is indicated. However, we also recommend that you bid on many lots which you might like "if the price is right." By bidding on 50 additional lots this way, chances are good that you might buy 5 or 10 exceptional values. Every time a sale is ended, we receive calls and letters saying, in effect "I wish I had bid \$— on that lot, but now it is too late." Well, right NOW it isn't too late! Send us your bidsheet today!



Photo reduced

- 683 1885 Lifesaving medal issued by the Life Saving Benevolent Assn. of N.Y. Obverse depicts a ship in a storm-tossed sea, with assistance being rendered by a lifesaving unit on shore. Reverse with engraved presentation inscription: PRESENTED TO WILLIAM MADDEN IN RECOGNITION OF HIS COURAGE AND HUMANITY IN SPRINGING INTO THE EAST RIVER AT FOOT 22nd St. NEW YORK AND RESCUING FROM DROWNING EMANUEL KENDALL, DECEMBER 11, 1885. Silver. 51 mm. AU, prooflike.



Photo reduced

- 684 1889 Benjamin Harrison inaugural medal. Obverse with bust, by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inscription: INAUGURATED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES MARCH 4, 1889. Bronze. 77 mm. Proof, some trivial marks.

- 685 Group of interesting medals: (1) 1776-1789-1889 French medal issued to commemorate the centennial of Washington's inaugural. Bronze. 45 mm. EF+; (2) 1889 Washington medal by Lovett. Rev. with Brooklyn Bridge. Inaugural centennial. White metal. 51 mm. EF; (3) 1889 "The Pitcher Medal" issued by the N.J. Horticultural Society. Awarded to: WILLIAM BARR FOR 6 NATURAL GROWN CHYRSANTHEMUMS. NOVEMBER 12, 1889. Silver. 60.5 mm. Matte Proof; (4) 1892 Columbus medal. Issued by the Committee of One Hundred Citizens of N.Y. With portrait of Columbus, surrounded by three sailing ships. Silver. 57 mm. EF. Rare; (5) 1892 Columbian Exposition medal. Obv. with Columbus and goddess at ship's tiller. Reverse with Italian inscription. White metal. 65 mm. Proof, a few tiny marks; (6) 1895 150th anniversary medal issued by the Society of Colonial Wars. With portraits of Warren and Pepperrell. 50 mm. Copper. EF. (Total: 6 pieces)



Photo reduced

- 686 1897 William McKinley inaugural medal. Obverse with portrait by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inscription: INAUGURATED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. MARCH 4, 1897. Bronze. 77 mm. Proof.

- 687 Group of interesting medals: (1) 1898 Trans-Mississippi and International Exposition medal. Obverse with goddess with factories, railroad, etc. in background. Reverse with wreath and space for inscription. Copper. 64 mm. EF; (2) June 21, 1904, Chicago. 13th National Republican Convention medal. With portrait on obverse and inscription: WM. R. LEEDS ASSOCIATION. Copper. 44 mm. Proof. A few trivial marks; (3) 1915 Panama-Pacific International Exposition medal. Obverse with goddess and two figures, and legend: AR-BETET ADLAR. Reverse with view of buildings. Brushed copper Proof, as issued. 51 mm.; (4) 1919 Sculptured-effect medal issued by the Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Association, for service. Reverse with inscription giving Roosevelt's life dates. Brass. 75 mm. Proof; (5) 1926 Nassau Hall, Princeton brass plaque. 90 mm. wide by 62 mm. high. Obverse with representation of Nassau Hall. Reverse with three busts: Stockton, Rush, and Witherspoon (Declaration signers). 1776-1926. Matte Proof; (6) 1928 French medal with bust of Herbert C. Hoover, by Anie Mouroux. Reverse inscription: ELU PRESIDENT / LE 6 NOVEMBRE 1928. Brass. 67 mm. Matte Proof; (7) 1682-1932 commemorative medal for the arrival of William Penn in America on the former date. Obverse with bust of Penn. Reverse with scene of Penn's treaty with the Indians. Brass. 76 mm. Matte Proof; (8) 1933 Century of Progress medal in Art Deco style. Obverse with statue, 1833-1933, RESEARCH / INDUSTRY. Reverse with map of exposition. Brass. 69mm. Matte Proof; (9) McKinley memorial medal. Obverse with portrait by C.E. Barber. Reverse with inaugural and death dates. 77 mm. Brass. Matte Proof. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 688 1852-1902 Wells Fargo & Co. 50th anniversary medal in silver. 39.5 mm. Matte Proof, in case of issue. Medal is choice; case is loose at hinge. Popular, due to the romantic past of this California express and banking institution.

- 689 Pair of medals: (1) 1906 Charles William Eliot, President of Harvard University, medal. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with gate and buildings. Bronze. 80 mm. Matte Proof; (2) 1919 Peace of Versailles medal in silver. Obverse with winged horse and three figures. Reverse with view of Versailles. Issued by the American Numismatic Society. 63 mm. Matte Proof, some minor handling marks. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 690 1908 Grover Cleveland plaque. Obverse with portrait and life dates. Reverse with Justice, seated. 89 mm. high by 78 mm. wide. Brass. Matte Proof.

- 691 1909 Hudson-Fulton massive 102 mm. brass medal. Obverse with three muses, the center one holding a model of the *Clermont* (Fulton's steamboat). Reverse with scene of Henry Hudson on shipboard. Polished surfaces, as issued.

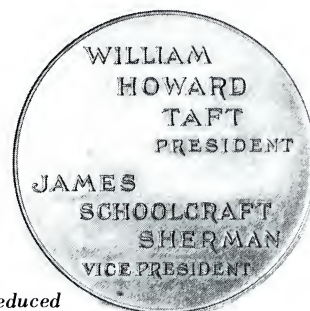


Photo reduced

- 692 1909 Taft-Sherman inaugural medal in brass. 51 mm. Matte Proof.

Note: The present sale gives the numismatist the opportunity to acquire many desirable early inaugural medals. All of these are exceedingly rare in comparison to modern-day inaugural medals, some of which have sold for hundreds of dollars.



Photo reduced



- 693 1930 Society of Medalists issue by Paul Manship. Homage to Dionysus: HAIL TO DIONYSUS WHO FIRST DISCOVERED THE MAGIC OF THE GRAPE. Reverse with two satyrs crushing grapes. Bronze. 72 mm. Proof.

- 694 1961 John F. Kennedy inaugural medal by the Medallie Art Co. 70 mm. Brass. Matte Proof. In box of issue.

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!

U.S. ASSAY COMMISSION MEDALS

We offer a select group of Assay Commission medals. These medals, issued once a year to members of the select Assay Commission, are not otherwise available to collectors and are very rare.



- 695 1874 Assay Commission medal. Obverse with Archimedes in archway. Reverse with catafalque inscribed: J. TORREY, OB. MAR. 10,-73. Bronzed Proof. Thin planchet. Very rare.



- 696 1884 Assay Commission medal. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with Justice holding scales and instructing a child. Bronze. Proof. Very rare.



- 697 1893 Assay Commission medal. Obverse with portrait. Reverse with Justice holding scales. Silver. Proof. In original case of issue.



- 698 1933 Assay Commission medal. Obverse with bust of Ogden L. Mills, Secretary of the Treasury. Reverse with portico. 51 mm. brass. Matte Proof.

PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.



Photo reduced

- 699 1934 Assay Commission medal. Obverse with Mint portico. Reverse with view of the first U.S. Mint, 1792. Brass. 51 mm. Proof, some trivial marks. Exceedingly rare.

UNITED STATES TOKENS



- 700 1837 Feuchtwanger 3c. Low-117. Obverse with seal of the state of New York. Reverse with wreath and inscription. Feuchtwanger's composition metal. Extremely Fine. Very rare.

Note: Lyman H. Low notes that Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger's first business location appears to have been at 377 Broadway, where he remained from 1831 to 1837; thereafter, until 1857, his changes were numerous, and, considering the limits of the city within that period, he may be said to have roved widely. He is given in the directories twelve different addresses, ranging from No. 1 Wall Street to 21 White Street, three of which are in Maiden Lane. He was the inventor of an alloyed metal, resembling 'German silver,' which he hoped to induce the government to adopt for minor coinage. He was a druggist and a chemist, and in 1832 in addition to this business he sold natural curiosities, such as rare minerals, gems, preserved reptiles, etc., a large collection of which he placed on exhibition at Peale's Museum, and the 'New York Lyceum of Natural History.' At his Broadway store, 'one door below White Street,' he advertised 'Nurembergh Salve' and 'Kreosote . . . a recent German discovery for preventing toothache.' These nostrums seem to have been highly esteemed in their time.



- 701 1837 Feuchtwanger 3c. Low-117. Duplicate of preceding. Attractive Very Fine. Very rare.

Note: A brief note concerning Feuchtwanger 1c and 3c pieces can be found on page 247 of A Guide Book of U.S. Coins.

- 702 1837 Feuchtwanger 1c. Low-120. EF-AU.

- 703 Group of Hard Times tokens: (1) Low-16. Verplanck. EF, damaged at top; (2) L-58. Webster. VF; (3) L-61. Webster. Rare. VF, but some rim damage; (4) L-62. Webster. Red and brown Unc., some verdigris; (5) L-62. VF; (6) L-66. VF, weakly struck around periphery; (7 to 9) L-120. 3 pcs. VG. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 704 1900 Leshler dollar. First type, without imprint. HK-787. Serial No. 64. One of just 100 pieces, all serially numbered with engraved digits, issued in 1900. Beautiful Extremely Fine. One of the finest known examples of this great rarity. Of the 100 pieces originally struck, fewer than 20 specimens can be accounted for today. Few of these equal the present coin in quality. Should sell for a record price.

Note: In 1900 and 1901 Joseph W. Leshler, an Ohioan who lived in Victor, Colorado, at the time, issued a series of octagonal silver slugs. A news release dated November 13, 1900, noted:

"Mr. Leshler proposes to demonstrate that the 'intrinsic value' theory is a delusion and a snare. His silver at the present quotation costs 65 cents per ounce, the expense of coining is 15 cents—80 cents in all—but he values the dollars at \$1.25 and intends to keep them above par. Although he is confident that the silver alone is really worth \$1.29 an ounce, he admits other people may be prejudiced. Therefore he promises to pay \$1.25 in U.S. money on demand for each 'referendum' dollar. In order to avoid any entanglement with the government Mr. Leshler makes his dollars eight-sided."

Later issues bore the names of various local (mostly) merchants. The first 100 pieces made bore no business name. It is one of these early pieces which is offered above.



- 705 1900 Leshler dollar. HK-788. A.B. Bumstead. First type with scrolls on reverse. Serial No. 116. Very Fine.

Note: A.B. Bumstead was a Victor, Colorado, grocer who agreed to act as a distributor and redemption agent for the dollars. Bumstead distributed approximately 700 pieces, of which just 3 were redeemed.



- 706 1901 Leshler dollar. HK-796. Issued by Boyd Park, Denver. One of about 200 struck with the Park imprint. Not serially numbered, an unusual situation. Very Fine. Some trivial edge marks. Rare.



- 707 1861-dated Confederate States of America half dollar token issued by J.W. Scott in 1870. Reverse is the impression from the original 1861 C.S.A. half dollar die. Obverse with Scott inscription. White metal. Proof, some rubbing.

Note: Cf. page 249 of the Guide Book.



SMALL DENOMINATION CALIFORNIA GOLD COINS

We present a very attractive selection of small-denomination California gold coins as attributed to Kenneth W. Lee's book, California Gold Dollars, Half Dollars, and Quarter Dollars. These original California gold coins are becoming quite scarce, and at today's relatively low price levels many consider them to be sleepers. The present selection offers a number of interesting opportunities.



- 708 (1853) 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 1-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 709 1853 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 3-A. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 710 1853 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 3-A. Duplicate. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 711 (1853) 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 3-E. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. An especially sharp strike for this issue.



- 712 (1853) 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 3-F. Brilliant Uncirculated, some handling marks.



713 1854 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 6-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



714 1855 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 13-A. Lightly toned Uncirculated. Some handling marks.



715 1856 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 9-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



716 1856 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 10-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



717 1856 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 14-A. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. An especially sharp strike.

718 1860 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 15-A. EF-AU.



719 1869 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 29-A. Brilliant Uncirculated.



720 1871 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 35-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



721 1871 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 35-C. Brilliant Uncirculated, some rubbing.



722 1871 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 36-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



723 1871 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 36-D. EF-AU.



724 1871 25c round. Liberty head. Lee 37-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



725 1872 25c round. Indian head. Lee 40-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



726 1872 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 40-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



727 1873 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 41-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



728 1874 25c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 44-C. Brilliant Uncirculated.



729 1874 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 45-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



730 1880 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 51-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

731 1880 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 51-D. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



732 1881 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 53-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!



- 733 1881 25c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 53-A. Duplicate. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 734 1852 50c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 1-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 735 1852 50c round. Liberty head. Lee 2-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 736 1853 50c round. Liberty head. Lee 7-A. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 737 1854 50c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 4-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 738 1855 50c round. Liberty head. Lee 16-A. Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 739 1859 50c round. Liberty head. Lee 21-A. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 740 1871 50c round. Liberty head. Lee 39-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 741 1872 50c octagonal. Liberty head. Lee 27-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 742 1872 50c round. Indian head. Lee 44-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 743 1875 50c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 34-C. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 744 1876 50c round. Indian head. Lee 55-B. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Centennial year.



- 745 1880 50c octagonal. Indian head. Lee 38-A. Brilliant Uncirculated.

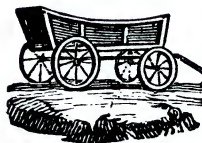
- 746 1881 50c round. Indian head. Lee 57-A. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.



- 747 1876 \$1 octagonal. Indian head. Lee 26-E. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Centennial year. Octagonal California gold dollars are seldom seen or offered in such a high grade. A numismatic prize!

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!



SECOND SESSION

Friday Morning, June 6. Continuous beginning 11:00 a.m. Sharp.

Lots 748 to 1658

Snacks and refreshments will be served to registered bidders during an early afternoon intermission.

UNITED STATES DIMES

Choice Uncirculated 1825 Dime



748 1825 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully frosty fields without impairments. An outstanding specimen of this scarce early dime date. An important opportunity for the type set collector as well as the dime specialist.

749 1889-S Brilliant Uncirculated, rubbing. A beautiful specimen of this rarity.

750 Pair of dimes: 1891-S Liberty seated. BU, some surface marks; 1892 Barber. BU, rubbing. (Total: 2 pieces)

751 Group of Barber dimes in higher grades: 1892 BU, rubbing; 1892 AU; 1894 BU, rubbing. Scarce; 1897 AU, some hairlines; 1897 BU, some planchet defects; 1901 AU; 1902 BU, rubbing; 1902 AU; 1908 AU; 1908 AU; 1909 AU; 1911 AU; 1914 Struck without a collar—a mint error which shows no edge reeding. BU, rubbing. Scarce. (Total: 13 pieces)

752 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated.

753 Trio of high grade Barber dimes: 1893 BU, small area of planchet roughness on reverse, otherwise choice; 1894 Scarce. BU; 1896 BU, tiny bag mark on cheek. (Total: 3 pieces)

754 1894 Choice Brilliant Proof. A beautiful specimen of this scarce date.



755 1895 Choice Brilliant Proof. Very light toning just beginning to form. An absolutely superb specimen of this highly desired Barber dime issue.

756 1896-S VF, a few pin scratches on reverse. Scarce.

757 1897-O Very Fine. Scarce.

758 1900 Iridescent toned Uncirculated.

759 1910 Brilliant Proof.

760 1913 Brilliant Proof. Light golden toning just beginning to form. A lovely specimen of this prized date.

761 Group of Mercury dimes, higher grades: 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1916-S Choice BU; 1917 BU; 1917-S BU, very light rubbing; 1918 Choice BU; 1918-D BU. (Total: 6 pieces)

762 Group of Uncirculated Mercury dimes, mostly choice, some with very light toning. Contains 4 pieces of 1916 and 2 pieces of 1917. (Total: 6 pieces)



763 1916-D Brilliant Uncirculated, with very light rubbing. Nearly 100% full original frost. Genuine specimens of 1916-D in higher grades are very rare. An important purchase opportunity for the Mercury dime specialist. Very attractive!

764 1917-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

765 1919-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare in such outstanding condition.

766 1919-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Another beautiful specimen of this scarce (in this grade) issue.

767 1919-S BU, a few minor marks. Scarce.

768 Group of Mercury dimes—with many beautiful pieces: 1920 Choice BU, some light toning; 1920-S BU; 1923 BU, light toning; 1924 Choice BU; 1925 Choice BU; 1926 Choice BU; 1927 Choice BU; 1928 Choice BU; 1928-S BU, very light rubbing. (Total: 9 pieces)



769 1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A really outstanding specimen of this highly prized Mercury dime issue. Only once in a long while does the dime specialist have the chance to bid on such a pristine example. Worth a record price!

Plan to Attend the Sale!



- 770 1921-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen of this rarity. 1921-D is the lowest mintage regular issue in the series. Only 1,080,000 pieces were struck. A very important opportunity for the dime specialist. Worth a record bid!



- 771 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce in this high grade.

- 553⁰⁰
772 Collection of later date Mercury dimes. No overdates or micro-S varieties. One of each date and mintmark from 1929 to 1945 inclusive. All are Choice BU except the following: 1929-D BU; 1930-S BU; 1936-D BU; 1936-S BU; 1939-D BU; 1940-S BU, rubbing; 1941-D BU, rubbing; 1941-S BU, rubbing; 1942-S BU; 1943-S BU, rubbing; 1944-S BU. A very attractive set mounted in a display album. (Total: 43 pieces)

- 425⁰⁰
773 Two rolls of Choice BU Mercury dimes, 50 coins per roll: 1936 and 1937. (Total: 2 rolls / 100 coins)

U.S. TWENTY-CENT PIECES



- 1200⁰⁰
774 1875 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, a prooflike gem striking. One of the finest known examples of this, the first date of coinage of the short-lived twenty-cent piece. A really fantastic specimen. Much rarer in this grade than in Proof condition. An exciting coin for the type set specialist!



- 775 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly struck at the center of the obverse, a not-unusual situation for 1875-S (and also for 1875-CC, by the way). A nice type set coin.

- 776 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated, some light handling marks. The fields have nearly 100% original mint brilliance and frost.

- 777 1875-S Lustrous AU or a trifle better. S mintmark double cut. Sharply struck and very attractive.

- 778 Group of twenty-cent pieces: 1875 EF-AU, prooflike, toned; 1875 EF; 1875 VF; 1875 Fine; 1875-CC Abt. Fine. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 779 Group of twenty-cent pieces: 1875-S in the following grades: EF, very sharp strike; EF, cleaned and toned; VF; VG; VG; and VG. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 780 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike surfaces. Some surface handling marks. Rare in this grade.

- 781 1876 Lustrous AU. Light golden toning.

- 782 1876 EF-AU.

- 783 1876 EF-AU.

- 784 Pair of 1876 twenty-cent pieces: EF, lightly cleaned; and VF. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 785 1878 Brilliant Proof. A very beautiful specimen of this rarity. Only 600 twenty-cent pieces, all Proofs, were minted in 1878. Examples of this quality are seldom seen in the numismatic marketplace today.

UNITED STATES QUARTER DOLLARS

Rare 1796 Quarter



- 786 1796 quarter dollar. First year of the quarter dollar denomination, and the only year with the small eagle reverse design style. As such, this is an important and necessary coin for the completion of a United States type set. The present specimen has the overall appearance of **Extremely Fine**, however, the surface has been treated (including the expert repair of a small hole below the date) and retoned a light gray. The surface has handling marks and nicks, especially on the obverse. Still a sharp-appearing and attractive specimen of this rarity. A coin which should be examined prior to bidding, for it is better in person than words would indicate.



- 787 1804 VF-EF, closer to the latter grade. One of the finest known specimens of this date. The grading distribution of 1804 quarters is very peculiar. Over 99% of the known specimens are in grades from Fair to Very Fine. To our knowledge, only two Uncirculated pieces are known, one being the incredible coin sold a few years ago by our dealer friend Lester Merkin for \$25,000 (and thus accounting for the *Guide Book* listing of this amount). The consignor purchased the presently-offered VF-EF coin with the accompanying notation, "one of the top six specimens known." While this may be a bit optimistic, it still is among the top dozen or twenty, in our opinion. This piece is worth and should sell for a good four-figure price. Only rarely does such a nice specimen appear on the market.



- 788 1804 Very Fine or slightly better. Expertly plugged at 5 o'clock. This was done long, long ago and is hardly noticeable. Otherwise a very desirable specimen of this rare date, the first quarter with the heraldic eagle reverse design.

- 789 Pair of quarters: 1804 Abt. Good; 1807 Good. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 790 1806/5 Overdate. Fine.

Choice Uncirculated 1806 Quarter



- 791 1806 **Choice Uncirculated**. Some softness of striking, as usual for this issue, at the center reverse and at the upper right of the obverse. One of the finest known examples of this date. Of importance also as an exceptional specimen of the 1804-1807 design type with heraldic eagle reverse. Worth a top bid!

Brilliant Uncirculated 1807 Quarter



- 792 1807 **Brilliant Uncirculated**. A very **choice** specimen from the standpoint of handling marks. Some lightness of striking, as usual, along the top obverse border. The center portions are exceptionally sharp and possess detail not usually seen on quarter dollars of the 1804-1807 design type. A very, very rare coin in this grade. As the specialist knows well, Uncirculated quarters of the heraldic eagle type are rarer than their half dime, dime, and half dollar counterparts. Worth a really generous bid!

- 793 1807 VG-Fine.

- 794 1815 First year of the capped bust type. Very Fine.

- 795 Trio of early quarters: 1815 VG; 1820 Large 0, Fine; 1821 Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 796 1818 AU. Sharp in all details. Very attractive light toning. A very desirable specimen of this issue.

- 797 1818 AU. Lightly cleaned long ago. Very sharp and attractive.

- 798 1828 25C over 50C reverse. Abt. Fine. The diecutter, perhaps daydreaming, thought he was working on a die for a half dollar. Once the die was made, the erroneous 50C figures were noticed, and the die was corrected. One of the most interesting varieties among early American quarter dollars.

Note: This same reverse die was also used in 1822.



- 799 1831 **Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. Some handling marks in the fields. A very attractive specimen of the new smaller-diameter bust-type quarter dollar design initiated in 1831 and continued through 1838.

- 800 1831 **Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated**, with light rubbing. Delicate toning beginning to form around the periphery. A very pleasing specimen of this issue.

- 801 Group of bust-type quarters: 1831 Small letters. VG; 1834 Fine; 1835 EF; 1836 Fine; 1837 VG. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 802 1834 Extremely Fine.

- 803 1838 Bust type. Extremely Fine with some claims to AU.

- 804 Group of Liberty seated quarter dollars: 1845 Recut 5 in date. EF; 1850 VF; 1851 EF; 1852 VF-EF; 1852-O Full sharpness of AU or Uncirculated, but with etched surface. (Total: 5 pieces)



- 805 1849-O Very Fine, with some claims to Extremely Fine. A really excellent specimen of this great scarcity. 1849-O quarters are rarely seen in any condition, and when specimens do appear on the market they are apt to be in Fine or lower grade. The present offering is one of the nicest 1849-O quarters to be sold in recent years.

- 806 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Suggestions of proof-like surface.

Note: 1850 silver coins of all denominations are usually found with prooflike surfaces. The reason for this has never been explained.



- 807 1853 **Arrows at date, rays on reverse**. A lovely **Brilliant Uncirculated** coin which is separated from the Choice classification only by a few trivial bagmarks in the field. A sharp, well-struck and thoroughly beautiful specimen of this highly-desired quarter dollar.





808 1853 Arrows and rays. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Very lightly cleaned by polishing, giving the coin a prooflike appearance. A sharp specimen of this popular issue; a design which was produced only in the year 1853. A very pleasing coin which we recommend you examine—for it is nicer than our words might indicate!

809 1853 Arrows and rays. **Extremely Fine or better**. Gray-toned surfaces, beneath which seems to be a generous amount of original mint lustre.

810 Group of quarters: 1853 Arrows and rays, EF; 1853 Arrows and rays, EF; 1853 Arrows and rays, VF; 1861 AU; 1861 AU. (Total: 5 pieces)

811 1854 Arrows at date. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Light rubbing. The with-arrows type (without rays on reverse) was produced only in 1854 and 1855.

812 1857-O **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Lightly struck in certain areas, a not-uncommon situation with New Orleans Mint quarters (and also half dollars) of this era.

813 1861 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

814 Trio of quarters: 1865 VF; 1868 EF; 1881 Scarce. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)

815 1870 Proof, lightly toned. Impaired by light handling marks.

816 1870-CC First quarter dollar issue of the Carson City Mint. Rare. Good.

817 1873-CC Arrows at date. Rare. Abt. Good to Good.

818 1876 **Brilliant Proof**. Some hairlines. Centennial year.



819 1876-S **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. Beautiful!

820 1877-S AU.



821 1879 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, a prooflike gem**. A breathtakingly beautiful specimen of this very rare date. Fewer than 14,700 pieces were made for circulation, and only a handful exist today in condition comparable to this. A gem of the first water. A connoisseur's coin!

822 1882 **Lilac-toned Proof**, with numerous handling marks. Reverse struck from die heavily broken through F of OF and AMERIC of AMERICA. A very, very unusual coin! The first we can recall seeing from this die state.



823 1883 **Choice Brilliant Proof**. Light toning just beginning to form around the periphery. An absolutely unimprovable specimen of this rare date.

824 1884 Rare date. EF-AU.



825 1886 **Choice Proof**, with superb gun-metal blue and magenta toning. Another item for the connoisseur!

826 1886 Proof, but cleaned by polishing. Very rare date.

827 1888 **Choice Uncirculated**, with blue and light iridescent toning. A beautiful specimen of this rare date.

828 1888-S **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.



829 1890 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, a perfect little gem. No finer-quality 1890 quarter could exist!

830 1891 **Uncirculated**, with deep golden toning. Light rubbing on the higher parts.



831 1892 **Choice Brilliant Proof**. An exceptional specimen of the first year of issue of the Barber design.

832 1892 AU.

833 1892-S **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing. Some very light toning. An attractive specimen of this early and scarce Barber quarter variety.

834 1902-S **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

835 1907 **Choice AU**.

836 1912 **Choice Uncirculated**. Very deeply toned gray and gold. From an old, old, old-time collection!

837 Group of Barber quarters: 1913-D AU; 1914 AU; 1916 AU; 1916-D AU; 1916-D AU. A nice lot! (Total: 5 pieces)



- 838 1914 Proof, with lovely blue and magenta toning. Only 380 Proofs were minted this year—the lowest mintage of any Proof quarter from 1860 to the present time.

Note: Although the Guide Book notes that just 250 Proof quarters were made in 1879, we consider this to be an error. It is our opinion that 1,100 1879 quarters were made in Proof grade—the same number as made of the 1879 dime, half dollar, and silver dollar. Our reasons for believing this are: (1) It was the custom of the Mint to sell silver Proof coins in sets; (2) Over the years we have had many 1879 Proof sets, and none of these has been missing an 1879 quarter; (3) It has been our experience that 1879 Proof quarters are neither more common than nor rarer than other contemporary quarters with Proof mintages in the 1,100 range; 1882 and 1883, for example.

- 839 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. Some minor handling marks.



- 840 1917 Type I. Liberty standing quarter. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. Quarters of this design were made only in 1916 and 1917. In our opinion, the 1917 Type I 25c is one of the most undervalued of all 20th century coins. The present example is especially choice.

- 841 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning. Another attractive specimen of this popular issue.

- 842 Trio of Liberty standing quarters: 1917 Type I. BU, rubbing; 1917-D Type II. AU; 1917-S Type II. BU, rubbing. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 843 Trio of Liberty standing quarters: 1917 Type I. BU, rubbing; 1920 BU, rubbing. Attractive light toning; 1924 BU, light rubbing. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 844 Group of Liberty standing quarters: 1917 Type I. AU; 1920 BU, rubbing; 1926 AU; 1928-D BU, rubbing; 1930 BU, rubbing. (Total: 5 pieces)



- 845 1917-S Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. A superb coin! Worth a record price!

- 846 1917 Type II. BU, light rubbing. 90% full head.

- 847 Trio of Liberty standing quarters: 1918 Toned Uncirculated, light rubbing; 1929-S BU, light rubbing; 1930 AU. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 848 Trio of Liberty standing quarters: 1918 AU; 1920-D BU, rubbing; 1926 BU, rubbing. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 849 1923 BU, light rubbing. 90% full head.

- 850 1923-S Rare issue. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Attractive light toning. A pleasing specimen of this elusive variety.

- 851 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 852 1926-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 853 1926-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 854 Group of Liberty standing quarters: 1926-D BU, rubbing; 1927 BU, rubbing; 1930 BU, rubbing; 1930 BU, rubbing; 1930 BU, rubbing. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 855 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 95% full head.



- 856 1927-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. One of the lowest-mintage issues among the later Liberty standing quarters.

- 857 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 90% full head.

- 858 1928-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head.

- 859 1929 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 860 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Full head.

- 861 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 862 1932-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A really superb specimen of this Washington quarter scarcity. Very light toning.

- 863 1932-S Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Rare issue.

- 864 1932-S Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Small staple-caused scratch on obverse.

Note: Many beautiful coins have been damaged in recent years by staple scratches. One must be very, very careful with the type of combination cardboard and cellophane holder that requires stapling on three sides. If one of the staples is partially removed and the coin is slid past the staple, injury will result if the coin comes into contact with the staple. Enough of this has happened that thousands of dollars worth of damage has been done in the aggregate in recent years. Be careful!

- 865 Pair of Washington quarters: 1937-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1938-S AU. (Total: 2 pieces)





UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 866 1794 First year of the half dollar denomination, and first year of the beautiful flowing hair type used in 1794-1795. Overton-104. Very Good. Scarce.
- 867 1795 O-105. Two leaves. Very Good.
- 868 1795 O-105. Two leaves. VG, carefully plugged.
- 869 1795 O-109. Two leaves. Very Good. Slightly weakly struck at top border.
- 870 1795 O-117. Two leaves. Very Fine. Some tooling in the obverse field to remove an old scratch.
- 871 1795 O-122. Very Fine, but with fields heavily tooled and repaired. Steel-gray toning.
- 872 1801 O-101. Scarce date. Very Fine. Some mint-caused adjustment marks in obverse field.
- 873 Group of early half dollars of the heraldic eagle reverse style: 1805 O-112. VF; 1806 O-109. Pointed 6, no stem through claw. VF; 1807 O-103. Fine, a few pin scratches. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 874 Trio of heraldic eagle type half dollars: 1805 O-111. F-VF; 1806/5 Overdate. Round top 6. O-102. Fine obverse, VG reverse; 1806 O-116. Pointed 6, stem through claw. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 875 Pair of heraldic eagle half dollars: (1) 1806 Pointed 6, no stem through claw. O-109. Fine; (2) 1806 Pointed 6, stem. O-118a. Fine. This is the plate coin used by Al C. Overton to illustrate this variety in the second edition of his *Early Half Dollar Die Varieties, 1794-1836* book. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 876 A nice variety collection of 1806 half dollars: 1806/5 O-104. VG obverse, Good reverse; 1806 Round top 6. O-102. Fine; 1806 Pointed 6. Stem through claw. O-119. Very Good; 1806 Pointed 6. No stem through claw. O-109a. Diecutting error. Good. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 877 Group of half dollars: 1808/7 O-101. EF, polished; 1808 O-102a. EF, cleaned; 1808 O-104. EF, lightly struck in areas; 1830 BU, rubbing. Deeply toned reverse. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 878 1809 O-108. With experimental IIIII on edge. Rare variety. AU, cleaned long ago.
- 879 Group of bust type half dollars: 1809 O-109a. G/VG; 1812 O-104. VF; 1813 O-110. EF. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 880 1810 O-108. Lustrous AU. Beautiful!
- 881 Group of half dollars: 1811 O-110. VG; 1812/1 O-102. VG; 1812 O-104. VF; 1817/3 O-101a. VG; 1817 O-108. VF; 1818 O-111. VF, dig in obverse filed; 1819/8 O-101. Fine; 1819 O-111. Fine. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 882 Group of bust type half dollars: 1817 Punctuated date. O-103. Fine; 1817 O-107. VF; 1817 O-108. EF; 1819/8 O-105. VF; 1819 O-108. Fine; 1821 O-106. VF; 1822 O-107. VF; 1823 O-105. EF; 1824 O-107. EF. (Total: 9 pieces)
- 883 Group of bust type half dollars: 1823 O-101a. VF; 1823 O-112. EF, rainbow toning; 1824/1 O-101. VF; 1824 O-107. EF-AU, polished; 1824 O-109. EF; 1824 O-110. EF-AU; 1826 O-116. EF-AU; 1827 O-141. Square base 2. EF; 1828 O-101. Curl base 2, no knob. EF. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 884 1825 O-116. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Pleasing light gray toning just beginning to form. An attractive coin.
- 885 1826 O-107. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.
- 886 1826 O-118. AU.
- 887 1826 O-118. Toned AU. Polished long ago.
- 888 Group of half dollars: 1826 O-113. EF; 1827 O-135. EF; 1829 O-111. EF-AU; 1834 O-103. EF-AU; 1834 O-104. EF-AU; 1834 O-114. EF; 1834 O-117. EF. (Total: 7 pieces)
- 889 1827 O-120. Square-base 2. AU.
- 890 1828 Curl base 2, with knob. O-107. Sharp AU. Lightly cleaned long ago. A very attractive specimen of this rare bust type half dollar variety.
- 891 1828 O-114. Square-base 2, small 8's. AU.
- 892 Group of half dollars: 1828 O-114. Square-base 2, small 8's. VF; 1828 O-109. Square-base 2, large 8's. EF; 1830 O-107 AU, polished; 1830 O-107a. EF; 1830 O-123 EF; 1835 O-101. EF-AU. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 893 1829 O-111a. Lustrous AU.
- 894 1830 O-115. Attractive AU.
- 895 1832 O-102. Normal letters. Iridescent toned Uncirculated.
- 896 1832 Normal letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very light rubbing. Fully frosty and brilliant.



- 897 1833 O-106. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very attractive specimen. Ideal for a type set!
- 898 1835 O-103. Uncirculated, with light gray and iridescent toning. Faintest trace of rubbing on higher spots. A truly beautiful early half dollar.
- 899 1835 O-101. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.
- 900 1836 O-105. Lettered edge. Uncirculated, with gray and iridescent toning. Very beautiful!
- 901 1836 O-109. Lettered edge. Uncirculated, with light rubbing on the highest parts. Attractive gray and iridescent toning.
- 902 1836 O-118. Lettered edge. AU.
- 903 Large and unusual lot of 1837 reeded edge half dollars. Grades: VF, rough; EF, initials in field; EF, weak around rim; EF, cleaned; EF; EF-AU. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 904 1838 AU. Beautiful gray and iridescent toning.
- 905 Large and unusual lot of 1838 half dollars. Grades: VF; VF-EF; EF, pin scratches in field; EF, rough surfaces; EF. (Total: 5 pieces)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.



- 906 1839 Bust type. Brilliant Uncirculated, some minor handling marks. A beautiful specimen of this scarce issue.
- 907 1839 Bust type. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. A very attractive coin which possesses nearly full original mint lustre.
- 908 Pair of half dollars: 1839 Bust type. EF; 1839 Liberty seated, with drapery. VF. Some marks in field and on rim. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 909 1839-O. Extremely Fine. An attractive specimen of this scarce issue. With mintmark on the obverse, similar in position to the rare 1838-O.
- 910 Group of half dollars: 1839 Bust type. EF; 1840 Liberty seated. Small letters. F-VF; 1841 EF; 1841-O Abt. Fine; 1842 Small date. VF; 1843 VF; 1846 Tall date. EF, cleaned. (Total: 7 pieces)
- 911 Group of half dollars: 1843 EF; 1853 Arrows and rays. VG+; 1854 Arrows. EF; 1854-O Arrows. VF-EF; 1854-O Arrows. VF; 1855 Arrows. EF; 1855 Arrows. EF, some old scratches. (Total: 7 pieces)
- 912 1844 AU.
- 913 Group of half dollars: 1844 EF; 1846 Tall date. Very Fine; 1847 VF, some verdigris; 1849 EF, cleaned; 1849-O Fine, some old scratches; 1853 Arrows and rays. VF-EF. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 914 1850 Beautiful iridescent toned AU. Rare.
- 915 1852 Extremely Fine.

Uncirculated 1853 Arrows and Rays 50c



- 916 1853 Arrows at date, rays on reverse. Uncirculated. Choice, save for a small spot to the right of the 3 in the date. Fields are fully brilliant and frosty. An attractive and desirable specimen of this important coin.
- 917 1853 Arrows and rays. Sharp AU.
- 918 1853 Arrows and rays. EF-AU.
- 919 1853 Arrows and rays. EF-AU, marks in field.
- 920 1853 Arrows and rays. EF-AU. Lightly cleaned.
- 921 1853 Arrows and rays. Extremely Fine.
- 922 1853-O Arrows and rays. AU.
- 923 1854-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Arrows at date (type coined only in 1854 and 1855). Becoming scarce, as the demand for inclusion of these pieces in type sets increases.

AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION
Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.

- 924 Group of half dollars: 1856-O EF+; 1856-O EF, some edge bumps; 1857-O VF; 1858 AU; 1858 EF-AU; 1858 EF; 1858 EF; 1858 VF; 1858 Fine; 1858-O VG-Fine; 1859-S VF; 1860-O EF; 1862-S VG; 1865 Fine. (Total: 14 pieces)
- 925 Pair of half dollars: 1861 EF, cleaned; 1936 Choice BU. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 926 1861-O From original C.S.A. obverse die. Struck from the same die used by the Confederate States of America to coin the four original C.S.A. half dollars, and identifiable by having a prominent die break from the nose of Miss Liberty, past the 7th star, and extending to the border. Sharp AU, with abundant prooflike surface. An exceptional specimen of this very rare variety.
- 927 Large and very desirable lot of Liberty seated half dollars: 1861-O AU; 1861-O EF+; 1874 VG; 1874 G; 1875 EF; 1875 VF; 1875 VF; 1875-CC VF; 1876 EF; 1876-S F+; 1877 F+; 1877 F; 1877 F; 1877-S F. (Total: 14 pieces)
- 928 1868-S Small-size mintmark. Lustrous AU.

Outstanding 1871-CC Half Dollar



- 929 1871-CC Brilliant Uncirculated, some light rubbing. Sharply struck in all areas. One of the finest known (certainly in the top ten best) specimens of this elusive variety. An outstanding opportunity for the half dollar specialist.
- 930 1871-CC Abt. Fine. Rare.



- 931 1873-CC Without arrows. Rare issue. Sharp and attractive EF-AU, with mint lustre in the protected areas of the coin's surface.
- 932 1873 Arrows at date. A popular coin for type sets. Extremely Fine, polished.
- 933 1873-CC Arrows at date. Extremely Fine, polished. Rare issue.
- 934 1874 Arrows. Extremely Fine, or a bit better. An attractive specimen of this popular coin.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



935 1875-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen in every respect! Quality such as this is exceedingly rare. Worth a record-breaking bid!

936 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.

937 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. Lightly polished in the obverse fields; otherwise choice.

938 1876-CC AU.

939 1880 Choice Brilliant Proof. Light golden toning just beginning to form. A beautiful specimen of this low-mintage issue.

940 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, some light handling marks in the field. Attractive iridescent toning around the periphery. A very rare date in this grade. Only 10,000 1881 half dollars were made for circulation, and very few survive today.

941 1884 Blue-gray toned Extremely Fine.



942 1886 Prooflike Uncirculated, with attractive iridescent and lavender toning. Some light handling marks in the field. A very beautiful specimen of this low mintage date. Only 5,886 half dollars were minted this year; 5,000 for circulation plus 886 Proofs for collectors.

943 1886 Extremely Fine.



944 1890 Uncirculated, with golden and iridescent toning. A lovely specimen of this very rare date. Just 12,000 pieces were made for circulation, and of that number, no more than two or three dozen Uncirculated pieces exist today.



945 1892 Barber half dollar. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A really splendid specimen of the first year of issue of this design.

Note: We have long maintained that choice Uncirculated and Proof Barber half dollars are among the most undervalued of all U.S. coins minted within the past century. Top-grade specimens are very rare in comparison to the large number of collectors seeking them for type sets and date sets.

946 1892 Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated.

947 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.

948 Large and desirable group of Barber half dollars: 1894 EF; 1894-S VF; 1897 EF; 1898 F; 1900 F-VF; 1900 EF, some old pitting; 1901 AU; 1901 VF; 1902 VF; 1906 AU; 1907 VF; 1908-O EF; 1911 EF, rough edge; 1915-S VF, marks. (Total: 14 pieces)

949 1894-S Lightly toned Uncirculated. Separated from the Choice category only by a few handling marks. A really beautiful specimen of this early Barber half dollar issue.

950 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. A hair's breadth from the Choice classification. A really attractive piece!



951 1901-O Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Lightly struck at the center of the reverse, as issued. Very rare in mint state.

952 1904 AU.

953 1906-D Uncirculated. Gold, blue, and iridescent toning.

954 1907-S Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

955 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.



956 1911-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen of this Denver Mint issue. Light golden toning just beginning to form. Nonpareil!

957 1915 Rare. Extremely Fine.

958 Group of half dollars: 1917 Uncirculated, polished; 1918 EF+; 1920 AU. (Total: 3 pieces)

959 Group of half dollars: 1936 BU, light rubbing; 1940-S BU, very weak strike; 1945 BU, rubbing; 1945 BU. (Total: 4 pieces)

960 1936-S Brilliant Uncirculated.

961 Pair of half dollars: 1946 Choice BU; 1949 Choice BU. (Total: 2 pieces)

962 Set of Choice Brilliant Proof half dollars, 1950 to 1964 inclusive. One of each Philadelphia Mint issue within this range. In attractive display holder. (Total: 15 pieces)



UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

We offer an attractive selection of United States silver dollars, including an outstanding specimen of the first year of issue, 1794, other desirable early issues, an 1836 Gobrecht, and later scarcities and rarities among the Liberty seated, Morgan, and Peace types.

Rare and Important 1794 Silver Dollar



963 1794 United States silver dollar. An Extremely Fine or better coin from the standpoint of wear, however with some weakly-struck portions as nearly always seen on dollars of this date. The obverse is far above average. The head, including the hair strands and facial features, is exquisite in its sharpness. There is some weakness at the left border, as usual, but the star outlines are all distinct and the date is fairly bold. Examination with a glass reveals that areas of the field have been lightly burnished or polished many years ago, perhaps to remove light adjustment marks. The reverse is fairly bold and sharp in the center, with some weakness of strike around the periphery. The coin is free of any major defects.

Most known 1794 silver dollars are in lower grades—between Good and Fine. The *Guide Book* plate coin and our recent Newport Collection (February 1975) notwithstanding, 90% to 95% of the known 1794 dollars, all of which were struck from a single pair of dies, show great weakness at the left side border and at the corresponding place on the reverse. The presently-offered 1794, while exhibiting some weakness, is much sharper than most of its contemporaries.

It has been estimated that of the 1,758 specimens of the 1794 dollar originally coined, fewer than 100 pieces have survived the sands of time. The present specimen would rate, in our opinion, in the upper 20% of these, quality-wise. Here is a magnificent opportunity for the silver dollar collector to acquire a really beautiful specimen of the first year of this denomination.

Sharp EF-AU 1795 Flowing Hair Dollar



964 1795 Flowing hair type silver dollar, style of '94. Bolender-1. Two leaves below each wing on the reverse. Beautiful EF-AU, leaning toward the upper grade. Sharp and well-struck in all regards. A really outstanding example of this beautiful silver dollar issue!



965 1795 B-5. Flowing hair. Three leaves below each wing on the reverse. Sharpness of Extremely Fine, but on a discolored and lightly porous planchet. A coin which may have been singed by fire or which may have been buried in the ground for a long period of time. The piece is nonetheless attractive and desirable and should bring what a Very Fine example might fetch.

966 1795 B-5. Flowing hair. Three leaves below each wing on the reverse. Very Fine, but fields lightly wire-brushed.

Beautiful AU 1795 Draped Bust Dollar



967 1795 B-14. Second major type of this year, with draped bust obverse and small eagle reverse. The presently-offered coin is a beautiful AU coin with exceptional sharpness of strike. The fields are semi-prooflike. A small nick on the obverse rim is hardly noticeable. For the type set collector this represents an outstanding opportunity. Only rarely does a 1795 draped bust silver dollar in this grade appear on the market. Worth a strong bid!

Important 1795 Draped Bust Dollar



968 1795 B-14. Draped bust type. Extremely Fine, or a bit better. Two tiny marks on reverse rim incurred during striking. A sharp specimen which would seem to be ideal for an advanced type set.

969 1795 B-14. Draped bust obverse, small eagle reverse as preceding. Nice Very Fine.



- 550⁰⁰ 970 1795 B-15. Draped bust obverse, small eagle reverse. VF-EF. Light planchet porosity, numerous tiny pinprick marks on obverse, and a reverse edge bump bring this coin to the value of what a normal F-VF or VF coin might sell for.



- 700⁰⁰ 971 1797 B-1. Stars arranged 9 left and 7 right. Large letters on reverse. Obverse is Fine; reverse is VF. A desirable specimen of this rare date.

- 550⁰⁰ 972 1799 B-5. 13-star reverse. Extremely Fine, with light surface porosity, including a stripe of granularity on the reverse. Probably a "buried treasure" coin which was interred for a century or so.

- 1700⁰⁰ 973 Pair of dollars: 1799 G-VG, holed at top; 1842 Liberty seated. EF, several edge bumps. (Total: 2 pieces)

Rare 1836 Gobrecht Silver Dollar



- 1900⁰⁰ 974 1836 Gobrecht dollar. Obverse with C. GOBRECHT F. on base. Reverse with eagle flying upward in a starry field. Obverse and reverse dies aligned 180 degrees apart (as in normal coin fashion). Original. Struck in December 1836. Proof, with lightly polished surfaces. Some minor handling marks. A very pleasing specimen of this rare issue.

- 975 1846 EF-AU, with beautiful iridescent-toned surfaces.

- 976 1847 EF-AU, closer to the latter grade than to the former. Light golden toning on the reverse.

- 977 1848 Rare date. Sharp AU. Most original mint lustre still present. Very elusive in such a high grade.

Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1 - Check your bidsheet

Magnificent 1854 Proof Dollar



- 978 1854 Choice Proof with lavender toning as acquired over a long period of years. With the tiny triangular island-like die mark to the upper right of the 5 in the date, as always seen on authentic Proofs of this date (this mark is raised in the coin and may represent where a numeral punch touched the die's surface during the preparation of the Proof die for coinage). We would estimate that only about a dozen 1854 Proof dollars exist today. The present offering is of extraordinary importance to the silver dollar specialist.



- 979 1859-O Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. MS-65. With a minimum of bagmarks. It has been our experience that Uncirculated silver dollars of this variety (also 1860-O) are usually found with deep and heavy bagmarks. The present coin is a happy exception. A find for the connoisseur of all that's fine in the silver dollar field.

- 980 1860-O EF-AU.

- 981 1862 EF+, with original Proof surface. Struck as a Proof, but probably inadvertently spent many years ago.

- 982 1862 Very Good.



- 983 1870-CC Extremely Fine. A sharp and desirable specimen of the first Carson City silver dollar issue.

- 984 1871 EF-AU.

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

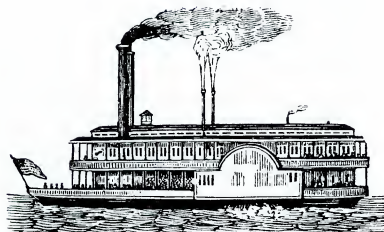
the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!

Exceptional 1872-CC Dollar



985 1872-CC One of just 3,150 specimens minted of this issue. Beautiful **Uncirculated**, with some very light rubbing. Proof-like surfaces. Light toning beginning to form around the periphery. One of the finest known specimens of this important silver dollar issue. Worth a high bid!

986 1872-S Attractively toned AU. 1872-S silver dollars in higher grades are exceedingly rare; much more so, in fact, than the conservative *Guide Book* values indicate. The present coin is a great rarity.



Morgan and Peace Silver Dollars

NOTE ABOUT MORGAN AND PEACE DOLLAR GRADING: We grade the following Morgan and Peace dollars according to the Mint State system. Mint State 60 (MS-60) refers to an **Uncirculated** coin with usual bagmarks acquired in normal contact with other coins in a mint bag. MS-65 refers to a silver dollar with only a few bagmarks; a far above average coin. Generally, MS-65 is the highest realistically available condition. It is equal to the adjectival description "Choice **Uncirculated**." MS-70 refers to a hand-selected dollar of exceptionally choice quality; the type of coin of which there may be only 5 or 10 pieces, or perhaps none at all (especially among the branch mint issues), in a mint bag of 1,000. Bagmarks are virtually non-existent. Such a coin is the finest of its kind.

In instances in which the obverse grades, for example, MS-65 and the reverse grades MS-70, a diagonal mark is used to indicate the grade of each side, with the obverse given first, as: MS-65/70. In instances in which the entire coin is midway between two grades, MS-65 and MS-70 for example, the coin is listed as MS-65+. An MS-65+ must be regarded as truly a superlative example.

987 Outstanding group of scarce and popular Carson City dollars: 1878-CC MS-60/65; 1880-CC MS-65; 1881-CC MS-60/65; 1882-CC MS-65; 1883-CC MS-65; 1884-CC MS-65; 1885-CC MS-65; 1890-CC MS-65 with superb prooflike surfaces, a beauty!; 1891-CC MS-60. (Total: 9 pieces)

988 Group of Morgan dollars, with emphasis on higher grades. A nice lot. Contains: 1878-S MS-65+; 1878-S MS-65; 1878-S MS-65; 1879-S MS-65+; 1880-S MS-70; 1880-S MS-65; 1880-S MS-60/65; 1881-S MS-65+; 1881-S MS-65; 1881-S MS-65; 1881-O MS-60/65; 1881-S MS-65; 1882-O MS-65; 1882-O MS-60/65; 1882-S MS-65; 1883-O MS-65; 1884-O MS-65/70; 1884-O MS-65; 1885 MS-65, prooflike; 1885-O MS-65, prooflike; 1886 MS-60+; 1886 MS-60/65, prooflike; 1887 MS-60/65; 1888-O MS-60/65; 1888-O MS-60/65; 1888-O MS-60/65; 1888-O MS-60/65; 1889 MS-65; 1889 MS-65; 1891-S MS-60; 1897 MS-65, prooflike; 1898-O MS-65+; 1900-O MS-65; 1901-O MS-65; 1902-O MS-65. (Total: 35 pieces)

989 Group of dollars, including several scarce issues: 1879-S MS-65+, prooflike; 1884-S BU, light rubbing. Rare; 1891-CC MS-60; 1892 MS-65, prooflike. Scarce; 1898 MS-65+; 1921 Peace MS-60. (Total: 6 pieces)



990 1880/79-CC Second reverse. Beautiful MS-65. Some peripheral toning on reverse. A really superb specimen of this scarce and popular variety.



991 1880/79-CC Second reverse. Beautiful MS-65. Another really choice specimen of this rarity.

992 A connoisseur's lot of Choice Brilliant **Uncirculated** silver dollars, including a number of the popular Carson City issues. This group, selected with great care, should elicit spirited bidding! 1880-CC MS-65; 1880-CC MS-65; 1880-S MS-65; 1880-S MS-65; 1882-CC MS-65; 1883-CC MS-65; 1884-CC MS-65; 1884-CC MS-65; 1885-CC MS-65; 1885-CC MS-65. A really fantastic lot! (Total: 10 pieces)



993 1882 **Choice Proof** with superb light gray and iridescent toning. No finer Proof of this date could exist! Worthy of a top bid.

"Dear Dave:

I just received a copy of the Newport Collection catalogue and as usual it is a tribute to your organization. Having been involved in the coin auction business since my early days, I can appreciate how much time, effort, and research goes into producing the final catalogue of a major sale. I read your catalogues from cover to cover and they then take their respected place in my library along side all the standard reference works to be used when I catalogue numismatic material for dealers here in the East.

Much success with the auction and keep up the fine work. It is dealers like you that help dispell the inaccuracies written by some others." — an unsolicited testimonial from M.T. of Flushing, New York



- 4450⁰⁰
 994 1883-S MS-65+, prooflike. One of the finest known specimens of this rare issue. A prize find for the Morgan silver dollar specialist.

- 850⁰⁰
 995 Group of desirable Morgan and Peace silver dollars, including several scarce issues: 1884-S EF; 1885-CC MS-65; 1889-CC Fine, rare; 1899-S AU; 1890-S AU; 5 pieces of 1891 MS-60; 1891-S MS-60; 1902 MS-65+; 1903 MS-65; 1921 Peace. MS-60, weak; 2 pieces 1921 Peace, AU; 1921 Peace EF; 1924-S BU, rubbing; 1925-S AU; 1926 MS-65; 3 pieces 1926 MS-60; 4 pieces 1926 AU; 1926-D BU, rubbing; 1926-S MS-65; 1927 MS-60; 2 pieces 1927 MS-60; 1928-S AU; 1934 MS-65; 1934 AU; 2 pieces 1935 BU, rubbing. (Total: 37 pieces)

Exceptional 1884-S Dollar



- 770⁰⁰
 996 1884-S MS-65+. As close to perfection as we have ever seen for an 1884-S dollar. Certainly no finer specimen could exist in all of numismatics, and few could come even close. A prize coin for the Morgan dollar specialist.

- 950⁰⁰
 997 Group of Morgan dollars, mostly scarce or rare. A nice lot for the Morgan dollar collector who does not want to pay the price for MS-65 pieces, but who still wants sharp and desirable specimens. This illustrious lot contains: 1884-S AU; 1886-O MS-60; 1888-S MS-60; 1892-S EF-AU; 1895-O EF-AU; 1895-S AU; 1903-S AU. (Total: 7 pieces)

- 20⁰⁰
 998 1886-S MS-65. Scarce so fine.

- 7000⁰⁰
 999 1887/6 Overdate. MS-65. One of the finest known specimens of this rare and elusive variety. Another important opportunity for the silver dollar specialist.

- 1200⁰⁰
 1000 1888-S MS-60/65.

Choice Uncirculated 1889-CC Dollar



- 2200⁰⁰
 1001 1889-CC MS-65. One of the finest 1889-CC silver dollars to

come on the market in a long time. 1889-CC is the rarest and most desired of all issues of this romantic far-west mint. Worthy of spirited bidding competition!

A Second Uncirculated 1889-CC Dollar



- 2350⁰⁰
 1002 1889-CC MS-60 to MS-65. A lovely Uncirculated specimen with light toning just beginning to appear. This coin is from our auction of the celebrated Stanislaw Herstal Collection (February 1974), and is one of the finest 1889-CC dollars to come up for public sale in recent years. Worth a strong bid!

- 160⁰⁰
 1003 Pair of Carson City dollars: 1890-CC MS-65; 1891-CC MS-60/65. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 220⁰⁰
 1004 1892-CC MS-65. A lovely specimen of this elusive Carson City dollar variety.

- 18100⁰⁰
 1005 1892-CC MS-60/65. Prooflike surface on reverse. Rare so fine.

Choice Uncirculated 1892-S Dollar



- 5850⁰⁰
 1006 1892-S MS-65 prooflike. Traces of having been lightly cleaned. While 1892-S is comparatively plentiful in lesser grades, Uncirculated pieces are very elusive. Considering the surface and magnificent depth of strike of the prooflike example offered here, there is a good possibility that it was struck as a presentation piece. In any event, it is one of the finest known examples of this prime rarity in the Morgan dollar series. Worth a really high bid!

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

Have a question on any lot? We'll be happy to assist you in bidding or help you in any way possible. Just write (or telephone if it is close to the sale date) and we'll give you whatever information you need.

Uncirculated 1895-O Dollar



- 1007 1895-O MS-60/65. A beautiful Uncirculated specimen with light toning just beginning to form. An exceptional specimen of this, the most elusive of all Morgan dollars struck at the New Orleans Mint. A rare opportunity for the Morgan dollar specialist.

Uncirculated 1895-S Dollar



- 1008 1895-S MS-60/65. A close match for the preceding lot and, like it, very desirable and rare. The present coin is a beautiful Uncirculated piece with light golden toning just beginning to form. The strike is excellent and the surfaces are particularly attractive. Another prize Morgan dollar for the specialist!

- 1009 Pair of Morgan dollars: 1897-S MS-65, prooflike. One of the finest known examples of this issue!; 1901 Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1010 1898-S MS-65. Very rare in this grade.

- 1011 1899 Brilliant Proof, with some minor hairlines. Light golden toning. An attractive specimen of this highly-desired date.

- 1012 1899-S MS-65. A Choice Brilliant Uncirculated example of this elusive San Francisco Mint issue. Rarely seen or offered for sale in this high grade.

- 1013 1899-S MS-65. Another really beautiful specimen of this rarity.

- 1014 1900-S MS-65. Rare so fine.

- 1015 1901-S MS-65. Rare in this outstanding grade.

- 1016 1901-S MS-65. A duplicate specimen of this issue. MS-65 Morgan dollars, particularly of the scarcer branch mint issues, are seldom offered for sale.

- 1017 1921 Peace dollar. MS-65. First year of issue of this design, and the only year during which the high relief pieces were made for circulation.

Note: The extraordinarily high relief of the 1921 Peace dollars resulted in production difficulties, for the higher points of design detail (particularly the highest hair strands on the obverse) would not strike up fully. To remedy this, the design was modified, and 1922-1935 issues are in shallow relief.

- 1018 1921 Peace dollar. MS-65. Another attractive specimen of this high relief issue.

- 1019 1921 Peace dollar. MS-65. A third specimen of this scarce silver dollar.



- 1020 1921 Peace dollar. MS-65. Yet another desirable specimen.

Note: Your cataloguer has maintained that the 1921 high-relief Peace dollar should be collected as a distinct design type apart from the shallow-relief 1922-1935 pieces. Should the manufacturers of type set albums realize this in the future, then prices of the 1921 Peace dollars, traditionally scarce in mint state, will rise dramatically.

- 1021 1921 Peace dollar. MS-65 or a bit better. A remarkably sharp strike for this issue. Deep golden toning as acquired over a period of years. Worthy of a top bid!

- 1022 1921 Peace dollar. MS-60/65. Another specimen of this issue.

- 1023 1921 Peace dollar. MS-60/65. Still another specimen. This offering of 1921 Peace dollars is really extraordinary!

- 1024 1921 Peace dollar. BU, light rubbing.

- 1025 1921 Peace dollar. BU, light rubbing. Duplicate. The last piece in our interesting offering.

- 1026 1926-S MS-65.



- 1027 1928 MS-65. An exceptionally nice specimen of this scarce Peace dollar issue.

- 1028 1928-S MS-60/65. Scarce.



BID BY MAIL!

If you cannot attend the sale in person, we invite you to bid by mail. Check through this catalogue carefully and determine which lots are of the greatest interest to you. If you strongly want a particular lot, then a strong bid is indicated. However, we also recommend that you bid on many lots which you might like "if the price is right." By bidding on 50 additional lots this way, chances are good that you might buy 5 or 10 exceptional values. Every time a sale is ended, we receive calls and letters saying, in effect "I wish I had bid \$— on that lot, but now it is too late." Well, right NOW it isn't too late! Send us your bidsheet today!

Large Lots and Groups of Dollars

- 1029 Group of Choice Brilliant Uncirculated (MS-65) Carson City silver dollars. An illustrious offering which contains: 1 1881-CC; 6 pieces 1882-CC; 6 pieces 1883-CC; and 3 pieces 1884-CC. Should attract spirited bidding! (Total: 16 pieces)
- 1030 1899 Roll of 20 pieces, all MS-65. An outstanding group of this popular silver dollar issue. (Total: 20 pieces)
- 1031 Counterstamped silver dollars. An interesting lot of Morgan dollars counterstamped with names of merchants, individuals, etc. These counterstamps were done decades ago for advertising and other purposes. The silver dollars are mostly VF to EF in grade. The dates represented are common. The names represented include (a sample): J.J. Cullins, C.M. Kimball, W.W. McNulty, David Purdon, A. Aird, E.A. Howe, C.C. Gamwell, J. Inger, et al. A fascinating lot for the collector of dollars, tokens, or historical Americana. Counterstamped Morgan dollars with full names (rather than stray marks, letters, or initials) are rare. (Total: 20 pieces)
- 1032 Partial collection of Morgan dollars, including many top grade pieces, scarce issues (including 1893-S), and other desirable pieces. The collection contains:

1878 8 TF, AU; 1878-CC MS-65; 1878-S MS-65; 1879 MS-65; 1879-O BU, rubbing; 1879-S MS-65;

1880 MS-65; 1880-CC MS-65; 1880-O MS-65; 1880-S MS-65; 1881 MS-65; 1881-CC MS-65; 1881-O MS-65; 1881-S MS-60; 1882 MS-60; 1882-CC MS-65+; 1882-O MS-65, prooflike; 1882-S MS-65+; 1883 MS-65; 1883-CC MS-65; 1883-O MS-60; 1883-S AU; 1884 MS-65; 1884-CC MS-65; 1884-O MS-65; 1884-S VF; 1885 MS-65+; 1885-CC MS-60; 1885-O MS-65; 1885-S BU, rubbing; 1886 MS-65; 1886-O BU, rubbing; 1886-S AU; 1887 MS-60; 1887-O MS-60; 1887-S AU; 1888 MS-60; 1888-O MS-65; 1888-S EF; 1889 MS-60; 1889-O MS-65; 1889-S VF-EF;

1890 MS-60+; 1890-CC MS-60; 1890-O AU; 1890-S BU, rubbing; 1891 MS-65; 1891-CC BU, rubbing; 1891-O MS-60; 1891-S MS-65+; 1892 EF; 1892-O MS-65; 1892-S VF; 1893 EF; 1893-O VF; 1893-S VF+, and rare; 1894 MS-60, scratch on obv.; 1894-O VF; 1895-O EF; 1896 MS-60; 1896-O EF; 1897 MS-65; 1897-O AU; 1897-S AU; 1898 BU, rubbing; 1898-O MS-60; 1898-S AU; 1899 AU; 1899-O MS-65+; 1899-S EF;

1900 MS-60; 1900-O MS-65; 1900-S AU; 1901 AU; 1901-O MS-65; 1901-S VF; 1902 AU; 1902-O MS-65; 1902-S AU; 1903 BU, rubbing; 1903-O MS-65; 1903-S VF; 1904 BU, rubbing; 1904-O MS-65; 1904-S EF; 1921 MS-65; 1921-D MS-60; 1921-S AU.

A beautiful collection, mounted in two Dansco albums. (Total: 88 pieces)



CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!

UNITED STATES TRADE DOLLARS

- 1033 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated. An attractive specimen of the first issue in the trade dollar series.

1034 1873-CC Very Fine.

1035 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

1036 1874-CC Brilliant Uncirculated, a few trivial handling marks on the edge. A very beautiful specimen of this Carson City issue. Rare so fine!

1037 1874-CC EF-AU.

1038 1875-CC Brilliant Uncirculated.

1039 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, with light rubbing.

1040 1876-CC Brilliant Uncirculated light rubbing.

1041 1878-S Uncirculated, with light rubbing and handling marks. Attractive golden toning.



1042 1879 Choice Brilliant Proof. A magnificent specimen of this rare Proof-only issue. A classic coin in unimprovable condition!



1043 1880 Brilliant Proof. Another rare Proof-only date. Coins such as this are becoming increasingly difficult to find as the numismatic market broadens and the demand for Uncirculated and Proof 19th century pieces increases.



1044 1882 Brilliant Proof. A beautiful specimen of this rare Proof-only date. Just 1,097 trade dollars of this date were minted, and probably fewer than 600 pieces survive today in unimpaired condition. Worthy of a good bid!



UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS



- 1045 1849 **Small head** gold dollar. Without L (for Longacre) on neck truncation. Concave obverse field. Sharp recutting on two stars below the head. It has been estimated that *just 1,000* of this variety were struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**



- 1046 1851-D **Superb AU.** Reverse with die break extending from the date to the right border. This specimen possesses nearly complete mint lustre and is one of the very finest known examples of this rare date. A prize opportunity for the gold specialist!



- 1047 1852 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** A lovely coin for a type set. Gold dollars in this grade are very scarce.

- 1048 1853-O **EF-AU.** Some minor discoloration.



- 1049 1854 **Type I.** **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Scarce in such a high grade.

- 1050 1854 **Type II.** **VF-EF.**

Uncirculated 1854 Type II Gold Dollar



- 1051 1854 **Type II gold dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Exceptionally well struck, with full and bold date numerals and other details. The fields are fully frosty and brilliant. Separated from perfection only by some minor handling marks visible with a glass. Considering the striking and the preservation of this coin, it is one of the finest 1854 Type II gold dollars to appear on the market in recent years. Worthy of a strong bid by the gold coin specialist—who appreciates just how rare and remarkable this piece is.

Another Uncirculated 1854 Type II Gold Dollar



- 1052 1854 **Type II gold dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Some obverse scratches remove this from the Choice category. Like Lot 1051, this piece is sharply struck, an unusual situation for a Type II gold dollar. Rare so fine.

Uncirculated 1855 Gold Dollar



- 1053 1855 **Gold dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Some light handling marks. Lightly struck at the center of the reverse, as usual. An attractive specimen of the scarce Type II design. Worthy of a good bid from a gold type set collector.

Note: The design of the Type II gold dollar is such that the Indian princess portrait on the obverse is in high relief. Considering the normal striking pressure used and the amount of metal in the planchet available, it was not possible (except on rare occasions) to have both the Indian princess portrait and the corresponding part on the reverse of the coin, the center part of the word DOLLAR and the two center digits of the date, strike up fully. The result is that nearly all Type II gold dollars show a weakness on the high part of the obverse, on the center of the reverse, or on both areas. It was for this reason that the Type II design was abandoned in 1856 in favor of the so-called Type III design.



- 1054 1856-S **Type II.** Extremely Fine, but with many microscopic marks on the surface visible with a glass. Of importance as the only Type II gold dollar issued in the 1856 year. Rare.

- 1055 1856 **Type III.** Slanting 5 in date. **EF-AU.**

- 1056 Group of gold dollars, each once used as jewelry and with traces of solder having been removed: 1856 Slanting 5. **EF-AU**; 1856 Upright 5. **EF**; 1862 **EF**; 1873 **EF**. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1057 Pair of gold dollars: 1857 Extremely Fine; 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1058 1873 **Open 3.** **EF-AU.**



- 1059 1880 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.** A gem specimen with some light toning areas. Only 1,636 pieces were struck of this date. An item for the connoisseur!

- 1060 1880 **Sharp and beautiful AU.** Very rare date.

- 1061 1889 **Extremely Fine.**

UNITED STATES QUARTER EAGLES

Exceptional 1834 Quarter Eagle



- 1062 1834 **No motto. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike.** Undoubtedly struck as a *presentation piece* to illustrate the new design adopted this year. The beauty and rarity of this piece cannot be overemphasized. Worthy of a record-breaking bid!

- 1063 1835 Large head variety. Very Fine.
- 1064 1836 Very Good.
- 1065 Group of quarter eagles: 1838 EF; 1850 VF; 1852 Fine, bent; 1857 VF-EF; 1861 AU; 1861 EF-AU; 1879-S Fine, damaged and porous; 1905 AU; 1905 VG. (Total: 9 pieces)
- 1066 1844-D Extremely Fine, but polished and with solder marks on the reverse. Rare.



- 1067 1849 Recut date with traces of another numeral within the bottom loop of the 9. Sometimes called "1849/8." Lovely Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce in this grade.
- 1068 1853 Lustrous EF-AU.
- 1069 1857-S AU or slightly better. As only one or two fully Uncirculated pieces are known to exist, this 1857-S is one of the finest obtainable examples. Worth a strong bid.

Choice Proof 1861 Quarter Eagle



- 1070 1861 Choice Brilliant Proof. A superb specimen of this great rarity. Although mintage figures indicate that 90 pieces were struck during this Civil War year, often a *decade* or more will elapse between public offerings of this rarity. We would estimate that somewhere between 10 and 20 unimpaired Proofs exist today, with the strong possibility that the lower figure more closely approximates the truth. Worth, and should sell for a record-breaking price!
- 1071 Group of Indian quarter eagles: 1909 EF; 1909 VF-EF; 1911 VF-EF; 1912 VF; 1914-D EF; 1925-D EF-AU; 1925-D EF; 1926 VF-EF. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 1072 Group of Indian quarter eagles: 1910 EF, obverse scratch; 1910 AU; 1914-D AU; 1925-D Brilliant Uncirculated; 1926 BU, rubbing; 1927 BU, rubbing; 1929 EF-AU; 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice lot! (Total: 8 pieces)



- 1073 1911-D Rare issue; the key piece in the Indian quarter eagle series. Extremely Fine.
- 1074 1925-D Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

U.S. THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES



- 1075 1854 AU. With nearly full original mint lustre. Of interest, for 1854 is the only year with the word *DOLLARS* in very small letters. Ideal for a type set.

Exceptional 1854-D \$3 Gold



- 1076 1854-D The only \$3 gold issue of the Dahlonega Mint, and one of the rarest pieces in the series. Only 1,120 pieces were struck. The specimen offered here is in **Extremely Fine plus** grade and is one of the finest known examples. Despite a *Guide Book* entry of \$6,500 for an Uncirculated specimen, the cataloguer has never seen or heard of a mint-state example of 1854-D. The present coin, Extremely Fine plus as noted, is one of the top half dozen or so 1854-D \$3 pieces in numismatics. As such, it should attract wide attention from gold specialists.



- 1077 1854-D Very Good, with a plugged hole. A thin layer of gold solder is on certain areas. This piece was once used for jewelry. An opportunity for the numismatist who wants a genuine 1854-D but who does not wish to pay a four-figure price for an unimpaired specimen.



- 1078 1874 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A very lovely specimen, exceptionally well struck, and with a minimum of bagmarks.



- 1079 1878 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Three-dollar gold pieces of this calibre are becoming very difficult to locate in today's numismatic market. A prize coin worth a generous price!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



- 1080 1878 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Another outstanding piece. Ideal for a top-quality type set of United States gold coins.

Choice Uncirculated 1880 \$3



- 1081 1880 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Some suggestions of proof-like surface. Some minor verdigris on reverse can be removed. An outstanding specimen of one of the most desired of all three-dollar gold pieces. Just 1,036 pieces were struck, and of that number only a few pieces exist today.



- 1082 1883 EF-AU. A sharp specimen of this rare low-mintage issue. Only 989 pieces were struck this year, one of just a few \$3 pieces with a mintage below the 1,000 mark. Desirable!

Choice Proof 1889 \$3 Gold



- 1083 1889 Choice Brilliant Proof. A superb Proof specimen of the last year in the \$3 series. \$3 Proofs of all dates are rare. Choice pieces such as this are seldom seen or offered for sale. Of interest to the three-dollar gold specialist as well as to the type set collector. A magnificent opportunity to own a magnificent coin!



RARE 1879 \$4 STELLA



- 1084 1879 \$4 gold Stella with flowing hair. Beautiful Proof with light golden toning. Some very minor and scarcely noticeable traces of friction. All in all, an outstanding specimen of this rare and highly-desired issue.

Note: A brief history of the \$4 gold piece is given in U.S. Patterns, by Dr. J. Hewitt Judd:

The four-dollar piece was first suggested as an international coin by Hon. John A. Kasson, then United States minister to Austria, who had formerly been Chairman of the Committee of Coinage, Weights, and Measures. He thought it was desirable to have a gold coin approximating the value of coins based on the metric system used in the European countries, such as the Austrian 8 florins, the French 20 francs, the Italian 20 lire, the Spanish 20 pesetas, and the Dutch 8 florins.

The committee on coinage favored the plan and suggested that a name suitable for the four-dollar coin would be 'One Stella,' in analogy to one eagle, both the star and the eagle being national emblems on our coins.

Fifteen sets were struck from the Barber designs [these are the flowing hair coins] in 1879. These proved to be very popular with congressmen, who were each entitled to a set at the cost price at the Mint of approximately \$6.50.

Therefore, early in 1880 the Congressional Committee on Coinage ordered additional sets. There being no hubs to duplicate the dies, the old dies with the date 1879 were used to strike 400 more sets. On October 12, 1880, Mr. S.K. Harzfeld reported an interview with the Superintendent of the Mint, A. Loudon Snowden, in which he stated that 150 sets of the 415 struck were still in the vaults of the Mint. Mr. Snowden agreed to sell these to numismatists at \$15 a set instead of melting them, if permission could be obtained from Washington.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)

Uncirculated 1795 \$5 Gold



- 1085 1795 \$5 gold. Small eagle reverse. First year and first design of the \$5 denomination. The reverse is the attractive style depicting an eagle perched on a palm branch. The presently-offered coin is **Brilliant Uncirculated**, with some normal light handling marks as nearly always seen. It is certainly one of the finest known examples of this landmark coin. Worth a top bid!

Choice Uncirculated 1802/1 \$5 Gold



- 1086 **1802/1 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** A superb specimen of this early half eagle. Certainly not more than a half dozen specimens the equal of this could exist. Another rare prize coin which should attract spirited bidding competition. A classic in every sense.



- 1087 **1802/1 Extremely Fine.** Another desirable specimen of this overdate. The 2/1 feature, incidentally, is very bold and pronounced—one of the sharpest overdates in numismatics.



- 1088 **1803/2 EF-AU.** Sharp and desirable. A trivial rim nick on the obverse is mentioned for the sake of accuracy. A very pleasing coin in every respect.



- 1089 **1806 Pointed 6 in date.** Lovely AU, with nearly full original mint lustre. Another really beautiful early half eagle.



- 1090 **1834 No motto. Plain 4. Brilliant Uncirculated,** with some minor handling marks. A fully frosty and very well struck specimen of the first year of the 1834-1838 classic head style. One of the finest known specimens of this variety. Worthy of a record bid!



- 1091 **1835 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** An incredibly beautiful specimen of this issue. While 1835 half eagles are comparatively plentiful in worn grades, Uncirculated pieces are formidable rarities. The opportunity to bid on an equal 1835 Uncirculated piece may not occur for a decade or more.

- 1092 **1836 Extremely Fine.** Some tiny scratches.

- 1093 **1837 Extremely Fine.** Small edge bump.

- 1094 **Group of half eagles:** 1837 VF-EF, edge bumps; 1846 EF; 1893 EF; 1903-S EF, lustrous. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1095 **1839-D** First year of the long-lived Liberty head series. Rare Dahlonega Mint issue. Very Fine. Tiny mark on cheek.

- 1096 **1839-D F-VF,** highly polished. Small obverse scratch. Rare.



- 1097 **1844-D Brilliant Uncirculated,** some light handling marks. Incredibly excellent condition for this rare Dahlonega Mint issue; a variety which is rarely seen in grades above Very Fine or Extremely Fine. Worth a record price!



- 1098 **1852-D VF-EF.** Lightly cleaned with an abrasive. The reverse die is misaligned 90 degrees and is crosswise from the obverse—a very, very unusual situation for a 19th century gold coin. As such, it is a piece of commanding interest to the gold specialist.

- 1099 **1853-D Very Fine.**

- 1100 **Pair of half eagles:** 1881 Extremely Fine; 1886-S Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

Rare 1887 \$5



- 1101 **1887 Rare Proof-only issue.** Only 87 pieces were made, all Proofs for collectors. The present piece is Extremely Fine plus—a Proof which was spent and which was in circulation for a year or two. Despite this, all original sharpness of detail and striking, sharp borders, etc. remain. A sale of a Proof was reported at \$20,000. The present specimen represents an excellent opportunity for the gold specialist to acquire an example of this rarity at a more modest figure.



- 1102 **1904 Choice Brilliant Proof.** One of just 136 pieces struck in this condition, and one of not more than two or three dozen existing today in choice preservation. A prize half eagle!

- 1103 **Group of half eagles:** 3 pieces 1909 EF; 1 piece 1910-D EF. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1104 **Group of different varieties of half eagles;** a nice start on a specialized collection of the Indian head series: 1909 AU; 1911 EF; 1911-S AU; 1912 EF; 1916-S EF. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 1105 Group of Indian half eagles. A nice lot for the gold enthusiast: 1909 AU; 2 pieces 1911 EF; 2 pieces 1912 AU; 3 pieces 1912 EF; 1913 EF-AU. (Total: 9 pieces)
- 1106 1909-O Extremely Fine. An attractive specimen of this rare New Orleans Mint issue. One of the most desired of all 20th century American gold coins.
- 1107 1911 Extremely Fine.

Very Rare 1929 \$5 Gold



- 1108 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated, with light rubbing. Nearly full original mint lustre. A very beautiful specimen of this, the rarest issue in the 1908-1929 Indian head half eagle series.



UNITED STATES EAGLES (\$10 GOLD)

Outstanding 1795 \$10 Gold



- 1109 1795 Eagle. First year of issue of the ten-dollar denomination. Lot 617 of the Samuel W. Wolfson sale (Stack's, October 1962), where it was described as **Choice Uncirculated, with prooflike surface**. At that sale the piece sold for \$2,300.

The piece is exquisitely struck and possesses remarkable detail, including the breast feathers of the eagle. It may well have been issued as a presentation or display piece, a situation which would account for the prooflike surface.

Here is a coin which should elicit spirited bidding from gold specialists as well as type set collectors. Really a remarkable early eagle!



- 1110 1799 Extremely Fine or slightly better. Lightly cleaned long ago. Well centered, well struck, and sharp in all details. A very pleasing specimen of this early eagle.
- 1111 1839 Large letters. With obverse bust style of '38. Rare. VF-EF. Tiny scratch on obverse.
- 1112 1856-S Large S mintmark. Rare. Extremely Fine.



- 1113 1872-CC Extremely Fine, lustrous. A sharp and beautiful specimen of this low-mintage issue. Just 5,500 pieces were coined.

- 1114 1889-S Extremely Fine.

- 1115 Pair of eagles: 1894 EF-AU; 1898 AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1116 1904 Uncirculated, or close to it, but polished in the fields—perhaps an attempt to make it appear to be a Proof.

**1907 Wire Rim, With Periods \$10
—One of just 500 struck—**



- 1117 1907 Wire rim. Periods before and after E PLURIBUS UNUM. Brilliant Uncirculated, with the surfaces possessing a satiny lustre (as usual with this variety; this phenomenon is caused by a myriad of tiny crisscrossing raised lines in the field). A really beautiful specimen of one of the rarest and most desired of all American gold coins. Just 500 pieces were struck in 1907, and of that number only a few dozen survive today in condition equal to the piece we offer here. An important opportunity to acquire one of the finest known examples of this classic variety.

4800⁰⁰

800⁰⁰



- 1118 1907 Indian. Rounded rim. No periods. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Not rare as a variety, but actually quite rare in the top condition offered here. Worth a top bid!
- 1119 1907 Indian. Rounded rim. No periods. Brilliant Uncirculated, some handling marks.

- 1120 1908 With motto IN GOD WE TRUST. EF-AU.

Note: The 1907 eagles and the issues made early in 1908 lacked the IN GOD WE TRUST motto, due to an objection voiced by President Theodore Roosevelt, who objected to the mention of God on our nation's coinage. It was Roosevelt's thought that as new designs were adopted, the motto would be discontinued (having been in use earlier on gold coins from 1866 to 1907). Congress objected, and IN GOD WE TRUST was restored to the new \$10 and \$20 gold designs partway through the year 1908. It is interesting to note the present ambivalent attitude the government has toward the official mentioning of God. IN GOD WE TRUST was added to U.S. paper money in recent times (through the efforts of Matt Rothert), while the use of prayer services in public schools has been discontinued ("church and state must be separated"). It is the personal opinion of your cataloguer that the government needs divine inspiration more than ever—as

- 1121 1909 Extremely Fine.

- 1122 1910-D AU.

- 1123 1913 AU.

- 1124 1913 VF-EF.



UNITED STATES DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

We offer an outstanding group of United States double eagles—a section which includes many scarcities and rarities, including 1854-O, 1861-S Paquet, several 1907 MCMVII, and other desirable pieces.



- 1125 1850 First year of regular issue of the large, heavy, and impressive \$20 gold denomination. Nice Extremely Fine. Uncommon!



- 1126 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Exceedingly rare in this condition. While 1851 is plentiful in worn grades, often several years will pass between offerings of Uncirculated examples.



- 1127 1852-O EF-AU. An exceptionally nice specimen of this scarce New Orleans issue.



- 1128 1852-O Extremely Fine. Another very desirable specimen of this elusive variety.

Exceedingly Rare 1854-O \$20 Gold



- 1129 1854-O One of the greatest of all American gold rarities. *Scott's Encyclopedia of United States Coins* estimates that just 7 to 9 specimens are known to exist. The coin offered here is a beautiful Extremely Fine example and must rank among the top 3 or 4 in quality. Here is a remarkable opportunity for the double eagle specialist; an opportunity which may not be repeated for a long, long time. Should sell in the range of about (\$30,000-\$40,000)



- 1130 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, with some light surface handling marks. A really exceptional specimen. Very rare in this grade.



- 1131 1858-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Some surface handling marks, particularly on the obverse. *Scott's Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins* notes that 1858-O is exceedingly rare in Uncirculated grade. The infrequency of offerings of mint-state 1858-O double eagles leads us to believe that no more than 4 to 6 pieces, if indeed even that many, are known in this grade.



- 1132 1859-O A beautiful Extremely Fine specimen of this rare issue. Only 9,100 pieces were struck of this New Orleans Mint variety.

1133 1860 AU.



- 1134 1860-O One of just 6,600 double eagles struck at the New Orleans Mint this year. Lovely Extremely Fine. One of the nicest 1860-O double eagles to be publicly offered in recent years.



- 1135 1861 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtually flawless coin, separated from absolute perfection only by a few microscopic marks. This first-class gem coin is virtually unimprovable. Worth a high, high bid from the connoisseur. Ideal for a type set to illustrate the 1850-1865 without-motto design.



- 1136 1861-O Very rare issue. Beautiful Extremely Fine grade. Some lightness of striking, especially on the lower part of the obverse, as always with 1861-O. A superior specimen of a very rare coin.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

Have a question on any lot? We'll be happy to assist you in bidding or help you in any way possible. Just write (or telephone if it is close to the sale date) and we'll give you whatever information you need.

Rare 1861-S Paquet \$20 Gold



- 1137 1861-S Paquet. Full sharpness of AU, but lightly burnished on the surfaces. A very pleasing-appearing specimen of this great rarity in the double eagle series.

Note: In 1859 and 1860 Anthony C. Paquet prepared several patterns for the double eagle denomination. Early in 1861 new double eagle reverse dies with tall, narrow letters were sent to Philadelphia, New Orleans, and San Francisco. It was anticipated that \$20 pieces from this time forth would employ the new Paquet reverse style.

On January 5, 1861, two pieces were struck at the Philadelphia Mint. It was noted that the reverse die was slightly too large for the obverse and that the reverse border, being too narrow, would not strike up properly. In addition, there would be abnormal wear on the dies when the coins were struck.

The director immediately countermanded any further use of the dies. The message was wired to New Orleans and arrived there before any coins were struck. The order to the San Francisco Mint was sent overland, there being no telegraph west of St. Joseph, Missouri, at the time. Before the director's orders arrived (in February 1861) some 19,250 1861-S Paquet double eagles had been struck. Apparently most of these were caught before release and were melted and recoined into regular (i.e., pieces of the pre-Paquet design) pieces.

The existence of 1861-S Paquet double eagles was not known to numismatists until many years later. Today the 1861-S Paquet is one of the most desired of all \$20 issues. The variety is very rare. In addition, it has the distinction of being a separate design type with a very interesting story. Most 1861-S Paquet double eagles are found in lower grades, Very Fine being typical. The preceding specimen is exceptionally sharp.

- 1138 1862-S Brilliant Uncirculated, with light rubbing. Scarce in this high grade.



- 1139 1872-CC AU. Abundant lustre on obverse and reverse. An exceptional specimen of this rare Carson City issue.



- 1140 1873 Closed 3. EF-AU. Scarce variety.
- 1141 1875-CC EF-AU. Scarce.
- 1142 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. Numerous bagmarks, as usual for double eagles of this era.
- 1143 1876-CC AU. Scarce.
- 1144 1878-CC EF-AU, lightly polished. Rare Carson City issue; only 13,180 minted.



- 1145 1879-CC Sharp and lustrous AU. 1879-CC is one of the rarest of all Carson City double eagles; just 10,708 were coined. The specimen offered here is one of the top dozen or so finest known examples of this rarity. Worthy of a top bid!

Rare 1879-O \$20 Gold



- 1146 1879-O Double eagle. One of just 2,325 pieces minted this year, and one of only a few dozen pieces known today in all grades. The present piece is Very Fine or slightly better. An important opportunity for the double eagle specialist.

Important 1881 \$20 Gold



- 1147 1881 Exceedingly rare issue. Only 61 Proofs were made, plus 2,199 pieces for circulation. The presently-offered coin is Extremely Fine with abundant traces of Proof surface. It was struck as a Proof (one of the 61 pieces made that year for collectors) and was later spent. Only rarely does a double eagle of the 1881 date appear on the market. Another important opportunity for the specialist in this series.

Note: Most Proofs in the double eagle series were "spent" in later years. As incredible as it may seem today, it was a fact that Proof coins of this large denomination were not popular with collectors, and that, for example, in the early 1920's a dealer would typically sell a Proof \$20 for under \$25! Naturally, at such a price the dealer could afford to pay little if anything over face value. Accordingly, in the times when the face value of \$20 represented a week's wages or more, these coins were simply spent. Thus, when you consider that a Proof double eagle may have had an original

mintage of, say, 61 pieces it may be true that only 1/4 to 1/3 of these survive in unimpaired Proof grade today.

- 1148 1882-CC Beautiful EF-AU, closer to the latter grade than to the former. Scarce.
- 1149 1883-CC Attractive AU. Uncommon.
- 1150 1884-CC AU. Scarce.
- 1151 1885-CC Extremely Fine. Very rare Carson City issue. Only 9,450 pieces were struck.
- 1152 1889-CC Scarce. EF-AU.

Very Rare 1891 \$20 Gold



- 1153 1891 Impaired Proof. One of the 52 Proofs struck this year. This piece spent a few years in circulation and now has friction and bagmarks over most of the surface. Proof surface still remains in protected areas of the coin's design. Of the 52 Proofs originally made, we would estimate that fewer than 20 survive today in any grade (i.e., perfect or impaired). A very, very important coin.



- 1154 1891-CC One of just 5,000 pieces minted of this variety. EF-AU grade. Extremely well struck, even on the high parts (hair strands) of the obverse. The double eagle specialist will appreciate this extraordinary coin.



- 1155 1892 Impaired Proof, now Extremely Fine. One of the 93 Proofs struck that year for collectors. 1892 is a rarity in all grades, for the number minted for circulation is also very small. Only infrequently does a specimen of this date appear for sale. Another major opportunity for the double eagle specialist.

Note: The Stanley Scott Collection sale offers many exceptional double eagles—one of the largest and most extensive in recent times so far as rarities are concerned! The double eagle section of this catalogue is the opposite of what is usually found: there are plenty of rarities and scarcities and relatively few common issues!

Magnificent Proof 1902 \$20 Gold



- 1156 1902 Choice Brilliant Proof. An outstanding specimen of this rarity. Only 114 Proofs were struck, and of that number no more than 10 to 20 pieces could exist today in preservation equal to this example. A magnificent, splendid coin in all respects. An American numismatic classic.

Splendid Proof 1904 \$20 Gold



- 1157 1904 Choice Brilliant Proof. One of just 98 pieces coined this year, and one of only a dozen or so pieces surviving today in completely unimpaired condition. An outstanding opportunity for the connoisseur. Like the preceding lot, an American numismatic classic.

- 1158 1904-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so nice.

- 1159 1904-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A duplicate specimen, and just as nice.

Superb Proof 1905 \$20 Gold



- 1160 1905 Choice Brilliant Proof. A breathtakingly beautiful specimen. No more than a dozen or so pieces of this date survive today in condition equal to this beauty. A rare opportunity to acquire a rare, rare coin.



CHECK THIS CATALOGUE CAREFULLY!

This catalogue contains many fascinating coins, pieces of currency, and other numismatic items. Right now each and every item is available to you. Check the catalogue carefully and bid on all the things that are of special interest to you. Bid liberally on the items of greatest interest. Bid less liberally on pieces you want, but only if "the price is right". After each sale we have clients who say "I wish I had bid on item so-and-so. I would have paid more than it went for!" Of course, after the sale is too late. But right now isn't too late. Check this catalogue carefully — and then airmail your bidsheet to us!

A MOST UNUSUAL AND IMPORTANT OFFERING

—of— 1907 MCMVII DOUBLE EAGLES

The next five lots comprise one of the most unusual offerings we've ever made in an auction catalogue: five specimens of one of America's most beautiful and most desirable coins, the 1907 MCMVII high relief double eagle by Augustus Saint-Gaudens.

Here is the opportunity to bid on a specimen which suits your condition and budget requirements. An opportunity to add to your collection a high-grade specimen of this famous rarity.

President Theodore Roosevelt, desirous of improving the artistry of United States coin designs, engaged the services of noted sculptor Augustus Saint-Gaudens to prepare designs for the \$10 and \$20 gold issues. Following a small mintage of 1907 MCMVII \$20 pieces in extremely high relief, 11,250 "regular" high relief double eagles were struck in the same year. These differed from later designs by having the date in Roman numerals (MCMVII) and by having a deep and very bold relief—almost a sculptured effect. It was soon found that the high relief necessitated having each coin struck three or four times (instead of the customary single strike needed for high quantity coin production) in order to make all of the designs fill the die. It was further found that the average citizen could not read the Roman numeral date quickly. Thus the high relief design was soon discontinued, and the later low-relief Arabic numeral pieces became the standard.

Choice Brilliant Uncirculated MCMVII \$20



- 1161 MCMVII (1907) high relief \$20. A magnificent Choice Brilliant Uncirculated example of this famous rarity. Flat edge variety. ⁵²⁰⁰ One of the finest specimens to appear on the market in recent years. Worthy of a record bid.

Choice Brilliant Uncirculated MCMVII \$20



- 1162 MCMVII (1907) high relief \$20. An outstanding Choice Brilliant Uncirculated specimen of this, a design which has been called the most artistic ever produced in America. Wire edge variety. Exceedingly rare in this grade. Deserving of spirited bidding competition.

Uncirculated MCMVII \$20



- 1163 MCMVII (1907) high relief \$20. Brilliant Uncirculated with some light evidence of handling, including a minor rim bump at the 4 o'clock position on the obverse. Wire edge variety. Very pleasing in overall appearance.

Uncirculated MCMVII \$20



- 1164 MCMVII (1907) high relief \$20. Brilliant Uncirculated, with some very light rubbing. Wire rim variety. A very pleasing and beautiful coin in all respects.

AU MCMVII \$20



- 1165 MCMVII (1907) high relief \$20. An attractive AU example of this beautiful coin design. Flat edge variety. Sharp and beautiful.
- 1166 Group of double eagles: 1907 Arabic numerals. Very Fine; 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated; 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 1167 Trio of double eagles: 1908 No motto. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1908 With motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks; 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 1168 1909-D Rare issue; only 52,500 were minted. Attractive and sharp Extremely Fine.
- 1169 1911-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1170 1925-S Rare issue. Very Fine, with extensive bagmarks.
- 1171 Group of 5 1928 double eagles, Brilliant Uncirculated. Mostly Choice. A nice lot for the gold coin fancier. (Total: 5 pieces)



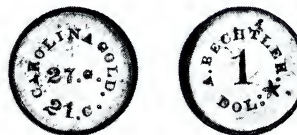
TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS



- 1172 \$1 Bechtler. Christopher Bechtler. ONE DOLLAR N. CAROLINA. 30 gr. Sharp and unimpaired Extremely Fine. Rare in such excellent preservation.



- 1173 \$1 Bechtler. Christopher Bechtler. ONE DOLLAR CAROLINA. 28 gr. N reversed. Beautiful AU. Some slight planchet waviness (which, for some reason, is found with most Bechtler gold dollars).



- 1174 \$1 Bechtler. August Bechtler. 1 DOLLAR CAROLINA. 27 gr. 21 carats. Superbly struck prooflike AU. An exceptional coin!

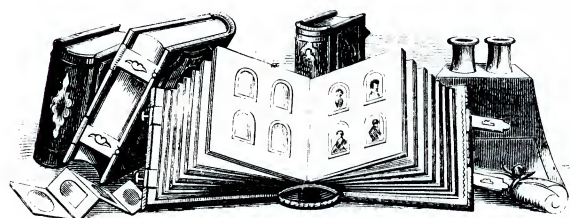
- 1175 \$1 Bechtler. August Bechtler. 1 DOLLAR CAROLINA. 27 gr. 21 carats. EF, lightly cleaned. With planchet waviness typical of these issues.



- 1176 \$20 1853 United States Assay Office of Gold. 900 THOUS. variety. Reverse lightly double struck, an interesting mint error! EF-AU with prooflike surface in areas. A very beautiful specimen of this issue.



- 1177 \$20 1853 United States Assay Office of Gold. 900 THOUS. variety as preceding. Attractive Extremely Fine. Minor rim bump. A pleasing specimen of this romantic and historical issue.



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS

U.S. Silver Commemoratives



1178 1893 Isabella 25c. Brilliant Uncirculated. Only commemorative coin of this denomination. Scarce.

1179 1893 Isabella 25c. Uncirculated, with light rubbing. Prooflike surfaces; probably a presentation piece. Light lilac toning.

1180 1893 Isabella 25c. Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

1181 1893 Isabella 25c. EF, cleaned.



1182 1900 Lafayette silver dollar. Choice Uncirculated, with light gray toning. A really outstanding specimen of this early commemorative issue. Of the Lafayette dollars originally struck, it is our estimate that fewer than 5% to 10% survive today in Choice Uncirculated grade. An opportunity for the discriminating numismatist.

1183 1900 Lafayette silver dollar. AU, lightly polished.

1184 Pair of commemorative 50c: 1892 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated; 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1185 Group: 4 pieces 1892 Columbian, VF to EF; 6 pieces 1893 Columbian EF to AU; 1 piece 1893 Columbian Choice BU, prooflike; 2 pieces 1926 Sesquicentennial, Uncirculated with mottled toning. (Total: 13 pieces)

1186 Group: 11 pieces 1893 Columbian, VF to AU; 5 pieces 1893 Columbian, attractively toned Uncirculated; 1 piece 1936 Norfolk. AU. (Total: 17 pieces)

1187 1938 P-D-S Arkansas set of 3 pieces. Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated, some minor handling marks. (Total: 3 pieces)

1188 1939 P-D-S Arkansas set of 3 pieces. Extremely rare set. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces)

1189 1936 P-D-S Boone set of 3 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated, the San Francisco piece having some slight rubbing. (Total: 3 pieces)

1190 Group: 1937 Antietam. EF, polished; 1923-S Monroe. AU; 1926-S Oregon. AU; 1925 Vancouver. EF, lightly polished. (Total: 4 pieces)

1191 1937 P-D-S Boone set of 3 pieces. Choice BU, save 1937-S which has been lightly cleaned (Total: 3 pieces)

1192 Group: 1936 Bridgeport; 1936 Rhode Island; 1925 Stone Mountain; 1948 B.T. Washington. All Choice BU. (Total: 4 pieces)

1193 1936 Gettysburg. Choice BU. Lightly toned.

1194 1936 Gettysburg. Another Choice BU. Lightly toned.

1195 1922 Grant. AU, mottled toning.



1196 1928 Hawaiian. The most desired of all commemorative half dollar issues. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Very lightly polished on the reverse.

1197 1928 Hawaiian. Fine grade.



1198 1935 Hudson. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1199 Group: 1920 Maine. AU; 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce; 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated; plus Norse Centennial octagonal medals (issued in 1925), one on a thick planchet, toned Unc.; the second on a thin planchet (scarce) polished EF. (Total: 5 pieces)

1200 Pair: 1926 Oregon; 1939-D Oregon. Each Choice BU, the latter coin being quite rare. (Total: 2 pieces)

1201 1939 P-D-S Oregon set of three pieces. Rare. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, save for the Philadelphia coin which has been lightly cleaned. (Total: 3 pieces)

1202 1915-S Panama-Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.

1203 1921 Pilgrim. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

1204 1936 P-D-S Rhode Island set of 3 pieces. Choice Uncirculated, toned; except 1936-S which has very light rubbing. (Total: 3 pieces)

1205 Group of 5 Roanoke half dollars in original card-album of issue. Two pages of historical text, plus a card with spaces for and holding 5 Choice Uncirculated half dollars (now with light toning as acquired over a period of years). Scarce! (Total: 5 pieces)

1206 Group of 5 Roanoke 50c in holder. Duplicate of preceding lot. Choice Uncirculated, with light toning. Scarce. (Total: 5 pieces)

1207 Group of 5 Roanoke 50c in holder. Duplicate of preceding lot. Choice Uncirculated, with light toning. Scarce. (Total: 5 pieces)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!





1208 1935 Spanish Trail. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1209 1938 P-D-S Texas set of 3 pieces. Choice Uncirculated, with very light toning. Scarce year set. (Total: 3 pieces)

1210 Group of commemorative half dollars in album. A nice beginning for a type set. Contains a number of scarce and rare pieces: 1921 Alabama 2x2. Toned AU; 1936 Albany. Choice BU; 1935-D Boone. Cleaned Unc.; 1936 Cleveland. Choice BU; 1893 Columbian. Choice Unc., light toning; 1936 Delaware. Choice Unc., light toning; 1936 Gettysburg. Choice Unc., light toning; 1918 Illinois. AU; 1938 New Rochelle. Choice BU with very light toning. Rare; 1936 Norfolk. Choice BU; 1920 Pilgrim. AU; 1937 Roanoke. Choice BU; 1935-S San Diego. Choice BU; 1926 Sesquicentennial. Toned Unc.; 1925 Stone Mountain. Lightly toned Unc.; 1934 Texas. Choice BU; 1952 Washington-Carver. Toned Unc. (Total: 17 pieces)

U.S. Commemorative Gold Coins

1211 1903 \$1 Louisiana Purchase. Jefferson. AU.

1212 1905 Lewis and Clark \$1. VF to EF, but with extensive mounting marks on obverse and reverse from having been used as jewelry.



1213 1915-S Panama-Pacific International Exposition \$1. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



1214 1922 Grant with star \$1. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An exceptionally beautiful specimen of this commemorative gold rarity.



1215 1915-S Panama-Pacific International Exposition \$2½. AU. Sharp and attractive. Rare.



1216 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

Note: Beginning with this lot we offer a rather extraordinary grouping of these scarce commemorative quarter eagles.

1217 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1218 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1219 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1220 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1221 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1222 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1223 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. BU, light rubbing.

1224 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. BU, light rubbing.

1225 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. BU, light rubbing.

1226 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. BU, light rubbing.

1227 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. AU.

1228 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. AU.



1229 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2½. AU.

UNITED STATES PATTERN COINS

We offer an outstanding selection of United States pattern coins—one of the finest selections to appear at auction in recent years. All attributions are to "U.S. Patterns," by Dr. J. Hewitt Judd, 5th edition (available from us for \$15 postpaid).

Over the years it has been our pleasure to have handled several outstanding collections of pattern coins, including the Major Lenox R. Lohr Collection in 1961 (the largest collection of U.S. pattern coins ever listed and priced for sale; approximately 1,400 different varieties), the Armand Champa Collection in 1972, and others.

The present offering is remarkable not so much for its quantity as for its quality. Such rare items as an 1863-L cent, 1836 name-below-base Gobrecht dollars, the 1879 Schoolgirl dollar, and pattern gold coins will attract great attention from pattern enthusiasts.



1230 1c Pattern. 1858 Judd-208. Obverse with Indian head. Reverse with laurel wreath. Identical to a regular-issue 1859 cent in all respects except the date. A very important transitional issue. AU, deeply toned on the reverse.

Note: Transitional issues have always been of commanding interest. Their popularity extends to collectors of regular issues as well as to pattern specialists. In fact, tradition has included certain transitional patterns—the 1856 flying eagle cent, half dimes and dimes of 1859 and 1860, and the 1836 reeded edge half dollar are examples—in catalogue listings of regular issue coins. The interest factor of a transitional is tremendous. Can you imagine, for example, the interest that an authentic 1858 Indian cent such as the piece offered in this lot would cause at a coin club meeting? Many collectors have seen other rarities in the Indian series—perhaps a Proof 1877 cent, for example, but how many have seen an 1858?



- 1231 1c Pattern. 1858 J-208. A second specimen of this important transitional issue. Very Fine. A coin which must have been inadvertently spent by a non-knowing person years ago!



- 1232 1c Pattern. 1858 J-212. Obverse with the Indian head style of '58. Reverse with oak wreath and ornamented shield. Lightly toned Proof. A beautiful specimen of this pattern issue.



- 1233 1c Pattern. 1859 J-228. Transitional issue. Obverse from the regular 1859 Indian head die. Reverse with oak wreath and shield as adopted in '60. Uncirculated, mottled toning. Important and scarce.

Note: J-228 is one of the very few pattern coins issued in Uncirculated (rather than Proof only; although a few Proofs were also made) grade. A fairly large quantity—several hundred or more—were made, leading some authorities (Scott, Wayne Raymond, et al) to list these among regular issue Indian cents in reference catalogues.

Important 1863-L Cent



- 1234 1c Pattern. J-302. 1863-L Indian cent in copper nickel. One of only about a half dozen specimens known to exist. Of great interest and importance as a transitional pattern—the prelude to the famed 1864-L cent issued the following year. The present specimen is struck in copper-nickel and is a Choice Brilliant Proof. No finer specimen could exist.

Although this coin catalogues for just \$850.00, several higher prices have been reported, including auction sales by Kagin at \$2,650.00 and \$5,000.00 (July 1974), and a private sale reported by a Virginia dealer at \$13,500.00. What this specimen brings is up to you, but it should certainly attract tremendous bidding attention. It is one of the foremost numismatic classics in this sale.

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!



- 1235 2c Pattern. 1836 J-53. Gobrecht's two-cent piece. Obverse with a small eagle perched on a cloud (inspired by the small-eagle-reverse silver pieces of the 1790's). Reverse with TWO CENTS in wreath. Billon composition. Pickled. EF-AU. Rare, and historically one of the most significant of all two-cent patterns.

Note: Dr. Judd writes that the two-cent piece had been proposed first in 1806 in a bill proposed to the U.S. Senate by a Mr. Tracey. However, it wasn't until 1836 that the idea of this denomination was seriously considered by the Mint. In early autumn 1836, Christian Gobrecht, perhaps the most famous of all early Mint engravers, and Franklin Peale collaborated in making patterns for a two-cent piece. Originally, pieces were struck in billon (10% silver and 90% copper) with a reeded edge, and in copper with a plain edge.

Some of the billon pieces were dipped in acid or "pickled" to determine how this process would affect this alloy both immediately and after the coins had seen some wear. Pickling gave them the appearance of good silver for a few days, but after a little handling they became dull and gray. Peale silver plated some of the copper pieces to demonstrate how easily billon, especially if pickled, could be counterfeited by using a thin film of silver on copper. These experiments seem to have been responsible for the rejection of this coin.



- 1236 2c Pattern. 1836 J-54. Copper. Struck from cracked obverse die. Iridescent toned Proof. A beautiful specimen of this rare issue.



- 1237 Pattern 2c. 1863 J-305. Obverse with portrait of Washington and motto: GOD AND OUR COUNTRY. Reverse is similar to the regular issue (1864-1873), but with CENTS more curved. Bronze. Normal planchet. Iridescent toned Proof, with one small spot and a tiny edge nick.

Note: As a group, two-cent pattern pieces are very rare. Pieces of this denomination were struck in only a few years. This auction gives a very unusual opportunity to bid on a wide range of these elusive and desirable pieces.

- 1238 Pattern 2c. 1863 J-305. Duplicate of preceding. Slightly thicker planchet. Deeply toned Proof with light rubbing.
- 1239 Pattern 2c. 1863 J-305. Duplicate. Normal planchet. Deeply toned Proof with light rubbing.
- 1240 Pattern 2c. 1863 J-305. Duplicate. Normal planchet. Deeply toned Proof with light rubbing.
- 1241 Pattern 2c. 1863 J-305. Duplicate. Slightly thicker planchet. Extremely Fine plus.

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



- 1242 **Pattern 2c.** 1863 J-310. Obverse with portrait of George Washington, with GOD AND OUR COUNTRY above. Reverse from the regular style 2c die as used 1864-1873. Copper-nickel. Choice Brilliant Proof. A magnificent coin!



- 1243 **Pattern 2c.** 1863 J-312. Obverse similar to regular issue two-cent pieces but with GOD OUR TRUST motto. Reverse similar to regular issue but with CENTS more curved. Bronze. 92.5 grains. Toned Proof. Minor reverse spot.



- 1244 **Pattern 2c.** 1863 J-312. Duplicate of preceding. 92.5 grains. Attractive Proof with mottled toning.

Rare 1863 Transitional Two-Cent Piece



- 1245 **Pattern 2c.** 1863 J-316. Transitional piece—identical to the regular issue 1864-1873 style in every respect except the date. Choice lightly-toned Proof. A superb specimen of this, one of the most important pieces in the two-cent pattern series.

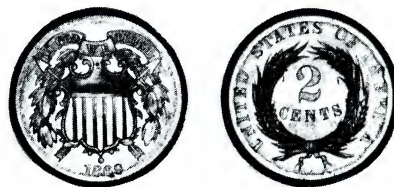


- 1246 **Pattern 2c.** 1864 J-317. Transitional design as foregoing, but struck in copper-nickel rather than the regular bronze metal. Lovely Brilliant Proof. One of the finest known specimens of this extremely rare and very important issue.



- 1247 **Pattern 2c.** 1865 J-408. Regular dies struck in copper or bronze, but on a planchet silver plated *before* striking. The result is a coin which looks like a pure silver impression on both surfaces, but which has bronze showing on the edges. Choice Proof with light toning. Extremely rare.

Note: It would be interesting to know why the preceding piece was struck. By way of analogy we mention that this is an early-day version of a "clad" coin: silver on the outside and bronze on the inside. A fascinating item!



- 1248 **Pattern 2c.** 1869 J-674. Regular dies in aluminum. Lightly struck around the periphery. Apparently an early impression from the dies before the die spacing and/or pressure were adjusted properly. Brilliant Proof, with lightness of striking as noted.

- 1249 **Pattern 3c.** 1871 J-1045. Regular dies for the nickel three-cent piece struck in bronze. Extremely Fine.

Rare 1866 Lincoln Pattern 5c



- 1250 **Pattern 5c.** 1866 J-486. Obverse with portrait of Abraham Lincoln. The first appearance of Lincoln on a United States coin; issued the year after the martyred president's death. The Lincoln motif was not adopted for regular coinage, and his appearance on mass-circulation coins had to await the issuance of the Lincoln cent in 1909. For many years the possession of a Lincoln nickel has been the dream of many pattern specialists. The pieces are so rare that often a span of several years or more will elapse between offerings of J-486. The presently-offered coin is a lovely Brilliant Proof and is one of the finest known specimens. Should attract great attention.

Note: During the mid-19th century American coinage motifs were of an allegorical nature — with representations of "Liberty" in various forms. However, around this time the use of historical portraits was considered, and numerous patterns were prepared during the 1860's featuring George Washington. None of these received serious consideration for actual coinage for circulation. Probably the Washington 2c and 5c issues of this era were made because of the great personal interest the Mint staff had in coins, medals, and tokens relating to George Washington. At this time the Washington Cabinet of the U.S. Mint was prominent, and great efforts were made to secure new pieces for it. (Refer to Lot 535 of this sale for additional relevant comments.) Probably the Lincoln nickels, J-486 to J-488, were made in the same spirit.

Rare 1882 "Blind Man's Nickel"



- 1251 Pattern 5c. 1882 J-1683. So-called "Blind Man's Nickel." Pattern of the Liberty head style. With experimental edge consisting of 5 raised bars. Dr. Judd notes that just two specimens were struck, and writes:

"Two experimental five-cent pieces were struck with five regularly-spaced bars on the edge, which John W. Haseltine said, in his sale of March 1, 1883, were 'designed for the use of the blind.' He stated that the 'bold ridges' were placed 'on the edge so that the blind could determine by touch its denomination.'"

Choice Proof, a purchase opportunity of the first magnitude for the pattern specialist.



- 1252 Pattern 10c. 1869 J-702. Standard Silver design. Silver. Cleaned Proof with granular surfaces.



- 1253 Pattern 20c. 1874 J-1355. Obverse with the Bailly design depicting Liberty seated on a globe, with the plenty of agriculture to the sides. Reverse is similar but not identical to the regular issue. Dr. Judd notes that this piece was struck on July 30, 1874. Copper. Toned Proof. Rare and in great demand. Patterns of the 20c denomination are very elusive.



- 1254 Pattern 25c. 1870 J-894. Standard Silver design. Silver. Choice Brilliant Proof.



- 1255 Pattern 50c. 1838 J-73. Obverse with Kneass' head of Liberty. Reverse with Christian Gobrecht's eagle in a plain field. Silver. Die cracked on reverse, as usually seen and as per the Judd plate coin. 192 grains. Choice Proof with light toning. A splendid specimen of this attractive design. From the Col. E.H.R. Green Collection.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



- 1256 Pattern 50c. 1859 J-237. Obverse with Longacre's head of Liberty. Reverse with inscription in wreath. Early impression from the dies, with full striking in all areas. Choice lightly-toned Proof.



- 1257 Pattern 50c. 1859 J-241. Obverse with Longacre's portrait of Liberty. Reverse with 50 CENTS in wreath. Lightly toned Proof.



- 1258 Pattern 50c. 1871 J-1106. Obverse with Longacre's Liberty seated design without stars. Reverse with 50 CENTS in an agricultural wreath. One of the most beautiful of all pattern half dollar designs. Copper. Choice Brilliant Proof. From the Anderson-Dupont Sale (Stack's 1954), Lot 2472. Worth a record price.

875.00

1836 Dollar with C. GOBRECHT F. Below Base
—Struck in Silver; J-58—



- 1259 Pattern \$1. 1836 J-58. Good things sometimes come in pairs, and this and the following lot illustrate this. The offering of J-58 and the following coin (offered separately as Lot 1260), J-59, in one sale is an event of immense numismatic importance—a situation which may well never recur in our lifetime.

7750.00

J-58 is the famous 1836 Gobrecht dollar with C. GOBRECHT F. in field between base and date. The reverse is with an eagle flying left amid a constellation of 26 stars (13 small stars and 13 large ones). The *Guide Book of U.S. Coins* notes that just 18 were struck and omits pricing this rarity. Over the years we have had only four or five specimens of

J-58, including the piece offered in our recent *Rare Coin Review* No. 22, and the presently-offered coin.

This coin is of immense numismatic and historical significance. Mint Director Patterson, upon examining Christian Gobrecht's workmanship on the new silver dollar design, was so pleased with it that he directed Gobrecht to place his name permanently on the die. Accordingly, C. GOBRECHT F. ("Christian Gobrecht made it"—in abbreviated Latin) was placed on the die in the field above the date and below the base of Liberty. An unfavorable newspaper article appeared which criticized the "conceit" of Gobrecht for placing his name so prominently on the coin. Gobrecht's feelings were hurt, and he insisted that his name be removed from the die. Director Patterson, still proud of Gobrecht's artistry, directed that the name be relocated on to a less prominent place on the base of Liberty, where it indeed did appear on other 1836 issues.

The presently-offered coin is a Choice Brilliant Proof example of this rare coin. Should attract spirited bidding competition!

1836 Dollar with C. GOBRECHT F. Below Base —Struck in Copper; J-59—



1260 Pattern \$1. 1836 J-59. With C. GOBRECHT F. in field between base and date. Struck in copper. Plain edge. Listed as R-8 (only 2 or 3 known) by Dr. Judd. Choice Brilliant Proof. An offering of the greatest magnitude. Rarely is any type of Gobrecht dollar offered in copper. Even more rare is an offering of the greatest of all Gobrecht dollars, the variety with the name between the base and date, offered in this metal. It may be many years, even decades, before another specimen is publicly offered.

Rare 1836 Gobrecht Dollar



1261 Pattern \$1. 1836 J-60. Second type of Gobrecht dollar design, with C. GOBRECHT F. on base. Reverse with eagle flying upward in a starry field. Obverse and reverse dies aligned 180 degrees apart (as in normal coin fashion). Struck in December 1836. Proof, with some minor handling marks. One of the nicest such pieces we have handled recently. Beautiful!



Sale Conducted by the

AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.

Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers

Magnificent 1879 Schoolgirl Dollar



1262 Pattern \$1. 1879 J-1608. Morgan's stunningly beautiful "School-girl" design. Fewer than a dozen specimens are known to exist of this pattern dollar, a coin which many connoisseurs in the pattern series consider to be one of the most attractive coins ever to leave the United States Mint. The obverse depicts Liberty in the form of a young schoolgirl with hair brushed smoothly back and tied with a ribbon, and with a strand of pearls around her neck. The reverse shows a defiant eagle standing on a cartouche inscribed IN GOD WE TRUST.

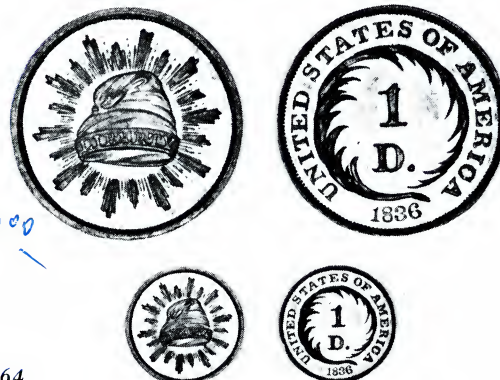
The presently-offered coin, struck in silver, is a beautiful Proof specimen. Some trivial hairlines are mentioned for accuracy's sake, but should not significantly detract from the coin's value. It has been a long time since we've offered a specimen of J-1608, and it may be many years before another comes our way. An important opportunity for the lover of things beautiful in numismatics.

Note: The reverse design of this piece, beautiful in its own right, is an adaptation of that produced in 1877 for pattern half dollar J-1512 (and J-1513). It is such patterns as the 1872 Amazonian pieces, the 1877 pattern half dollars, the 1879 Schoolgirl and 1882 Shield Earring coins which have caused numerous enthusiasts in the pattern field, and we are among them, to lament that oft the most beautiful coin designs are never adopted. It is interesting to note that Morgan's reverse used on the 1879 Schoolgirl dollar must have been the inspiration for a coin issued much later, the 1915-S Panama-Pacific commemorative gold quarter eagle.



1263 Pattern \$1. 1879 J-1617. Metric alloy (385.2 grains) dollar by William Barber. Original. Silver. Reeded edge. A Proof which has seen some circulation; now Extremely Fine plus.

1836 Pattern Gold Dollar Struck In Gold



Lot 1264

- 1264 **Pattern \$1 gold.** 1836 J-67. Pattern gold dollar by Gobrecht. Obverse with Liberty cap and resplendent rays. Reverse with inscription encircled by a palm branch. **Struck in gold**, and very rare as such. Dies aligned 180 degrees apart (in normal coin fashion). Choice Brilliant Proof. A magnificent specimen of this issue. The offering of a pattern gold coin actually struck in gold metal is an extremely important numismatic event.

1852 Ring Gold Dollar Struck in Gold



- 1265 **Pattern \$1 gold.** 1852 J-145. Obverse with UNITED STATES OF AMERICA around the border. Reverse with DOLLAR and wreath. **Struck in gold** on a heavy planchet; 32 grains instead of the standard 25.8 grains. Choice Brilliant Proof. Of extreme rarity and desirability. It is our estimate that just 6 to 10 pieces exist.

Note: The preceding coin was made as an experiment to increase the diameter of the tiny gold dollar. Dr. Judd quotes a letter from Mint Director George N. Eckert, dated January 27, 1852:

"In reply to your letter of the 17th, I herewith enclose planchets of perforated or annulated dollars and half dollars in gold, with such rude design as was possible without the construction of new dies. The planchets are rather larger, and the perforation consequently wider, than I think desirable for the piece, but we were limited by the time and means at our disposal, and have struck them with dime and half dime dies.

"Respecting the practicability of such a coinage, I find some difference of opinion among those familiar with the mechanical processes of the Mint. None doubt that it can be executed; the only doubt is as to the comparative rapidity with which it can be done... If Congress should approve such perforated coins, it appears to me that any law authorizing the issue should not be absolutely obligatory, but defer the matter to the ultimate decision of the president, which could be safely given after practical trials, and a report from the Mint.

"I think any attempt to increase the size of the gold dollar by alloying it is quite impracticable. A very small addition of silver would make, to all appearances, a silver coin, so that counterfeiting could be readily accomplished. Copper would create a copper color, and be so much worse than silver.

"In short, if the present gold dollar is unacceptable, the perforated coin appears the only feasible substitute. Better than all, however, is such an alteration in our laws as would restore silver to the circulation and render such small gold pieces altogether unnecessary."

American Auction Association

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.

Unique 1900-S \$20 Struck in Silver



- 1266 **Pattern \$20.** 1900-S Unlisted in Judd. Impression of the 1900-S double eagle struck in silver. Obtained from our dealer friends Jerry Cohen and Abner Kreisberg who originally described it as follows:

"UNIQUE \$20 1900-S IN SILVER: \$20 1900-S struck in silver. Extra thick—3.5 mm. thick at edge (normal coins are just 2 mm.). A most extraordinary coin! Struck from what appear to be regular mint dies, but border denticles on obverse have been repunched to form beads, while those on the reverse are for the most part better defined than usual. In fact, the coin as a whole exhibits a relief that is far superior to any ordinary business strike and together with the broad medallion-like obverse border resembles the striking characteristics (although not the surfaces) of a Proof. The sporadic die rust on the obverse and the bold reverse die cracks lead us to believe that this coin was struck subsequent to its date, if at the U.S. Mint (and there is no evidence to the contrary). Doubtless this is one more fabulous creation like the 1913 Liberty head nickel. The coin is Uncirculated, with few light handling marks and was probably carried briefly as a 'pocket piece' by its fortunate owner. A real display item and worthy of a home with the rarest of the rare."



ADDITIONAL UNITED STATES COINS

—in all series—

COPPER, NICKEL, SILVER, AND GOLD

The following lots comprise many additional United States coins in various series from colonial issues to gold. Check this offering carefully, for there are many important scarcities and rarities listed.

UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS

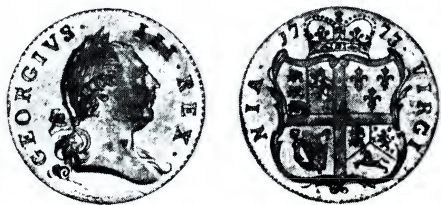


- 1267 1652 Massachusetts Oak Tree shilling. Noe-14. 49 grains. Very Good. Some scattered surface indentations.



- 1268 (1694) Elephant token. GOD PRESERVE LONDON. Thick planchet. Some minor planchet striae near top of obverse. Beautiful AU+. A really exceptional specimen of this desirable early issue.

- 1269 Group of 1723 Wood's halfpennies: (1) Fine, slightly bent and porous; (2) Very Fine, small planchet clip; (3) VF-EF, old scratches on reverse. Light planchet rim nicks. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 1270 1773 Virginia halfpenny. Variety with period after GEORGIVS. Lovely brown Uncirculated. Becoming rare in this condition.

Outstanding 1776 Continental Dollar



- 1271 1776 Continental dollar. With CURRENCY misspelling. Newman 1-C. Die crack over UGI of FUGIO and extending to borders. A lovely AU coin with exceptionally smooth and pleasing surfaces. One of the nicest specimens of this variety to come on the market in recent years. Worth a strong bid!

9750



- 1272 1778 Non Dependens Status "colonial" fantasy from dies by George H. Lovett. EF. Copper. Concerning this piece, Richard D. Kenney writes:

"The Non Dependens Status, dated 1778, whose history of the original, if any, was unknown even to Crosby, boasts two varieties issued in very small quantities, with and without the word *copy* below the bust and struck in silver and copper. The following comment was made by Lyman H. Low following Lot 25 in his sale of September 1918:

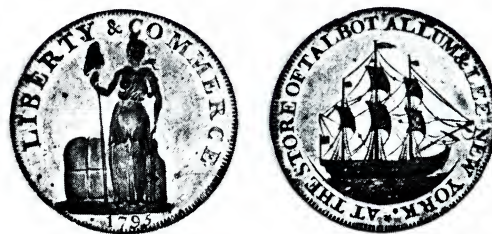
"This interesting piece entered the numismatic arena quite in the same manner as its many companions, though not contemporary. It has strangely wandered incognito through catalogues and collections for upwards of 50 years, carrying a total absence of origin, issuer, or publisher. Crosby in 1874 thought enough of it to have an illustration made and inserted on page 306 of his work on colonial coins. His observation following the description 'origin and history unknown,' wrapped the subject in a wet blanket of double thickness, in which state of coma it has too long remained.'"

Rare and interesting! (\$75-\$150)

- 1273 Group of New Jersey coppers: (1) 1786 Narrow shield. Maris 15-T. Abt.F/VF; (2) 1787 Small planchet, outline to shield. Maris 48-g. Abt. Fine; (3) Another Maris 48-g, also Abt. Fine; (4) 1787 Small planchet, outline to shield. Maris 64-T. Fine. (Total: 4 pieces)

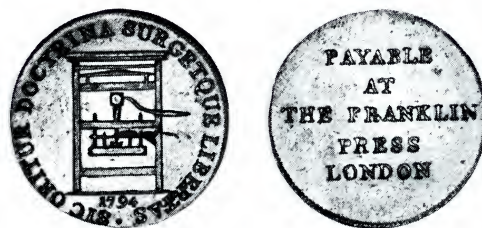
- 1274 Group of Massachusetts coppers: (1) 1787 half cent. VG; (2) 1788 cent. Period after MASSACHUSETTS. Date "1790"

lightly counterstamped into figure of Indian on obverse. Interesting! VG; (3) 1788 cent. No period. Very Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)



- 1275 1795 Talbot, Allum & Lee cent. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, full prooflike surface. Type usually sold as a Proof. No Proofs were officially struck, although this piece has nearly all the hallmarks of one. Undoubtedly a presentation piece. An important opportunity for the colonial specialist.

- 1276 1795 Talbot, Allum & Lee cent. Lustrous brown AU+. A very beautiful specimen of this issue.



- 1277 1794 Franklin Press token. Choice brown Uncirculated with some traces of original mint red. Late state of the dies with large break above the platen of the handpress.

- 1278 1783 Washington. Large military bust. AU.

- 1279 (1783) Washington double head. Extremely Fine. Scarce condition for this coin.

- 1280 1783 Washington. UNITY STATES. VF-EF. Struck on a striated planchet (as always).

- 1281 Pair of Washington pieces: (1) 1783 Large military bust. VG; (2) 1783 Double head cent. Fine. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1282 1793 Washington ship halfpenny. Extremely Fine. Very attractive.

- 1283 Group of colonials: (1) 1723 Wood's halfpenny. Struck 10% off center. Interesting and scarce mint error! Very Fine; (2) 1767 French Colonies sou. Counterstamped RF (for Republique Francaise). VF-EF; (3) 1783 Nova Constellatio. Blunt rays. CONSTELATIO spelling. Very Fine; (4) 1788 Vermont. Ryder-24. Abt. Fine. A very nice lot! (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1284 Group of colonials: (1) 1783 Washington. Draped bust. No button on toga. Fine; (2) Kentucky token. Plain edge. VF; (3) 1794 Franklin Press token. With die break above platen. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1285 Lafayette (colonial-related) item: Pair of brass buttons with portrait of Lafayette on obverse. Reverse with inscription: PRESENTED TO GENERAL LAFAYETTE BY L.H. & SCOVILL BUTTON MANUFACTURERS WATERBURY CON. Brass. AU. Issued c.1880 (our estimate) from dies originally made c.1824 when Lafayette, hero of the American Revolution, revisited America. (Total: 2 pieces)





UNITED STATES HALF CENTS

- 1286 1835 Cohen-1. Choice red and brown Uncirculated. A beautiful coin in every respect.
- 1287 1856 Lustrous brown AU.

UNITED STATES CENTS

- 1288 1793 Wreath cent. Vine and bars edge. Abt. Good. Cleaned. Date visible, but barely. Many other features readable. A nice filler.
- 1289 1793 Wreath cent. Vine and bars edge. Fair. Date not visible.
- 1290 Trio of large cents: (1) 1794 S-44. Fine, some pitting; (2) 1797 Very Good; (3) 1855 Upright 5's. AU. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 1291 Group of large cents covering a wide range of dates: 1794 Fine, porous. Weak at right; 1795 Plain edge. ONE CENT high. VG, porous; 1798 First hair. VF. Obverse porous; 1800 Fine, cleaned; 1802 Stemless. VF; 1803 1/100 over 1/000. Interesting error! Fine; 1803 Small date, small fraction. VF-EF, some rim bumps. Pleasing surfaces; 1805 VF; 1807 Rotated reverse. VF, a few obverse surface marks; 1809 Fine. Scarce issue; 1812 Very Fine, a bit porous; 1813 Very Fine. Nice!; 1814 Crosslet 4. VG; 1816 VF; 1817 13 stars. EF, porous; 1818 Fine; 1819 VF; 1820/19 overdate. Fine; 1820 VF; 1821 Fine. Scarce; 1822 Fine plus; 1824 VF, dark; 1825 VF; 1826 Fine; 1827 Fine; 1828 Small date. Scarce. VF-EF; 1829 large letters. VF; 1831 VF, cleaned; 1832 large letters. EF; 1833 VF; 1835 Type of '36. VF; 1836 AU; 1837 BHC. EF; 1838 VF, corrosion; 1839 Type of '38. EF; 1840 LD. VF; 1841 VF, cleaned; 1842 LD. EF, cleaned; 1843 Obv. and rev. of '42. Nice EF; 1844 VF; 1845 VF; 1846 SD. VF; 1848 EF; 1849 VF; 1850 Fine; 1851 VF; 1852 VF; 1853 VF, dark; 1854 VF; 1855 Slanting 5's. VF; 1855 Knob on ear. VF; 1856 Slanting 5. EF, cleaned; 1857 small date. EF, dark.

A very nice lot which contains some scarcities as well as high-condition pieces. A nice start on a date and variety collection! (Total: 53 pieces)



- 1292 1798 S-166. Brown Uncirculated, but with a number of microscopic pinprick marks on obverse and reverse. Glossy surfaces. Die break at lower left of reverse. A **Condition Census** item!
- 1293 1799 S-189. Fair. Date readable, but barely. A filler specimen of this rare date.
- 1294 1852 Choice brown Uncirculated.
- 1295 1853 Choice brown Uncirculated.

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!

—and—

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

Rare 1856 Flying Eagle Cent



- 1296 1856 Flying eagle cent. An attractive and very sharply struck ^{2200⁰⁰} Uncirculated piece with lightest rubbing. One of the sharpest 1856 flying eagle cents we've seen. Rare and in great demand.



- 1297 1856 Flying eagle cent. VF-EF. A pleasing specimen of this, one of the most desired of all American numismatic rarities. ^{1100⁰⁰}



- 1298 1857 Flying eagle cent. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, with light ^{450⁰⁰} toning just beginning to form. A very beautiful specimen of the first regular year of issue of the flying eagle cent.
- 1299 1857 Flying eagle cent. Uncirculated, some light rubbing. Gray-toned.
- 1300 1857 Flying eagle cent. Uncirculated, light rubbing. Attractive light toning.
- 1301 Pair of 1858 large letters cents: (1) Uncirculated, light rubbing. Pleasing subtle toning. (2) EF+, some nicks around the reverse rim. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 1302 1864-L Red and Brown Uncirculated, some light spotting. Quite pleasing in overall appearance. Rare.



- 1303 1908-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Quite scarce in this outstanding grade!
- 1304 1908-S Red and brown Uncirculated.
- 1305 1972 Double die cent. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. TWO-CENT PIECES

- 1306 1868 Choice brown Uncirculated, glossy.

U.S. NICKEL THREE-CENT PIECES

- 1307 Beautiful group of nickel three-cent pieces: 1868 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1870 Brilliant Proof; 1879 Choice BU, prooflike; 1882 Lightly toned Proof. (Total: 4 pieces)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!

U.S. SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

- 1308 1851 Lightly toned Uncirculated. Tiny nick on obverse.



- 1309 1871 **Choice Proof**, with light peripheral toning. An outstanding specimen of this very rare date. Worth a very generous bid!

U.S. NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

- 1310 Pair of shield nickels: (1) 1866 With rays. Lightly toned AU; (2) 1867 With rays. Scarce. EF. Some areas lightly struck. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1311 1872 Brilliant Proof shield nickel.

- 1312 1902 Liberty nickel. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES HALF DIMES



- 1313 1829 **Choice Uncirculated, prooflike**. Beautiful light toning. An outstanding specimen of the first year of the 1829-1837 capped bust type. Rare in this grade.

- 1314 Trio of half dimes: (1) 1832 EF-AU; (2) 1838 EF; (3) 1868-S Scarce issue. Lustrous AU. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1315 1862 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, with light peripheral toning. An outstanding coin.

- 1316 1865 Rare date. Proof, with hairlines. Light toning.

UNITED STATES DIMES



- 1317 1830/29 **Overdate**. Late die state with just a trace of the underdate visible under magnification. **Uncirculated**, with light gray toning. Rare.

- 1318 1832 AU.

- 1319 1837 **Liberty seated, no stars**. Scarce type struck only in 1837 and 1838-O varieties. Lustrous AU.

- 1320 1853 Arrows at date. Lustrous AU.

- 1321 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated.

Important 1860-O Dime



- 1322 1860-O dime. Sharp **Extremely Fine plus**, with traces of lustre. Spurred by feature articles about the 1860-O dime in the June 27, 1973, and November 7, 1973, issues of *Coin World*, there has been a great interest in this dime variety. Most known specimens are in lower grades. The present coin is one of the nicest examples of an 1860-O dime to be auctioned in recent years. Valued by the consignor at over \$2,000.

- 1323 1871-CC **Extremely Fine**, with some pin scratches on the obverse. 1871-CC dimes are rare in all grades, and only infrequently does a high-condition piece such as this come on the market.

- 1324 1877-S **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**.

- 1325 1881 **Proof**, with light hairlines. Attractive light toning. Rare date.

- 1326 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1327 1890 Lightly toned Proof.

U.S. TWENTY-CENT PIECES



- 1328 1875 **Brilliant Proof**. A beautiful specimen of the first year of issue of the twenty-cent denomination. In great demand for type sets.

- 1329 1876 Iridescent toned AU.

UNITED STATES QUARTER DOLLARS

- 1330 1853 Arrows and rays. **Extremely Fine**.

- 1331 1856 Uncirculated, with deeply toned gray surfaces. From an old-time collection.

- 1332 Pair of quarters: (1) 1857 BU, rubbing; (2) 1876-CC AU, polished. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 1333 1859 **Proof**, with light toning. Scarce early issue.



- 1334 1860 **Choice Brilliant Proof**, with light toning just beginning to form around the periphery. An unsurpassable coin!

- 1335 1862 **Brilliant Proof**, some minor hairlines. Only 550 Proofs were minted this year. Very rare.

- 1336 1864 **Brilliant Proof**, once cleaned. One of just 470 Proofs struck this year.
- 1337 1867 **Brilliant Proof**. Light toning beginning to form. Rare issue. Only 625 Proofs struck.
- 1338 1868 **Brilliant Proof**. Some trivial hairlines. Just 600 Proofs struck this year.
- 1339 1875-S **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. Rare so fine!
- 1340 1876 **Proof**, with light cloudiness and some handling marks.
- 1341 1876 Lightly toned Uncirculated, with rubbing.



- 1342 1877 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. Rare in this outstanding condition.



- 1343 1878-CC **Extremely Fine**.
- 1344 1879 **Proof**, some very light cloudiness. Scarce date and in great demand (as are all quarters from the Philadelphia Mint from 1879 to 1889).
- 1345 1879 **Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. With all the hallmarks of a gem coin, except for some hairlines in the field. A dazzling coin.
- 1346 1879 **Uncirculated**, some light rubbing. Deep iridescent and gray toning as acquired over a long period of years.



- 1347 1880 **Choice Brilliant Proof**, with light toning just beginning to form. Beautiful!
- 1348 1881 **Brilliant Proof**, with some light cloudiness on the reverse.
- 1349 1882 **Proof**. Brilliant obverse; lightly cloudy reverse.



- 1350 1883 **Brilliant Proof**. A lovely specimen of this rare date.



- 1351 1884 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. Tiny planchet streak on arm. A very attractive specimen of one of the lowest mintage dates in the Liberty seated quarter series.



- 1352 1886 **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike**. A remarkable specimen of this very low mintage issue.

- 1353 1890 **Proof**. Brilliant obverse; cloudy reverse.

Beautiful Date Set of Barber Quarters

- 1354 1892-1916 **Date set of Barber quarters in Uncirculated and Proof grade**, with just one minor exception. A very beautiful collection comprising one coin from each date that Barber quarters were minted. The collection contains: 1892 Choice BU; 1893 Brilliant Proof, light obverse pin scratch; 1894 Brilliant Proof, cloudy reverse; 1895 Brilliant Proof, cloudy reverse; 1896 Brilliant Proof, cloudy reverse; 1897 Brilliant Proof, cloudy reverse; 1898 Cloudy Proof; 1899 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1900 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1901 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1902 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1903 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1904 Brilliant Proof; 1905 Choice Brilliant Proof; 1906 Brilliant Proof; 1907 Brilliant Proof; 1908 Brilliant Proof, with some cloudy areas; 1909 Brilliant Proof, with some cloudy areas; 1910 Mishandled Proof; 1911 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1912 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; 1913-D BU, light rubbing; 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1915-D AU; 1916-D Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 25 pieces)



- 1355 1909-D **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**.

- 1356 1916-D **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**.

- 1357 **Group of high-grade Liberty standing quarters**: 1917 Type I. BU, rubbing; 1917-D Type I. BU, rubbing; 1917 Type II. AU; 1918 BU, rubbing; 1919 AU; 1926 BU, rubbing; 1926-D BU, lightly cleaned. (Total: 7 pieces)



- 1358 1917-S **Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head**. Very scarce in this high grade. Worth a really strong bid!

- 1359 1917-S Type II. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
 1360 1923 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 70% full head.
 1361 1924 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 70% full head.



- 1362 1925 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 90% full head.
 1363 1929-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 1364 1930 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 90% full head.
 1365 1930-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 80% full head.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1366 1794 O-101. First year of issue of the half dollar denomination. Very Fine, with a few mint-caused adjustment marks. A very pleasing coin.
 1367 1795 O-105. Rare variety. Two leaves under each wing. Fine to Very Fine.

Uncirculated 1795 Half Dollar



- 1368 1795 O-116. Two leaves under each wing. Uncirculated, with lovely light toning. Some minor marks. A very attractive specimen of this issue. Ideal to illustrate the 1794-1795 flowing hair style half dollar in a type set. Only rarely does such a high grade 1795 dollar appear on the market.
 1369 1795 O-117a. Two leaves under each wing. Abt. Fine. Some surface marks on obverse.
 1370 1802 Rare date. O-101. F-VF.
 1371 1803 O-103. Large 3. Very Fine. Small edge nick.
 1372 1803 O-103. Large 3. F-VF.

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!



- 1373 1805 O-113a. Very rare die variety (R-6). Toned Extremely Fine, with some claims to AU. One of the finest known examples of this issue.
 1374 Pair of half dollars: (1) 1806/9 Over inverted date. O-111. Rare. Very Fine; (2) 1807 Heraldic eagle. O-102. Very Good. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 1375 1807 Bust right. O-102. AU+. The obverse is AU and shows friction. The reverse is nearly fully Uncirculated, with 100% of the original mint frost. A very beautiful coin!



- 1376 1807 Bust right. O-105. Attractive lightly-toned Uncirculated, with some light handling marks. Some lightness of striking at the center of the reverse, as usual. A pleasing coin, and a candidate for a top-quality type set.
 1377 Pair of half dollars: 1809 O-109b. R-4. EF-AU; 1831 O-109. AU, two small edge bumps. (Total: 2 pieces)
 1378 Group of half dollars: 1809 O-105. Fine; 1811 O-103. Fine, edge bumps; 1823 Patched 3. O-101a. VG; 1832 O-118. EF-AU, lustrous; 1832 O-110 VF; 1832 O-122. Fine, lines in field. (Total: 6 pieces)
 1379 Group of bust type half dollars: 1809 O-103. VF, edge bump; 1810 O-110. Fine; 1813 O-107a. VG-Fine; 1821 O-102. VF; 1823 O-110. Fine; 1824 O-111. VF; 1824 O-116. VF; 1826 O-106. EF, Cleaned; 1827 O-117. EF, some field marks; 1830 Small O. O-117. EF; 1831 O-109. EF; 1832 O-118. AU; 1833 O-113. VF, edge bump; 1834 SD,SS,SL. O-111. VF, edge bump; 1835 O-106. EF; 1836 Lettered edge. O-107. EF; 1837 Bust. Fine; 1838 VF, cleaned. (Total: 18 pieces)
 1380 Group of bust type half dollars: 1827 Sq. 2. O-118. EF; 1828 Sq.2, small 8's. O-114. AU; 1828 Sq.2, small 8's. O-121. EF-AU, some rev. scratches; 1829 O-103. EF-AU; 1829 O-112. EF-AU; 1829 O-112. EF-AU, duplicate; 1830 Sm. O. O-116. EF-AU; 1830 Sm. O. O-110. EF; 1830 Sm. O. O-101. EF, some scratches; 1832 O-118. AU. Some scratches; 1832 O-122. EF; 1832 O-103. VF-EF; 1832 O-122. VF; 1832 O-110. VF. (Total: 14 pieces)



1381 1827 O-136. Square-base 2. **Choice Uncirculated**, with beautiful light toning. A superb early half dollar in every respect.

1382 1828 O-102. Curl-base 2 without knob. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.

1383 Group of bust half dollars, including some higher condition pieces: 1828 Sq. 2 with knob, small 8's. O-120. AU, some eraser marks; 1830 Small O. O-107a. AU; 1832 O-102. BU, rubbing; 1832 O-108. Rare. AU; 1833 O-103. BU, light rubbing; 1836 Lettered edge. O-123. EF-AU. (Total: 6 pieces)



1384 1829 O-110. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**.

1385 1830 O-113. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

1386 Group of bust type half dollars: 1833 O-101. EF-AU; 1833 O-109. EF-AU; 1833 O-110. EF-AU; 1833 O-113. EF, porous; 1834 LD,SL. O-106. EF-AU; 1834 LD,SL. O-104. EF-AU; 1834 SD,SL. O-113. EF; 1835 O-109. EF-AU; 1836 L.E. O-107. AU; 1836 L.E. O-109. EF; 1836 L.E. O-105. EF; 1836 L.E. O-123. EF; 1836 L.E. O-120. VF. (Total: 13 pieces)

Possibly Unique 1839 50c With Small Letters Reverse



1387 1839 **Bust type half dollar with small letters reverse** (as used on 1839-1841 Liberty seated coins). A recent discovery, this important coin constitutes a major variety in the half dollar series. At present it is unlisted in the *Guide Book of U.S. Coins*, *Scott's Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins*, and in other standard references.

The obverse is that of the standard 1839 draped bust style. The reverse, however, does not employ the usual reverse found on this piece but, rather, has the small-letters reverse as used with Liberty seated half dollars 1839-1841. Unlike the regular 1839 bust type half dollar reverse, the 1839-1841 has a smaller and more delicate eagle and has smaller letters around the periphery.

While the exact circumstances of coinage will never be known, we presume that during the changeover from bust type half dollars to Liberty seated half dollars at the Philadelphia Mint in 1839, a die of the new small-letters small-eagle style was inadvertently used in combination with an old-style bust type obverse die.

The coin is struck from genuine dies on a standard 208-grain planchet (present weight, due to slight wear, is 204.8 grains; still well above the later 192-grain standard). That it was inadvertently made for circulation and not as a pattern striking is evidenced by the following considerations: (1) Patterns of the year 1839 are well documented, and this variety is not among them. (2) Patterns of this year were all struck in Proof condition, with wide rims, and with full Proof characteristics, which the present coin does not possess. (3) The present coin is in Very Fine grade (with some surface marks) and was apparently released into circulation to serve as a currency medium.

Another consideration could be that it was produced at the Mint in later years as a rarity for collectors. This possibility is definitely ruled out by the fact that it was struck on a 208-grain silver planchet, whereas other known restrikes of 1838, 1839 and contemporary half dollar pattern rarities are on lightweight post-1852 192-grain planchets.

So, we have the confirmation that the coin was struck at the Philadelphia Mint during the 1837-1852 period in which 208-grain planchets were the standard. As there is no evidence to the contrary, we assume that it was issued in the year indicated, 1839. That the coin was issued for circulation seems beyond a doubt.

Thus, the present coin is a newly-discovered, unlisted major variety in the half dollar series.

The value of the present coin has not been established, but will be once this auction takes place. To our knowledge, there have never been other specimens reported to exist, and the present coin is unique. For the half dollar specialist, here is an opportunity that may never be repeated. This coin stands as the rarest of all major half dollar varieties—comfortably outdistancing in rarity such landmark pieces as the 1838-O (a dozen or so known) and 1853-O without arrows (several known).



1388 1839 **Bust type**. Regular reverse. **Choice Uncirculated**, with attractive toning. Rare in this grade.

1389 1839 Bust type. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

1390 Group of better-grade half dollars, including some important type coins: 1842 Extremely Fine; 1853 Arrows and rays. EF+, important coin for type sets; 1854 Arrows. EF-AU; 1857-O AU; 1871-S EF-AU. (Total: 5 pieces)

1391 1845-O Partial drapery. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

1392 Pair of half dollars: 1846-O Medium date. EF-AU; 1875-CC AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

1393 1847 **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

1394 Attractive group of better grade half dollars: 1849 AU; 1854-O EF-AU; 1858 AU; 1861 AU; 1870 EF-AU; 1871 AU; 1873 Closed 3, no arrows. EF-AU. (Total: 7 pieces)

1395 1853 Arrows and rays. **Extremely Fine**.

1396 1853-O Arrows and rays. AU.

1397 1854 Arrows. **Lustrous AU**.

1398 Pair of half dollars: 1854 Arrows. AU; 1859 Toned EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

1399 1855-O Arrows. **Brilliant Uncirculated**, light rubbing.

- 1400 Group of half dollars: 1858 EF, cleaned; 1858-O VF; 1860-O EF, rough surfaces; 1862-S VF; 1870-S EF; 1874 Arrows. VG, some pin scratches; 1876-S Fine; 1892 Barber. EF, rough edge; 1907-D VF-EF. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 1401 1876-CC Choice Uncirculated, with deep iridescent and blue toning.

- 1402 1877-CC Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.



- 1403 1883 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. A gem impression of this coin. Worth a top price in this rare condition.

- 1404 1890 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Some toning just beginning to form. An outstanding specimen of this rare date.



- 1405 1893-S Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1406 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly complete prooflike surface in fields. Light rubbing on the high points of the obverse.

- 1407 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing on the cheek.

- 1408 1898 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. A gem striking.



- 1409 1903-O Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1410 1906-D Uncirculated. Deeply toned.

SALE CONDUCTED BY THE
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION



- 1411 1913 Proof, with lilac and iridescent toning. Some hairlines. A very rare date.



- 1412 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely specimen of this very rare date. Separated from the choice category only by a few bagmarks on the cheek. A really outstanding 1914 half dollar; one of the finest-condition non-Proofs known. Worth a strong bid!



- 1413 1915 Choice Brilliant Proof. One of just 450 Proofs struck this year; the second lowest (1914 is lowest) Proof mintage of any half dollar from 1860 to the present time. Worth a good bid. Rare!



- 1414 1915 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Exceedingly rare in this grade. Only 138,000 pieces were minted for circulation—one of the lowest mintages among Barber half dollars.

- 1415 1916 Liberty walking. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1416 1916-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 1417 1916-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare.

- 1418 Group of Liberty walking half dollars: 1917 BU; 1917-D Mintmark on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated, small rim bump; 1933-S BU, rubbing; 1934 Choice BU; 1935 Choice BU; 1936-D Choice BU; 1937-S BU, light rubbing; 1939-D BU, edge cut; 1940-S Choice BU. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 1419 1917-D Mintmark on obverse. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin!

- 1420 1917-S Mintmark on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1421 Pair of half dollars: 1917-S Mintmark on reverse. AU; 1936-S BU, light rubbing. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 1422 1918 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1423 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce Philadelphia Mint issue.

- 1424 1920 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen.



- 1425 1920-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen of this scarce issue. Worth far over catalogue value.



- 1426 1921-D Brilliant Uncirculated, with just the lightest rubbing on the highest areas. Fields are fully brilliant and frosty. A really beautiful coin. Rare; only 208,000 minted—the lowest mintage figure of the 1916-1947 Liberty walking half dollar series.



- 1427 1923-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Especially sharply struck for this issue. Exceedingly rare in this grade. Catalogues \$375.00, but worth far more.



- 1428 1927-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 1429 1928-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 1430 1929-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



- 1431 1929-S Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1432 1937-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1433 1937-D Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1434 1938-D Brilliant Uncirculated.

- 1435 1939 Choice Brilliant Proof.

- 1436 1940 Choice Brilliant Proof.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

- 1437 1795 Bolender-5. Flowing hair; style of '94. Three leaves below each wing on the reverse. Nice Fine.
- 1438 1795 B-9. Very rare die variety. Flowing hair type of '94. Two leaves below each wing. F-VF.
- 1439 1798 B-29. Heraldic eagle reverse. Attractive Very Fine.
- 1440 1798 B-24a. Heraldic eagle reverse. Fine.
- 1441 1798 Heraldic eagle. G/Abt.G.



- 1442 1799 B-16. Extremely Fine, with some claims to AU. A very sharp and beautiful coin in all respects.
- 1443 Pair of Liberty seated dollars: 1841 EF-AU; 1843 EF, some edge bumps. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 1444 1844 With quadruple stripes in obverse shield, caused by doubling of the die. Rarity 7 according to *Scott's Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins*. EF-AU.



- 1445 1860-O Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1446 1866 AU, prooflike. First year with the IN GOD WE TRUST motto.
- 1447 1921 Peace dollar. MS-60/65. High relief type.
- 1448 Counterstamped silver dollars. (See also Lot 1031 of this sale). An interesting grouping of Morgan dollars, common dates, counterstamped years ago with the names of merchants and individuals. Grades range from VF to EF. A few sample names follow: E. Luedke, O.E. Stenson, R.D. Latham, J. Hipp, H. Highland, W.A. Thompson, Wm. A. Gould, H.J. Markolf, I.G. March, and T. Tyley. Rare. (Total: 20 pieces)

UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS

- 1449 Group of gold dollars: 1851 Very Fine; 1852 AU; 1862 Very Fine, some surface dents. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 1450 1852 Extremely Fine.
- 1451 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1452 1866 Rare date. AU.
- 1453 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine. Small scratch on obverse.



- 1454 1889 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

Rare 1804 14-Stars \$2½ Gold



- 1455 1804 With 14 stars on reverse. An attractive Extremely Fine specimen of this scarce issue. Seldom seen or offered for sale.

Note: The exact same die used to coin the 1804 14-stars quarter eagle was also used to coin the 1804 14-stars dimes, a fact generally overlooked when this variety is catalogued.



- 1456 1900 Brilliant Proof. Some handling marks in the fields. One of 205 Proofs made this year.
- 1457 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.
- 1458 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, with a few light toning areas.

U.S. THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES



- 1459 1857 Extremely Fine.



- 1460 1870 Rare date. Only 3,535 specimens of this variety were issued. Extremely Fine.



- 1461 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light handling marks. A nice coin for a type set.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)

- 1462 Trio of half eagles: 1834 No motto. Plain 4. VF, Scratch on obverse, rim ding on reverse; 1911 AU; 1912 EF. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1463 1871-S Date slightly recut. Extremely Fine.



- 1464 1893-CC AU. Scarce Carson City issue.

- 1465 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing.

UNITED STATES EAGLES (\$10 GOLD)

Important 1804 \$10



- 1466 1804 Full sharpness of Extremely Fine, but with surfaces cleaned long ago by burnishing. Still a pleasing specimen of this very rare and highly desired date.

- 1467 Pair of eagles: 1843-O Extremely Fine; 1894-O AU. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 1468 1849/8 Overdate. Earlier date cut much lower. It is not certain that the under date is 1848, for it may have been 1849 cut in an erroneous position. Listed in *Scott's Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins* as R-7. (4 to 12 known to exist). Sharp Extremely Fine.

- 1469 Trio of eagles: 1892 EF; 1893 EF; 1907 Liberty. EF. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1470 1909 Indian. Extremely Fine.

U.S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

- 1471 Trio of double eagles: 1884-S EF-AU; 1891-S EF; 1898 EF-AU. (Total: 3 pieces)

ADDITIONAL GOLD COINS

- 1472 Pair of gold coins: 1856 \$1. VF, plugged and polished; 1902 \$2½ AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1473 Partial U.S. gold type set: 1853 \$1 AU; 1887 \$1 Brilliant Uncirculated, scarce so fine; 1897 \$2½ BU, some surface marks; 1928 \$2½ Choice BU; 1877-S \$5 EF; 1909-D \$5 AU; 1915 \$10 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare in this grade; 1892-CC \$20 EF-AU. Rare; 1915 \$20 AU. (Total: 9 pieces)



- 1474 \$5 1850 Moffat & Co. VG-Fine. Surfaces cleaned. Once used as jewelry.

ADDITIONAL U.S. COINS IN VARIOUS SERIES

- 1475 ½c 1826 VF; ½c 1834 AU; 1c 1866 AU; Half dime 1831 AU; Half dime 1853 Arrows. AU; 10c 1891 EF; 25c 1806 VG, edge uneven at top. (Total: 7 pieces)

- 1476 ½c 1851 EF-AU; 1c 1836 AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1477 1c 1820 AU; 1c 1854 EF, dark and porous planchet; 1c 1857 Large cent. Large date. AU, cleaned; 2c 1865 Brown Unc.; 3c silver 1861 EF; 3c silver 1861 AU; Half dime 1862 AU; 10c 1876 AU; 50c 1807 Heraldic eagle reverse. VF, polished. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 1478 1c 1858 Large letters. AU; 1c 1909 V.D.B. Cleaned Unc.; 50c 1859-O VF. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1479 1c 1907 BU; 5c 1901 BU, some spots; 5c 1913 Type I. BU. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1480 Pair of 1931-S coins: 1c Choice BU; 5c Choice BU. Scarce, low-mintage issues. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1481 2c 1865 AU; 3c silver. 1851 EF, polished; 3c silver. 1858, scarce Type II style, EF; 3c silver. 1862 EF-AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1482 3c nickel. 1865 BU, rubbing; 50c 1859-O AU. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 1483 3c silver. 1855 Rare date. EF; Half dime. 1871 AU; 25c 1932-D Rare. EF; 25c 1932-S Rare. EF-AU; 2 pieces 25c 1938 BU, rubbing. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 1484 Half dime. 1837 Bust type. AU; 10c 1883 BU, rubbing; 25c 1909 AU; 50c Columbian. 1893 Choice BU. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 1485 50c Group: 1943 Choice BU; 1944 Choice BU; 1926 Sesqui-centennial commemorative. BU. (Total: 3 pieces)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!

1486 **Partial type set of U.S. coins.** Contains many interesting pieces: ½c 1829 EF; ½c 1854 AU; 1c 1810/09 Fine; 1c 1819 VF; 1c 1840 SD. EF; 1c 1857 Flying eagle. AU; 1c 1859 AU, cleaned; 1c 1860 Toned Unc.; 1c 1894 Toned Unc.; 1c 1909 V.D.B. Choice BU; 1c 1931-S Toned Unc.; 1c 1943-S BU; 1c 1960 SD. Br. Proof; 2c 1865 EF, cleaned; 3c silver 1861 Choice BU; 3c nickel 1870 Choice BU;

Half dime 1832 AU; 5c nickel. 1866 EF; 5c 1868 Toned Unc.; 5c 1883 Liberty. No CENTS. Choice BU; 5c 1899 Choice BU; 5c 1913 Type I. Choice BU; 5c 1931-S Choice BU; 5c 1939-D BU; 5c 1942-P BU, rubbing; 10c 1853 Arrows. EF; 10c 1931-S Choice BU; 10c 1949-S Choice BU; 10c 1970-S Br. Proof; 20c 1875-S EF-AU; 25c 1831 SL. EF; 25c 1900-S AU; 25c 1917-D Type I. BU; 25c 1929-S BU; 25c 1937-S Choice BU; 25c 1970-S Br. Proof;

50c 1812 VF; 50c 1838 EF, polished; 50c 1936 BU; 50c 1954 Br. Proof; 50c 1964 Br. Proof; 50c 1971-S Br. Proof; commemorative 50c 1918 Lincoln EF; 50c 1892 Columbian EF; 50c Boone 1935 Choice BU; \$1 1870-CC EF-AU, lightly toned (first Carson City dollar); \$1 1899 MS-60+; \$1 1927 BU, rubbing; \$1 1973-S Br. Proof; \$1 trade 1874-S EF-AU.

A nice beginning on a type set. Worth a good bid! (Total: 50 pieces)

1487 **Group of U.S. coins covering a wide span of time and series:** Wood's halfpenny. 1722 VF; Nova Constellatio 1783 pointed rays. G-VG; ½c 1857 EF, scarce; 1c 1796 Cap. VG/G; 1c 1806 VF, dark and rough; 1c 1811 VF, discolored; 1c 1814 Plain 4. Fine, dark; 1c 1821 VF, dark; 1c 1857 Flying eagle. EF, cleaned; 1c 1859 VF; 1c 1909 V.D.B. BU, fingerprint; 1c 1960 SD. BU; 2c 1870 EF; 5c 1866 VF; 5c 1883 Liberty, no CENTS. VG, gold plated; 5c 1883 no CENTS. BU; 5c 1883 Liberty, no CENTS. Choice BU; 5c 1913-S Type I. BU; 5c 1928-D BU; 5c 1938-S AU; 5c 1943-D BU; 5c 1955 Br. Proof.

Half dime 1832 EF, cleaned; 10c 1797 Fine. Field cuts on obverse. Rare; 10c 1811/09 VG+; 10c 1837 No stars. VG+; 10c 1913-S VF; 25c 1853-O Arrows and rays. Fine; 25c 1897-S EF; 50c 1837 VF; 50c 1853-O Arrows and rays. VF; 50c 1938-D VF; 50c 1938-D VF, duplicate; 50c 1948 Choice BU; 3 pieces \$1 1879-O BU, rubbing; \$1 1927 AU; \$1 1973-S Proof. (Total: 39 pieces)

Type Set of U.S. Gold Coins

1488 **Type set of U.S. gold coins containing the following items:** \$1 1852 BU; \$1 1855 Type II. VF, holed and plugged; \$1 1857 EF, scratched; \$2½ 1873 EF; \$2½ 1910 AU; \$3 1878 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, an outstanding coin!; \$5 1898-S EF; \$5 1911 BU, rubbing; \$10 1895 AU; \$10 1910 BU, scarce; \$20 1898-S AU; \$20 1926 BU. In plastic display holder. (Total: 12 pieces)

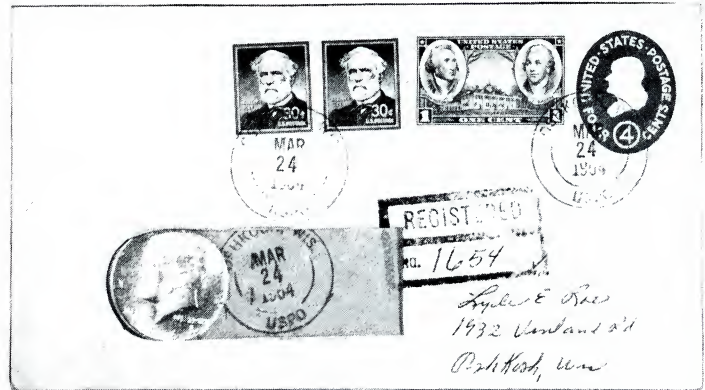
1489 **1880 U.S. Proof Set.** Proof set of United States coins of the year 1880. Contains the Indian cent, nickel three-cent piece, shield nickel, dime, quarter, half dollar, Morgan dollar, and trade dollar. All are Brilliant Proofs, mostly choice, with the exception of a few hairlines here and there. The silver dollar is lightly toned. A very pleasing set in a custom plastic display holder. Early Proof sets such as this are seldom offered for sale. Worth a good bid! (Total: 8 pieces)

1490 **1937 U.S. Proof Set.** 1937 U.S. Proof set. Contains the Lincoln cent, buffalo nickel, Mercury dime, Washington quarter, and Liberty walking half dollar. All choice pieces. In display holder. (Total: 5 pieces)

1491 **1951 U.S. Proof set.** Contains 1c, 5c, 10c, 25c, and 50c. All choice lightly-toned Proofs. In plastic holder. (Total: 5 pieces)



Rare 1964 Kennedy PNC Cover



1492 **1964 Kennedy PNC – Kennedy half dollar sealed in a philatelic-numismatic cover on the first day of issue, March 24, 1964.** This coin, consigned by its owner, Lyle E. Roe, was the subject of a feature story in the November 12, 1974, issue of *Numismatic News*. The article is reprinted herewith:

“Valuable Prototype Kennedy PNC Surfaces After 10 Years in Vault:

“Like many thousands of other Americans, Lyle Roe, a post office employee and coin collector from Oshkosh, Wisconsin, was in line at his local bank on March 24, 1964, to receive one of the newly-minted Kennedy half dollars on the first day of the coin’s release to the public.

“In devising a method to prove that he had actually received the coin on its first day in circulation, Roe created the first PNC, philatelic-numismatic cover. Inadvertently, he had created a collectors’ item that combined two popular hobbies and which would draw many enthusiasts in the next ten years.

“To make his PNC, Roe inserted a plastic window into both sides of a pre-stamped (embossed) envelope. He added another 61 cents worth of postage to the 4-cent envelope and had the cover postmarked six times with the historic date; three times on each side. One postmark on each side covers the window and a portion of the Kennedy half. On the front of the envelope is the registration stamp, the registry clerk’s initials, CAT (Clyde A. Travis) appear twice on the back.

“Roe collected coins prior to his making the PNC, but says he was not an avid collector. He left the hobby for several years for antiques; then, in 1973, prompted by silver coin activity, he returned to coin collecting.

“From 1964 to 1974, Roe’s prototype PNC was in a safety deposit box, almost forgotten by the owner. He was reminded of it recently when a fellow collector mentioned reading about a similar PNC in another hobby publication.

“That coincidence led to Roe’s discovery that his PNC might be a valuable object, one of the first of a genre. Roe had not been alone on March 24, 1964, in trying to establish verification that his Kennedy half was obtained on the first day of issue.

“Two Ohio men, William Seifert, Dayton, and John Miles Baker, Northfield, had each done essentially the same thing.

Baker, who went on to found the 99 Company, PNC specialists, made up three of the PNCs with Kennedy halves. He destroyed a damaged one, kept one for his personal collection, and sold a third for \$100. It changed hands twice after that, the last time in a September 1969 auction where it brought \$18,000. The first PNC made up by Seifert sold for \$3,000 to its present owner . . .”

Additional articles concerning PNCs in general and the Baker-Seifert covers appeared earlier in *Coin World*. As these articles are too lengthy to reprint here, copies will be sent to interested persons on request.

The value of the presently-offered 1964 Kennedy PNC will be determined by the bidders. For the PNC specialist this offers what may be a never-to-be-repeated chance to acquire a PNC of the most famous coin design of our time.

- 1493 Group of mint errors: (1) 1c Lincoln. Blank planchet. EF; (2) 1c 1960-D with two faint earlier impressions. BU; (3) 1c 1972 Double Die, Type 4 (with die doubling hardly noticeable). BU; (4) 5c 1959-D partial railroad rim. AU; (5) 1c 1964 Broadstruck. BU; (6) 5c 1965 Broadstruck. BU; (7) 1c Lincoln. Undated. 80% off center; (8) 5c Jefferson. Undated. 80% off center; (9) 10c Roosevelt. Clad planchet. 70% off center. BU; (10) 25c 1966 20% off center. (Total: 10 pieces)



- 1494 Pattern 1c. J-167. 1855 Flying eagle cent. Large planchet. 93 grains weight. Toned Proof. Popular and scarce issue.

Note: Dr. Judd notes that originals weigh 100 grains and restrikes weigh 115 grains, but in actual sampling we have found many different weights other than those two cited. The above 93-grain piece is an example.

U.S. SO-CALLED DOLLARS AND MEDALS

- 1495 Group of so-called dollars, including some scarce varieties, attributed to Hibler-Kappen numbers: HK-154 1893 Columbian Exposition. Brass. AU; HK-283 1898 Trans-Mississippi Expo. Brass. EF; HK-366 1909 Henry Hudson. Silver. Rare. Unc.; HK-399 1915 Pan-Pacific. Silver. AU; HK-401 1915 Pan-Pacific. Gilt. Unc.; HK-409 1915 Pan-Pacific. Bronze. EF; HK-460 1931 McCormick. Bronze. AU; HK-472 1933 Luther. Bronze. AU; HK-491 1939 World's Fair. Silver. Scarce. Unc.; HK-509 Louisiana Purchase. Copper. Unc.; HK-582 1960 Pony Express. Silver composition. Unc.; HK-583 1960 Pony Express. Bronze. Unc.; HK-584 1960 Pony Express. Silver. Unc.; HK-825 1933 Pedley-Ryan. Silver. EF; HK-870 1933 Colorado Centennial of Progress. Silver. EF; HK-871 1946 U.N. Monetary. Silver. AU. (Total: 16 pieces)



- 1496 1826 Semi-centennial medal in silver. HK-4. Issued on the 50th

anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. AU, small hole at top (as usual). Far superior to the Hibler-Kappen plate coin. Extremely rare and important; one of the most desirable pieces in the so-called dollar series.

- 1497 Pair of so-called dollar scarcities: HK-508. Bronze. Unc.; HK-679a. Similar to HK-679 (Centennial of San Antonio), but struck in silver instead of bronze. AU. Unlisted. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 1498 Group of medals and related items. An interesting lot! Includes: (1) 1836 U.S. Steam Coinage medal. Brown Unc. Later striking; (2) 1792 Idler copy of the 1792 Washington half dollar. With word *COPY* removed. Unc.; (3) 1887 so-called dollar (unlisted in H-K). Grand National Drill. White metal. Prooflike Unc., some handling marks and an edge bump; (4) 1888 unlisted so-called dollar. Butchers, Drovers, and Provision Dealers Protective Association, May 1888 convention at Philadelphia. White metal. Prooflike Unc. Some roughness on edge; (5) 1890 Unlisted so-called dollar. Order of the Loyal Legion anniversary celebrated April 15-17, 1890, Philadelphia. White metal. Prooflike Unc.; (6) 1891 medal in white metal. Patent Centennial Celebration. Holed at top. EF; (7) 1893 5c elongated, with COLUMBIAN / 1893 / EXPOSITION. EF; (8) 1898 5c elongated (the coin used was an 1883 with-CENTS nickel). TRANS-MISSISSIPPI EXPN. Rare. EF; (9) Washington medal similar to Baker 104. Obv. with bust of Washington, but no inscription. Reverse: "Whom All Do Honor Must Be Great." Border of 13 stars surrounds. Silver. Plain edge. Toned Unc. (Total: 9 pieces)

- 1499 Group of 3 large medals: (1) 1959 Medallic Art Co. Hawaii statehood medal. Bronze. Unc.; (2) 1961 Pony Express medal. Obv. with busts of three principals, and telegraph key. Reverse with Indian greeting post rider. Silver. Matte Proof; (3) 1961 Pony Express medal. Obv. with busts of three principals (but different styling than foregoing). Reverse with horse and rider. Silver. Matte Proof. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 1500 Declaration of Independence plaque. Rectangular silver plaque measuring 8" high by 7" wide. With the Declaration of Independence in minute letters, set around a central circular representation of the signing (based on C.C. Wright's famous Independence Medal). Reproduced signatures of the signers below. Issued by S.H. Black in 1859. Interesting and impressive. Extremely Fine.

COINS OF HAWAII



- 1501 1847 Cent. Large bust. 15 berries. Red and brown Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 1502 1847 Cent. Large bust. Crosslet 4. 15 berries. Brown Uncirculated.
- 1503 Pair of Hawaiian coins: 1c 1847 Small bust. Plain 4. 13 berries. Cleaned EF; 25c 1883 Uncirculated, rubbing. (Total: 2 pieces)



- 1504 10c 1883 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with prooflike surfaces. An outstanding specimen of this scarce coin.

1505 10c 1883 AU.

1506 Group of Hawaiian coins: 10c 1883 AU, cleaned; 50c 1883 EF; 50c 1883 EF-AU. (Total: 3 pieces)

1507 Set of 1883 silver coins, regular issues: 10c VF; 25c EF; 50c EF+; \$1 VF. A nice group! (Total: 4 pieces)



1508 1871 Wailuku Plantation token. Large planchet. Rare. F-VF, cleaned long ago.

1509 25c 1883 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1510 50c 1883 Lustrous AU.

1511 \$1 1883. Very Fine, bagmarks. Becoming scarce.

1512 Set of 5 Hawaiian coins: 1c 1847 AU, cleaned; 10c 1883 AU; 25c 1883 BU; 50c 1883 EF-AU; \$1 1883 VF-EF. A nice group which illustrates the five Hawaiian regular-issue coins made for circulation. (Total: 5 pieces)



GROUP OF "THE NUMISMATIST" MAGAZINES

1513 Large group of issues of *The Numismatist*, official journal of the American Numismatic Association. The lot contains the following:

Year sets (12 copies per year): 1918 (this year without covers), 1930, 1931, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963 (2 sets of this year).

Plus the additional partial years, with the number of copies of each year noted in parentheses: 1907 (2 issues), 1908 (1), 1917 (10, without covers), 1923 (8), 1924 (3), 1925 (6), 1931 (1), 1932 (7), 1933 (5), 1934 (9), 1936 (11), 1937 (4).

A nice lot, and one with a wealth of numismatic information. Each copy is in average used condition. (Total: 463 individual copies)

United States Currency

The Matt Rothert Display Collection

—of—

U.S. Fractional Currency

It is with great pleasure that we offer another grouping of U.S. Fractional Currency from the famous Matt Rothert Collection. In November 1973 we had the opportunity of handling Mr. Rothert's coins and currency. He has now graciously given us his Display Collection of fractional currency which was withheld from the first sale. The notes in this offering are, to say the least, remarkable for their high quality! Bright, well centered specimens of fractional currency are indeed scarce. Mr. Rothert has assembled in his Display Collection a truly outstanding selection of notes, here offered for sale to discriminating collectors.

Matt Rothert has been a familiar figure to numismatics for many years. He has held such offices of the American Numismatic Association as director, second vice president, first vice president, Heath Literary Award committee, chairman of the A.N.A. Education Program, recipient of the A.N.A. Medal of Merit, and of course, President of the A.N.A. (1965-1967).

Certainly the ownership of even one of the notes from this distinguished gentleman's collection would add pride to anyone's holdings.

ATTRIBUTIONS in this catalogue are to Rothert numbers (R-1, R-2, etc.) as found in "A Guide Book of U.S. Fractional Currency," to Friedberg numbers (F-1226, F-1227, etc.) as found in "Paper Money of the United States," by Jack and Robert Friedberg, 8th edition, and to Donlon numbers (D-101-4, D-101-5, etc.) as found in "United States Large Size Paper Money 1861 to 1923."

First Issue Fractional Currency

First Issue notes, known as postage currency, August 21, 1862 to May 27, 1863. Made by private bank note companies. Both perforated and straight edge notes were issued, the straight edge with monogram being the most common, although all are relatively scarce. The monogram ABC stands for the American Bank Note Company. Notes of the First Issue without monogram are believed to have been printed solely by the National Bank Note Company. No signatures appear on notes of the first issue.

1514 5c R-3; F-1230. Brown front, black back. Straight edges. ABC monogram on back. Bright New, well centered. (\$25-\$45)

1515 5c R-4; F-1231. As last, but without the American Bank Note Company monogram. Scarce. New, well centered. Tiny corner crease. (\$45-\$65)

1516 Pair of 10c notes. (1) R-5; F-1240. Green front, black back. All edges perforated (scarce thus as many times these perforations are missing along one or more edges). AU; (2) R-7; F-1242. As last, straight edges. Bright New and well centered. Both of these with the ABC monogram. A nice pair. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$55-\$90)

1517 10c R-8; F-1243. As last, straight edges, and without monogram. A decidedly scarce note without the monogram! Crisp New. Bright and well centered. A premium example. (\$80-\$110)

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



- 1518 25c R-9; F-1279. Brown front, black back. Perforated edges (on all four sides). ABC monogram on back. Bright New. (\$90-\$120)
- 1519 25c R-10; F-1280. As last, without monogram. New, somewhat soiled. Still nice. (\$60-\$85)
- 1520 25c R-11; F-1281. As last, but straight edges, and with monogram. New, colors bright. Hinge remnant on back. (\$40-\$60)
- 1521 50c R-13; F-1310. Green front, black back. Perforated, all four edges. With ABC monogram. Crisp New, bright. An outstanding example. (\$90-\$120)
- 1522 50c R-15; F-1312. As last, straight edges. ABC monogram. Bright New, well centered. (\$70-\$100)
- 1523 Pair of 50c First Issues. (1) R-14; F-1311. Perforated edges, without monogram. Scarce. EF; (2) R-16; F-1313. Straight edges, without monogram. AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$125)

Second Issue Fractional Currency

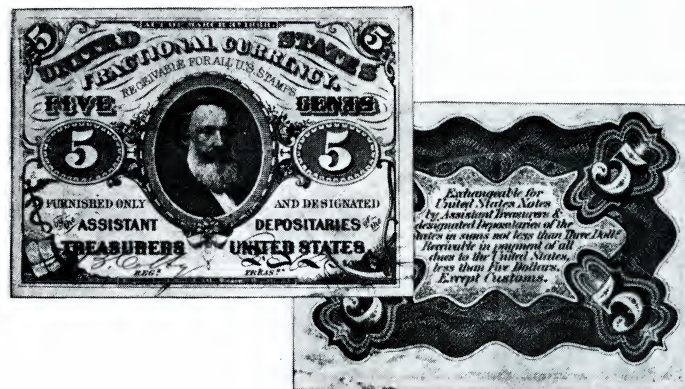
Second Issue notes. October 10, 1863 to February 23, 1867. All notes of this type have the head of Washington surrounded by a bronze oval frame. The front of each note is slate colored. The back colors vary with the denomination. There are no signatures on the notes of the Second Issue.

- 1524 5c R-17; F-1232. Design without surcharge on back. New, well centered. (\$40-\$60)
- 1525 5c R-18; F-1233. Surcharge 18-63. New, well centered. (\$40-\$60)
- 1526 10c R-22; F-1245. Surcharge 18-63. A well centered, crisp New note. (\$30-\$45)
- 1527 10c R-26; F-1249. Printed on fiber paper. Surcharge T-1-18-63 on back. A scarce note. Crisp New. (\$60-\$80)
- 1528 25c R-29; F-1286. Surcharge S-18-63. New. (\$40-\$60)
- 1529 25c R-34; F-1290. Fiber paper. Bright surcharge T-2-18-63 on back. A rare variety! New, bright colors. (\$75-\$100)
- 1530 50c R-42; F-1322. Fiber paper. Surcharge T-1-18-63. New, bronze and colors bright. (\$80-\$110)

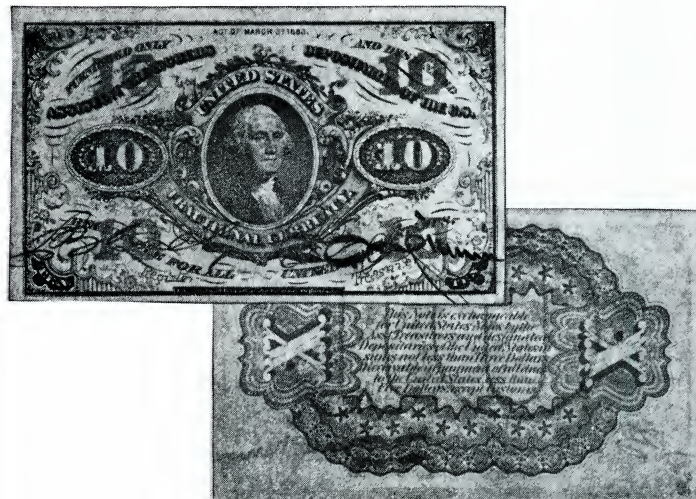
Third Issue Fractional Currency

Third Issue, December 5, 1864 to August 16, 1869. This issue contains the only 3c notes. Designs of the Third Issue are different for each denomination and are more intricate than the previous issues. The 5c notes and higher denominations have the signatures of the Register and the Treasurer, and also have sheet position check letters and numbers. Those with green backs have printed signatures, but the red back notes of 10c, 15c, and 50c have both printed and autographed signatures. This is one of the rare instances of autographed signatures appearing on U.S. regular issue notes.

- 1531 3c R-43; F-1227. Dark background to Washington's portrait. New, well centered and bright. A desirable example of the small bill. (\$45-\$65)
- 1532 3c R-44; F-1226. Light background to Washington's portrait. Crisp New, very bright. (\$35-\$50)
- 1533 5c R-45; F-1236. Red back. Printed signatures. New. (\$40-\$50)
- 1534 5c R-47; F-1238. Green back. New, bright. (\$40-\$55)



- 1535 5c R-48; F-1239. Green back, position letter "a" on front. Scarce. New, nicely centered. (\$50-\$65)
- 1536 10c R-49; F-1251. Red back, printed signatures. Bright, well centered New. A good type note. (\$50-\$65)
- 1537 10c R-50; F-1252. As last, but with a large position numeral "1" on front. Crisp New. (\$50-\$75)



- 1538 10c R-51; F-1253. Red back. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. Scarce. A much-in-demand type due to the autographed signatures. New. Crisp and well centered. (\$75-\$100)
- 1539 10c R-52; F-1254. Red back. Autographed signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. New. Well centered, bright and crisp. (\$90-\$130)

Note: Although the terms "well centered" and "bright" appear often in this listing, it is due ONLY to the remarkable quality of Mr. Rothert's notes! It is doubtful whether another selection of high quality fractional currency notes will appear on the market for some years.

- 1540 10c R-53; F-1255. Green back. New, perfectly centered. (\$30-\$45)
- 1541 10c R-54; F-1256. Green back, as last. Position numeral "1" on front. Bright New. Well centered. (\$40-\$55)

1542 25c R-55; F-1291. Red back. Printed signatures. New. Well centered and very bright! (\$65-\$85)

1543 25c R-56; F-1292. Red back, as last. Position letter "a." Bright New. Nicely centered. (\$70-\$95)

1544 25c R-57; F-1294. Green back. Bright New. (\$45-\$65)

1545 25c R-58; F-1295. Green back. Small position letter "a." Bright New, well centered. (\$50-\$65)



1546 25c R-58(a); F-1296. As last, but large "a." Not in the original Rotherth sale. Dealer friend Lester Merken says about this variety that the large "a" was used only on one of the 90 face plates of these 25c notes! This note, bright and crisp New. Small ink streak (caused at the time of printing) diagonally across back. A rare and interesting variety.

1547 25c R-59; F-1297. Fiber paper. Green back, surcharge M-2-6-5. New, very bright for fiber paper. (\$90-\$130)

1548 25c R-60; F-1298. Fiber paper. As last, position letter "a" on front. Very rare. AU. (\$65-\$100)

1549 50c R-63; F-1343. Type one, having a seated figure of Justice holding Scales. Red back, printed signatures. Bright New, well centered. (\$60-\$80)

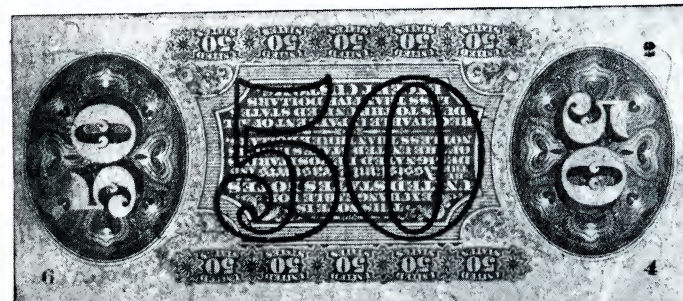
1550 50c R-65; F-1345. Design as last. Red back, position figure "1" on front. New and bright! Very scarce. (\$80-\$100)

1551 Trio of 50c Third Issue, type one notes. (1) R-66; F-1346. Red back without surcharge. Position letter "a." New, small fold at corner and tiny tear. Scarce; (2) R-79; F-1359. Green back, no surcharge. Position figures "1" and "a" on front. Fine; (3) R-83; F-1363. Green back, surcharge A-2-6-5 on back, compactly spaced. Position figures "1" and "a" on front. EF-AU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$120-\$170)

1552 50c R-75; F-1355. Type one. Red back without surcharge or position figures. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. Bright, crisp New and well centered. A very desirable note. (\$75-\$125)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available



1553 50c R-76; F-1357. Red back with surcharge S-2-6-4. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. Fiber paper. A scarce combination of features. New. (\$350-\$550)

1554 50c R-77; F-1356. Red back. Surcharge A-2-6-5. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. Plain paper. Bright New. (\$100-\$150)

1555 50c R-80; F-1360. Green back, no surcharge. Position figure "1" on front. Scarce. Bright New, some glue marks along left border. (\$60-\$80)

1556 50c R-84; F-1364. Green back. Surcharge A-2-6-5 on back compactly spaced. Position figure "1." AU. (\$40-\$50)

1557 50c R-85; F-1365. As last, position letter "a" on back. Very scarce. Bright New. (\$60-\$90)

1558 50c R-87; F-1367. Green back, surcharge A-2-6-5 widely spaced. Position figures "1" and "a." Scarce in any condition, but particularly so in this bright New grade. (\$125-\$175)

1559 50c R-88; F-1368. Green back with surcharge A-2-6-5 widely spaced. Position numeral "1" on back. An unusual note with inverted plate number 32 on back. Rare! Extremely Fine. (\$50+)

1560 50c R-91; F-1370. Green back with surcharge A-2-6-5. Fiber paper. New, very scarce in this condition. (\$130-\$180)

1561 50c R-93; F-1372. First type, as last. Green back, with surcharge A-2-6-5. Design numeral "1." Fiber paper. Scarce. Bright New. (\$150-\$225)

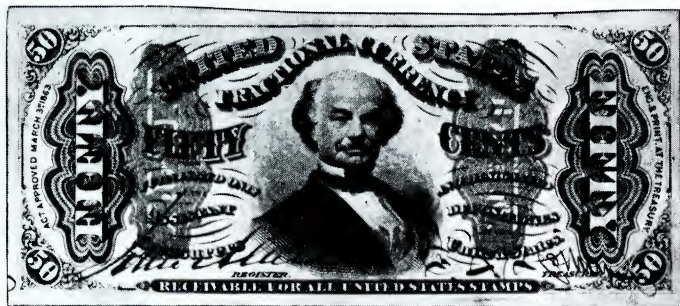
1562 50c R-94; F-1373. As last, position letter "a." Fiber paper. VF-EF. (\$80-\$100)

1563 50c R-95; F-1324. Second type of third issue 50c. This has the portrait of Spinner on the front. Red back, surcharge A-2-6-5. Superbly centered, bright crisp New. (\$50-\$75)

1564 50c R-97; F-1326. As last. Position numeral "1" on front. New, well centered and very bright. (\$60-\$80)

1565 Group of 50c third issue notes having the portrait of Spinner. (1) R-98; F-1327. Red back with surcharge A-2-6-5. Position letter "a." AU; (2) R-102; F-1331. Green back with printed signatures. New, bronze surcharge oxidized; (3) R-103; F-1332. Green back without surcharge. Position figures "1" and "a." New, bright surcharge. Pinhole; (4) R-108; F-1337. Green back with surcharge A-2-6-5. Position numeral "1." AU; (5) R-110; F-1339. New green back without surcharge or position figures. AU; (6) R-112; F-1341. As last, position numeral "1." EF; (7) R-113; F-1342. As last, position letter "a." EF. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$170-\$250)

- 1566 50c R-99; F-1328. Spinner front. Red back with surcharge A-2-6-5. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. New, well centered, crisp and bright! (\$75-\$125)



- 1567 R-100; F-1329. As last, but with autographed signatures of Allison and Spinner. New. (\$90-\$120)
- 1568 R-104; F-1333. Spinner. Green back without surcharge. Position numeral "I." New, bronze very bright. (\$40-\$60)
- 1569 R-105; F-1334. Green back without surcharge. Position letter "a." New, well centered. (\$40-\$60)

Fourth Issue Fractional Currency

Fourth Issue, July 14, 1869 to February 16, 1875. Each of the notes of this issue is of a different design. The U.S. Treasury Seal was added to the obverses for the first time. Bank note paper containing silk fibers was also used first with this issue. All notes of this issue carry the printed signatures of John Allison and F.E. Spinner. Notes with a bright pink color over the entire obverse command a premium.

- 1570 10c R-115; F-1258. Large red seal; unwatermarked paper with pink silk fibers. (In the seventh edition of the Friedberg work, this note was described as having just pink silk fibers. The previous variety in that earlier work was differentiated by having "plain paper." Actually, the "plain", watermarked paper, has very fine red or pink rag fibers. The variety of paper in the note in this lot has very thick, light pink fibers on an unwatermarked paper. Bright New. (\$35-\$50)
- 1571 Trio of Fourth Issue notes. (1) 10c R-116; F-1259. Large red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends. New, bright. (2) 10c R-118; F-1261. Smaller red seal (38 mm.) and paper with violet fibers and blue ends. New. (3) 50c R-133; F-1379. Green seal. Paper has violet fibers and light traces of blue ends. AU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 1572 10c R-117; F-1260. Rare variety with large, dark rich purple brown seal. Very rare! New and bright. Old hinge mark on back. Seldom seen with this color seal. (\$200-\$350)
- 1573 15c R-119; F-1267. Large (40mm.) red seal, paper watermarked with fancy SUSU. Scarce. New, nicely centered. (\$60-\$90)
- 1574 15c R-120; F-1268. Large seal, paper with pink fibers. Watermark SUSU as last. New. (\$60-\$90)
- 1575 15c R-121; F-1269. Large red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends. New, paper a light pink on front. (\$65-\$95)
- 1576 Pair of Fourth Issue notes. (1) 15c R-123; F-1271. Small (38mm.) red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends.

- New, pinhole. (2) 25c R-128; F-1307. Small red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Scarce. New, pinhole. (\$50-\$75)



- 1577 15c R-123a; F-1271. Small red seal, violet fibers and blue ends. This is Limpert's famous "hairpin" type! Note the so-called hairpin over Columbia's right eye. New. Well centered and bright! (\$60-\$90)
- 1578 25c R-124; F-1301. Large red seal, paper with pink silk fibers and unwatermarked paper. Scarce. New. (\$30-\$50)
- 1579 25c R-125; F-1302. As last, paper has a light pink tone over the front. A scarce note. New. (\$40-\$65)
- 1580 50c R-130; F-1375. Portrait of Lincoln. Large seal; unwatermarked paper with pink silk fibers. Scarce. New. (\$80-\$130)
- 1581 50c R-131; F-1376. Bust of Stanton. Small red seal; paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Bright New, well centered. (\$55-\$85)

Fifth Issue Fractional Currency

The Fifth and last Issue was short, containing only three notes. No new funds for Fractional Currency were provided after the issuance of these notes.

- 1582 Group of Fifth Issue notes. (1) 10c R-134; F-1264. Green seal. Bright New. (2) 10c R-135; F-1265. Red seal with long (5mm.) key. New, well centered. (3) 10c R-136; F-1266. Red seal with short (4mm.) key. New, well centered. (4) 25c R-137; F-1308. Red seal with long key. New, bright and nicely centered. (5) 25c R-138; F-1309. Red seal with short key. AU. (6) 50c R-139; F-1381. Red seal, white paper with silk fibers and blue ends. AU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$75-\$110)
- 1583 25c R-138a; F-1309a. Red seal, short key. Paper with a pink color on the obverse. Scarce. Crisp, bright New. (\$30-\$60)
- 1584 Rare error. First Issue 5c. R-3; F-1230. Postage currency, straight edges, monogram on back. Inverted back. Valentine variety 5d. Crisp New, bright and nicely centered. Inverted back notes are extremely rare, the Fractional inverts being even rarer than regular U.S. currency! Worthy of a generous bid.
- 1585 Uncut Pair. 10c R-7; F-1242. First Issue. Crisp New uncut pair, folded between the two notes. (\$75-\$100)
- 1586 Uncut vertical pair, as last. Second Issue. Surcharge S-18-63. Scarce in pairs for this type. R-23; F-1246. EF, surcharges and ovals oxidizing. (\$50-\$100)
- 1587 Uncut vertical pair, as last. Third issue. 3c R-44; F-1226. New, never folded. (\$70-\$100)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!



United States Large Size Paper Money

The following lots, from various consignors, represent a small but important selection of choice and rare U.S. currency.



1588 \$1 Legal Tender. Series 1874. Allison, Spinner. F-19; D-101-4A. Small red seal at left, with rays. A very beautiful, ornate design. Bright, crisp New. Well centered and desirable. (\$275-\$375)

1589 \$1 Legal Tender. 1875. Allison, Wyman. F-26; D-101-6. Small red seal at left, with rays. Similar to last. Beautiful crisp New. Well centered. (\$175-\$275)

1590 \$1 Legal Tender. 1880. Rosecrans, Nebeker. F-34; D-101-15R. Small red scalloped seal at left. Bright New, well centered. A gem note! (\$150-\$200)

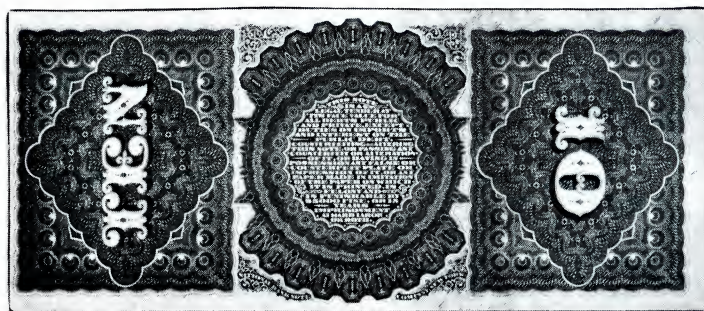
1591 \$1 Legal Tender. 1880. Tillman, Morgan. F-35; D-101-17. Small red seal at left, blue serial numbers. A choice bright New note. (\$150-\$200)

1592 Pair of \$1 bills. (1) \$1 Legal Tender. 1917. Elliott, Burke. F-37; D-101-29. New, somewhat soiled. (2) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1923. Woods, White. F-238; D-201-32. Bright New. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$55-\$75)

1593 Trio of Type notes. (1) \$1 Legal Tender. 1917. Elliott, Burke. F-37; D-101-29. AU; (2) \$2 Legal Tender. 1917. Speelman, White. F-60; D-102-31. Bright New. (3) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1923. Woods, White. F-238; D-201-32. New. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$110-\$140)

1594 Pair of Legal Tender issues. (1) \$2. Series 1917. Speelman, White. F-60; D-102-31. AU. (2) \$5. Series 1907. Speelman, White. F-91; D-105-31. New. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

1595 Pair of \$5 Legal Tender notes of 1907 series. Speelman, White. F-91; D-105-31. Both are bright crisp New condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$150)



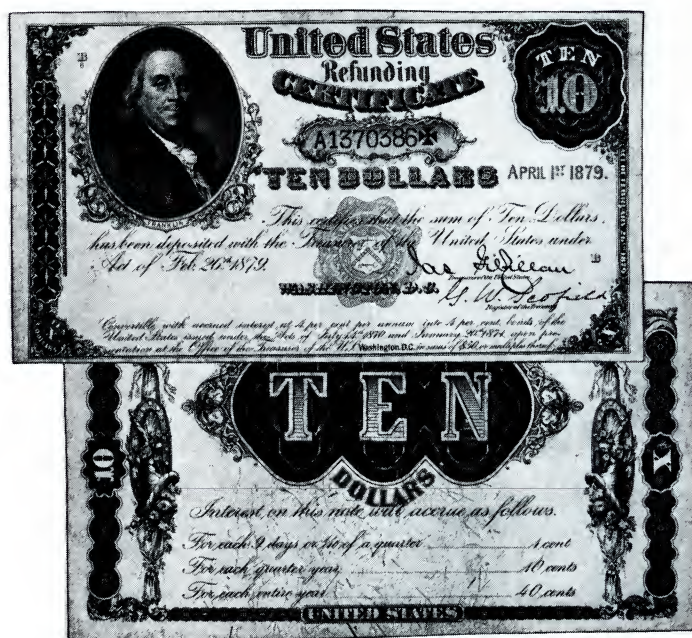
1596 \$10 Legal Tender. 1869. Allison, Spinner. Large red seal. F-96; D-110-4. The 1869 issues of U.S. currency are remarkably colorful. This is the first instance where the violet fibers and blue paper was used, and along with the other colors of the design, this is one of the most desirable (and short-lived) issues. Of added interest in this instance is the fact that this \$10 Legal Tender note is the famous "jackass note," so-called because the small eagle, when inverted, resembles the head of the well-known, long-eared Democratic emblem. Crisp New and worthy of a premium bid. (\$650-\$850)

1597 \$10 Legal Tender. 1901. Lyons, Treat. F-115; D-110-21. The bison note. Extremely Fine. (\$125-\$150)

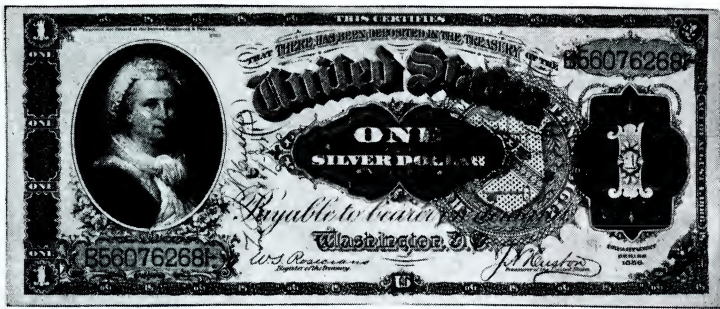


1598 \$10 Legal Tender. 1901. Parker, Burke. The bison note. Always a popular note due to the interesting and historically significant designs. Bright crisp New condition. Well centered. (\$375-\$450)

Important Refunding Certificate

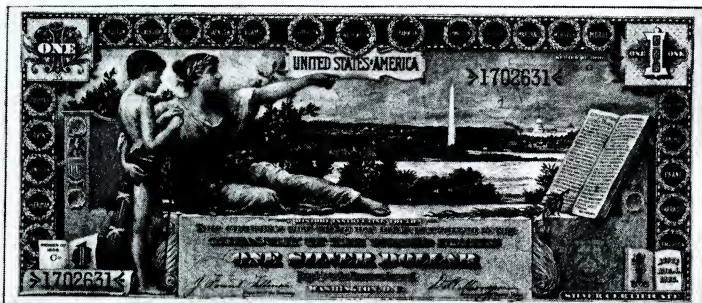


1599 \$10 Refunding Certificate. Dated April 1st, 1879. Signatures of Gilfillan and Scofield. Second back. F-214. This note catalogs \$2000 in just Fine condition in Friedberg. This VF-EF note should command much more! (\$2000-\$3000)



1600 \$1 Silver Certificate. 1886. Rosecrans, Huston. Large brown seal. F-219; D-201-14LB. Autographed by Huston. While this is a scarce and desirable note to begin with, the addition of Huston's signature adds immensely to its interest. Gem crisp New. Well centered, bright, with paper as light as the day it was printed. (\$350-\$450)

Beautiful "Educational" Set



1601 The famous and beautiful "Educational series" Silver Certificates of 1896 series. This set contains the following three notes, all with Tillman, Morgan signatures: (1) \$1. F-224; D-201-17A. History Instructing Youth. AU, (2) \$2. F-247; D-202-17A. Science Presenting Steam and Electricity to Commerce and Manufacture. Crisp New, well centered, (3) \$5. F-268; D-205-17A. The goddess Electricity as a dominant

force in nature. Bright New, miniscule corner fold. These three notes combine to make up what is considered by many collectors of U.S. currency to be the finest detailed and most aesthetically pleasing set of American paper money. We fully agree. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$1800-\$2200)

1602 \$1 Silver Certificate. 1896. Tillman, Morgan. F-224; D-201-17A. The "Educational" note. Extremely Fine. (\$125-\$175)

1603 \$1 Silver Certificate. 1899. Speelman, White. F-236; D-201-31. Crisp New. (\$45-\$60)

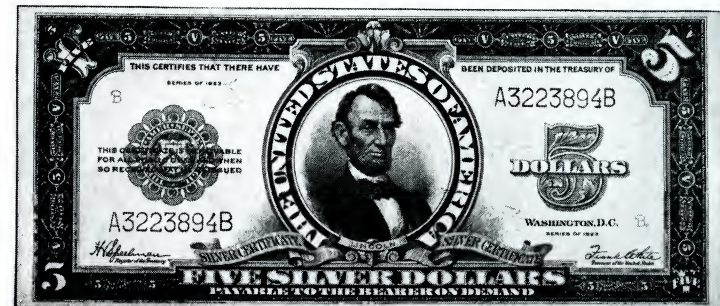
1604 \$2 Silver Certificate. 1886. Rosecrans, Hyatt. Large red seal. F-242; D-202-13LR. Extremely Fine. (\$100-\$150)

1605 \$2 Silver Certificate. 1896. Tillman, Morgan. F-247; D-202-17A. The "Educational" note. Fine, yellowed. (\$175-\$250)

1606 \$5 Silver Certificate. 1899. Vernon, Treat. F-273; D-205-22. The ever-popular "Onepapa" Indian design. Bright New. Nearly gem category. (\$350-\$400)



1607 \$5 Silver Certificate. 1899. Teehee, Burke. F-278; D-205-28. "Onepapa" as last. Bright, crisp New. (\$350-\$400)



1608 \$5 Silver Certificate. 1923. Speelman, White. F-282; D-205-31A. The Lincoln "Porthole" note. Gem crisp New. (\$350-\$450)

1609 \$5 Silver Certificate. 1923. Speelman, White. As last, the "Porthole" note. Extremely Fine. (\$200-\$250)

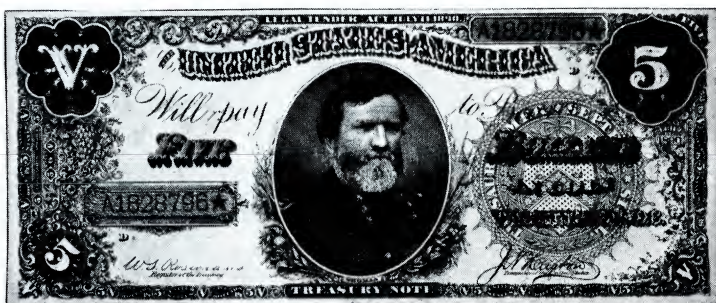


1610 \$20 Silver Certificate. 1891. Teehee, Burke. F-322; D-220-28. Blue seal, large blue "XX" on left. AU. (\$275-\$325)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL



1611 \$2 Treasury Note. 1891. Tillman, Morgan. Small red seal. F-357; D-702-17. Crisp New, bright and well centered. (\$375-\$475)



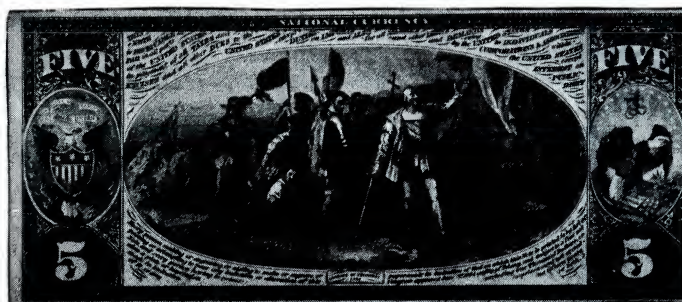
1612 \$5 Treasury Note. 1890. Rosecrans, Huston. Large brown seal. F-359; D-710-14. A wonderfully ornate bill. Bright crisp New. An outstanding example of this elusive type. (\$800-\$1000)



1613 Cut sheet of \$5 Treasury notes, series 1891. Tillman, Morgan. Small red seal. F-363; D-705-17. A cut sheet consisting of four notes in serial number sequence: B11340273* thru B11340276*. This is an unusual opportunity for the specialist to acquire not only four specimens of this rare issue, but a sequential, cut sheet also! All of the notes are in Gem New condition and need no further description! (\$2000+)



1614 \$1 National Bank Note. First Charter, original series (no series date). The Moniteau National Bank of California, State of Missouri. The bank's charter was 1712, although this number does not appear on this original series bill. Allison, Spinner signatures. F-382; D-A301-4. Gem crisp New condition. Unimprovable! A rare and desirable type. (\$550+)

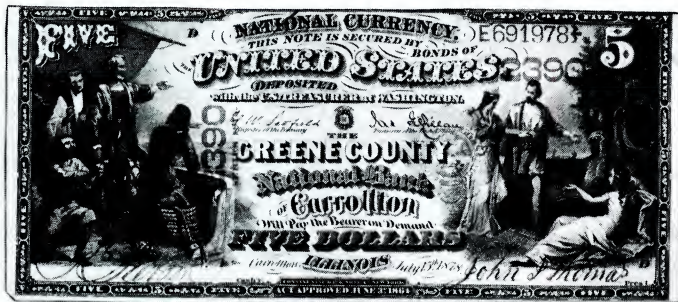


1615 \$5 National Bank Note. First Charter, original series. The First National Bank of Marseilles, Illinois. Charter number 1852. Allison, Spinner. F-399; D-A305-4. Choice crisp New, full bright colors and of outstanding detail! (\$650+)

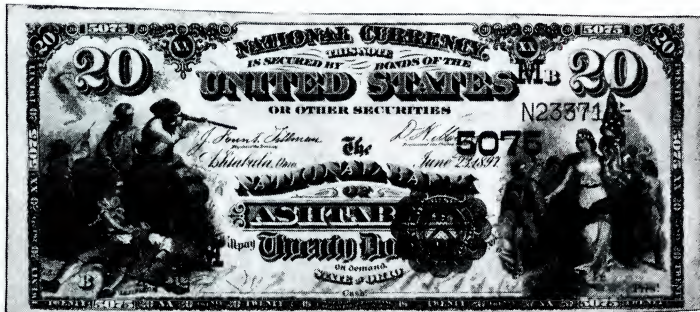


BID BY MAIL!

If you cannot attend the sale in person, we invite you to bid by mail. Check through this catalogue carefully and determine which lots are of the greatest interest to you. If you strongly want a particular lot, then a strong bid is indicated. However, we also recommend that you bid on many lots which you might like "if the price is right." By bidding on 50 additional lots this way, chances are good that you might buy 5 or 10 exceptional values. Every time a sale is ended, we receive calls and letters saying, in effect "I wish I had bid \$— on that lot, but now it is too late." Well, right NOW it isn't too late! Send us your bidsheet today!



1616 \$5 National Bank Note. First Charter, series 1875. The Greene County National Bank of Carrollton, Illinois. Charter number 2390. Scofield, Gilfillan. F-404; D-A305-8. Bright crisp New. (\$600-\$800)

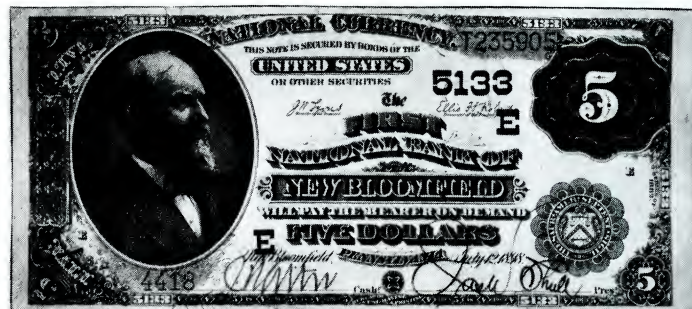


1617 \$20 National Bank Note. Second Charter, second issue. The dated back type. The National Bank of Ashtabula, Ohio. Charter number 5075. Regional letter M. Tillman, Morgan. F-552; D-B320-17T2. Crisp New, and bright. (\$375-\$500)

1618 \$20 National Bank Note. Second Charter, second issue. The Wells Fargo Nevada National Bank Of San Francisco, California. Charter number 5105. Regional letter P. Lyons, Roberts. F-555; D-B320-20T2. Although this bill grades only Good, there are no tears or holes, just honest wear. A popular bank. (\$50-\$80)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

Have a question on any lot? We'll be happy to assist you in bidding or help you in any way possible. Just write (or telephone if it is close to the sale date) and we'll give you whatever information you need.



1619 \$5 National Bank Note. Second Charter, third issue. Denomination on back. The First National Bank of New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania. Charter number 5133. Regional letter E. Lyons, Roberts. F-574; D-B305-20T3. A sharp crisp New note with very bright colors. (\$650-\$850)

1620 \$5 National Bank Note. Third Charter, third issue. The State National Bank of St. Louis, Missouri. Charter number 5172. Regional letter M. Teehee, Burke. F-606; D-C305-28T3. Bright crisp New condition. (\$90-\$120)

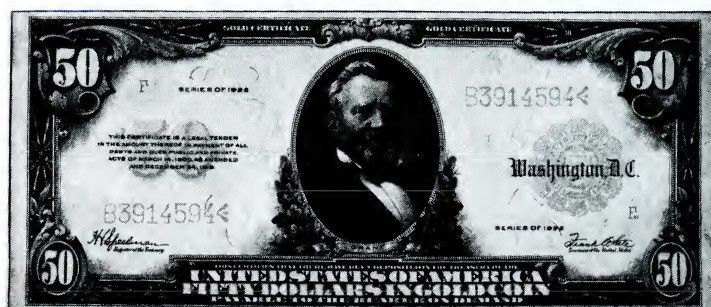
1621 Trio of Notes. (1-2) Pair of \$1 Federal Reserve Bank Notes. Series 1918. Teehee, Burke signatures. The first is from Chicago. F-727; D-401G-28. Crisp New. The second is Philadelphia. F-714; D-401C-28A. It is also crisp New. (3) \$5 Federal Reserve Note. Series 1914. Blue seal. Kansas City. Burke, Glass. F-881; D-505J-36. Crisp New. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$125-\$175)

1622 Cut sheet of four Federal Reserve Notes. Series 1918. Signatures of Elliott, Burke; Anderson, Miller. Kansas City. F-738; D-401J-29. This is the second cut sheet set that we have the privilege to offer in this sale! The serial numbers run consecutively J13322937A thru J13322940A. Plate letters A-D. All four notes are in choice crisp New condition. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$300+)

1623 \$10 Gold Certificate. 1907. Parker, Burke. F-1171; D-610-27. Sharp AU. (\$100-\$125)

1624 \$10 Gold Certificate. 1922. Speelman, White. F-1173; D-610-31. Very Fine. (\$60-\$80)

1625 Pair of \$10 Gold Certificates. 1922. Speelman, White. F-1173; D-610-31. As last, both are in Very Fine condition. (\$120-\$160)



1626 \$50 Gold Certificate. Series 1922. Speelman, White. F-1200; D-650-31. While all gold certificates are scarce and desirable, the larger denominations of this type (\$50 and above) can be considered rare, particularly in this choice crisp New condition! (\$475-\$575)

1627 \$100 Gold Certificate. 1922. Speelman, White. F-1215; D-600-31. EF-AU, full blazing color! (\$250-\$325)

Small Size Paper Money

1628 \$1 Silver Certificate. Series 1957. F-1619. **From the group of the first 100 notes presented to Matt Rothert by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing** after his suggestion to place the motto "In God We Trust" on the backs of all currency was followed through. The serial number of this crisp New note (autographed by Matt Rothert) is A00000088A. Face plate 1, back plate 1. Included with the note is a four-page pamphlet describing how the phrase "In God We Trust" came to be used on American coins and paper money. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$100)

1629 Colorado. \$5 National Bank Note. 1929. Type Two (on Type Two notes, the charter number appears four times). F-1800-T2. The Exchange National Bank of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Charter number 3913. Scarce. Crisp New condition. (\$75+)

1630 Hawaii. \$10 National Bank Note. 1929. F-1801-T2. Bishop National Bank of Hawaii at Honolulu, Hawaii. Charter number 5550. A scarce Territorial national. VF, paper retains much original crispness. (\$80-\$100)

1631 Indiana. Quartet of National Bank Notes. (1) \$5. The Riddell National Bank of Brazil, Indiana. Charter number 5267. F-1800-T1. EF; (2-3) \$5. Citizens National Bank of Evansville, Indiana. Charter number 2188. F-1800-T2. Two crisp New pieces, serial numbers 009193 and 009199; (4) \$10. The Merchants National Bank of South Bend, Indiana. Charter number 6334. F-1801-T1. New. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$120-\$160)

1632 Kansas. Trio of Nationals. (1) \$5. The First National Bank in Wichita, Kansas. Charter number 2782. F-1800-T2. New; (2) \$10. The Commercial National Bank of Independence, Kansas. Charter number 4499. F-1801-T1. Very Fine; (3) \$10. The First National Bank of Manhattan, Kansas. Charter number 3782. F-1801-T1. New. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$90-\$120)

1633 Missouri. \$10 National Bank Note. 1929. The First National Bank of Wellston, Missouri. Charter number 8011. F-1801-T1. Scarce. AU. (\$40-\$50)

1634 Wisconsin. Pair of Nationals. 1929. (1) \$5. The United States National Bank of Superior, Wisconsin. Charter number 9140. F-1800-T1. AU; (2) \$5. The First National Bank of Wausau, Wisconsin. Charter number 2820. F-1800-T1. New. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

1635 Quartet of \$5 1929 National Bank Notes. (1) New Jersey. The Second National Bank of Orange, New Jersey. Charter number 4724. F-1800-T1. AU; (2) Ohio. The Central United National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. Charter number 4318. F-1800-T2. AU; (3) Pennsylvania. The First National Bank of Williamsport, Pa. Charter number 175. F-1800-T1. Very Fine; (4) Texas. The Frost National Bank of San Antonio, Texas. Charter number 5179. F-1800-T2. Very Fine. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$75)

1636 Trio of Autographed Notes. (1) \$5 Federal Reserve Note. 1934B. San Francisco. F-1958-L. Star note. New. Autographed by Vinson as Secretary of the Treasury. (2) \$5 F.R.N. Duplicate of last. Star note. Next serial number. New. (3) \$5 Silver Certificate. 1934B. F-1652. Julian, Vinson. Autographed by Vinson. Crisp New. Three interesting and highly collectable notes. (Total: 3 pieces)

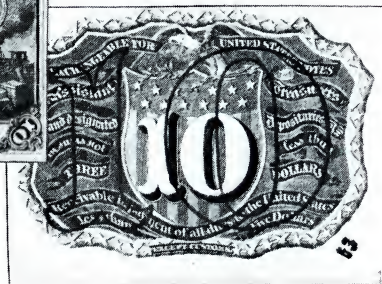
Additional Consignments of Fractional Currency

1637 A nice type set of First Issue notes (Postage Currency type). (1) 5c R-3; F-1230. Straight edges, with ABC. Bright New; (2) 10c R-7; F-1242. As last. Bright New; (3) 25c R-11; F-1281. As last. Bright New; (4) 50c R-15; F-1312. As last. Bright New. An outstanding set! All of the pieces are hand selected notes which are crisp and bright. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$200-\$250)

1638 Trio of notes. (1) 5c 1st issue. R-3; F-1230. Straight edges, with ABC. New, rough edges; (2) 5c 2nd issue. R-17; F-1232. New, oval off center; (3) 25c 2nd issue. R-39; F-1285. Surcharge A-18-63 on back. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

1639 Desirable group of Second Issue notes. Included are the basic four pieces plus an additional variety of 50c. (1) 5c R-17; F-1232. No surcharges. Bright New; (2) 10c R-21; F-1244. As last. Bright New; (3) 25c R-27; F-1283. As last. Bright New; (4) 50c R-37; F-1316. Surcharge 18-63. Bright New; (5) 50c R-38; F-1318. Surcharge 1-18-63. Bright New. All five pieces are crisp and bright! A good beginning set of second issue notes. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$200-\$250)

1640 Quartet of Second Issue notes. (1) 5c R-18; F-1233. Surcharge 18-63. New; (2) 10c R-21; F-1244. No surcharge. New, cut a bit close at the margins. (3) 25c R-28; F-1284. Surcharge 18-63. New, somewhat soiled. (4) 50c R-37; F-1316. Surcharge 18-63. New. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$70-\$100)



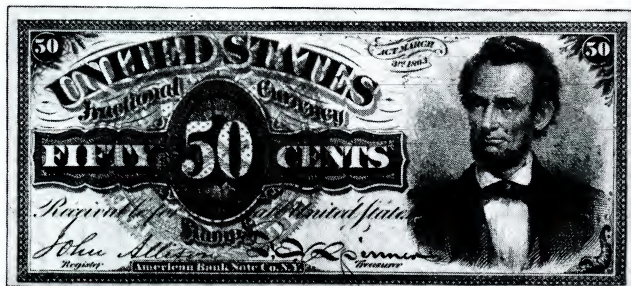
1641 10c Second Issue. R-22(variety); F-1245a. **Surcharge error. Only "63" printed on back**, instead of the usual 18-63. A rare note, particularly this nice: Crisp New, bronze overprinting very bright. (\$350+)

1642 Nice type set of Third Issue notes. (1) 3c R-43; F-1227. Dark background. New. (2) 5c R-47; F-1238. Green back. New. (3) 10c R-49; F-1251. Red back. New. (4) 10c R-53; F-1255. Green back. New. (5) 25c R-56; F-1293. Red back. New. (6) 25c R-58; F-1296. Green back. New. (7) 50c R-82; F-1362. Green back. New. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$220-\$270)

1643 Interesting type and variety group of Third Issue notes. (1) 3c R-44; F-1227. Light background. New, cut close at bottom. (2) 5c R-45; F-1236. Red back. New. (3) 5c R-47; F-1238. Green back. New. (4) 10c R-49; F-1251. Red back. Printed signatures. New. (5) 10c R-51; F-1253. Red back. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. New. (6) 25c R-56; F-1292. Red back. Small design letter "a." Printed signatures. New. (7) 50c R-71; F-1347. Justice design. Red back. Printed signatures. Surcharge A-2-6-5 compactly spaced. New. (8) 50c R-77; F-1356. Justice design. Red back. Surcharge A-2-6-5. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. New. (9) 50c R-95; F-1324. Spinner portrait. Red back. Surcharge A-2-6-5. Printed signatures. New. (10) 50c R-99; F-1328. Spinner. Red back. A-2-6-5. With autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner.

This interesting starter collection contains many different varieties, and all in choice New condition. We expect active bidding on this lot. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$550-\$675)

- 1644 Trio of Notes. (1) 25c 2nd issue. R-31; F-1288. Surcharge 2-18-63. New, stained. (2) 10c 3rd issue. R-52; F-1254. Red back. Autographed signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. Scarce. New. (3) 10c 4th issue. R-115; F-1258. Paper with pink silk fibers. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$125)
- 1645 50c Third Issue. R-79; F-1359. Justice design. Green back, without surcharge. Position figures "1" and "a." Scarce and desirable. New, bronze bright. (\$100-\$140)
- 1646 50c Third Issue. Justice. R-85; F-1365. Green back. Surcharge A-2-6-5 compactly spaced. Design letter "a." Crisp New. (\$50-\$75)
- 1647 50c Third Issue. Spinner. R-112; F-1341. New green back. Design numeral "1." Bright New. (\$50-\$75)
- 1648 Trio of Fourth Issue notes. (1) 10c R-114; F-1257. Plain paper. AU, somewhat yellowed. (2) 25c R-128; F-1307. Small seal. Violet fibers with blue ends on the paper. New. (3) 50c R-131; F-1376. New and bright. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 1649 15c Fourth Issue. R-119; F-1268. Watermarked paper with fine pink fibers. Bright New. (\$60-\$80)
- 1650 15c Fourth Issue. R-123; F-1271. Small seal (38mm.). Paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Crisp New. (\$60-\$80)



- 1651 50c Fourth Issue. Lincoln portrait. R-130; F-1375. Pink fiber paper. Crisp New and superb! (\$75-\$125)
- 1652 50c Fourth Issue. Stanton. R-131; F-1376. Red seal. Bright New. (\$50-\$80)
- 1653 Trio of Fourth Issue types. (1) 10c R-136; F-1266. Short key. New, pinhole. (2) 25c R-137; F-1308. Long key. New. (3) 50c R-139; F-1381. New. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

Miscellaneous Lots of Currency

- 1654 Large Size Notes. (1) \$1 Legal Tender. 1917. F-36; D-101-28. AU. (2) \$1 Legal Tender. 1917. Speelman, White. F-39; D-101-31. Fine. (3) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1891. Tillman, Morgan. F-223; D-201-17. VF. (4) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1899. Elliott, Burke. F-234; D-201-29. VF. (5) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1899. Speelman, White. F-236; D-201-31. EF. (6) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1923. Speelman, White. F-237; D-201-31A. EF. (7) \$2 Silver Certificate. 1899. Napier, McClung. F-253; D-202-24. VF, soiled. (8) \$2 Silver Certificate. 1899. Speelman, White. F-258; D-202-31. Fine. (9) \$5 Federal Reserve Note. 1914. New York. Burke, Houston. F-850; D-505B-37. AU. (10) \$20 Federal Reserve Note. 1914. New York. Burke, Glass. F-969; D-520B-36. Extremely Fine. (11) \$1 Treasury or Coin Note. 1890. Rosecrans, Nebeker. Large brown seal. F-348; D-701-15. Nice Good. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$250-\$350)
- 1655 Miscellaneous lot of Small Size notes. (1) \$1 Silver Certificate. F-2300. "HAWAII" overprint. New. (2) \$1 Silver Certificate. F-2306. North Africa yellow seal. New. Group of \$2 U.S. Notes: (3) F-1501 1928. New. (4) F-1504 1928C. New. (5-6) F-1505 1928D. Two pieces, both New. (7) F-1506 1928E. New. (8) F-1507 1928F. New. (9) F-1508 1928G. New. (10) F-1509 1953. New. (11) F-1509 1953. Star note. New. (12) F-1510 1953A. New. (13-14) F-1511. 1953B. Two pieces, both New. (15) F-1512 1953C. New. (16) F-1513 1963. New. (17) F-1513 1963. Star note. New. (18) F-1514 1963A. New. (19-23) Group of five \$1 Federal Reserve Notes, all Star notes. Common, later date types, AU-Unc. (24-28) Set of five 1963B (Barr) F.R.N. All serial numbers end in 151. New condition. (29) \$1 Silver Certificate. 1957. New. (30-31) Pair of \$5 F.R.N. Common types. Star notes. One is just Fine, the other AU. Altogether a nice group of inexpensive types. (Total: 31 pieces) (\$200-\$250)
- 1656 Miscellaneous Group of Fractional Currency. (1) 10c 1st issue. R-5; F-1242. Straight edges, with ABC. AU, some staining. (2) 50c 1st issue. R-15; F-1312. Straight edges, with ABC. EF; (3) 5c 2nd issue. R-17; F-1232. EF, yellowed. Small tear at bottom. (4) 10c 2nd issue. R-21; F-1244. New. (5) 3c 3rd issue. R-44; F-1266. AU. (6) 5c 3rd issue. R-47; F-1238. Very Fine. (7) 10c 3rd issue. R-54; F-1256. Crisp New. (8) 25c 3rd issue. R-57; F-1294. AU. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$125+)
- 1657 Second group of Fractional Currency. (2) 10c 4th issue. R-118; F-1261. Small red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends. New, pinhole. (2) 15c 4th issue. R-120; F-1268. Paper with pink silk fibers. New, some imperfections on back. (3) 25c 4th issue. R-128; F-1307. Paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Small seal. New, repaired 1" tear. (4) 50c 4th issue. R-133; F-1379. New. (5) 10c 5th issue. R-136; F-1266. New. (6) 25c 5th issue. R-137. F-1308. New, pinhole. (7) 50c 5th issue. R-139; F-1381. New. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$100-\$140)



THIRD SESSION

Friday Evening, June 6, 1975 7:00 p.m. Sharp — 1658-2308

Ancient Coins

ANCIENT GOLD

Greek



- 1658 Siculo-Punic Coinage, Carthage (241-146 B.C.) Electrum Stater (with gold content showing full flan). Boston-502. Obverse: Head of Persephone (Tanit) left, wearing corn wreath. Reverse: Horse standing right. Weight: 7.59gm. Nicely centered, attractive Very Fine. (\$1500-\$2000)

Roman



- 1659 Vespasian (69-79 A.D.) Aureus. RIC-276. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding prow. Weight: 7.08gm. Minted at Lugdunum in 70 A.D. Nearly VF/Fine, graffiti in reverse field; strong portrait. (\$475-\$825)



- 1660 Valens (364-378 A.D.) Solidus. RIC-2f. Obverse: Diademed bust right. Reverse: Valens standing, holding labarum and Victory, cross in standard. Weight: 3.80gm. Struck at Nicomedia. Fine with acceptable portrait, some scratches. (\$220-\$280)



- 1661 Arcadius (395-408 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-160; Ratto-15. Obverse: Diademed bust right. Reverse: Arcadius standing right, holding labarum with foot on captive. Weight 4.11gm.

Minted at Sirmium (in present day Yugoslavia). A rare and attractive coin. VF+. (\$625-\$950)



- 1662 Marcian (450-457 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-172; Ratto-215. Obverse: Facing bust holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left holding long cross, star in right field. Weight: 4.42gm. Fine/Very Fine, with face of emperor quite worn. (\$140-\$225)

Byzantine



- 1663 Anastasius (491-518 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-198; Ratto-313. Obverse: Facing bust holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, star in right field. Weight: 4.31gm. Nice Very Fine, with slight curvature to flan. (\$275-\$475)

- 1664 Anastasius (491-518 A.D.) Tremissis (1/3 solidus). Ry-196; Ratto-327. Obverse: Diademed bust right. Reverse: Victory holding wreath and globus cruciger. Weight: 1.43gm. VF/F, with some scratches in obverse field. (\$125-\$200)



- 1665 Justin I (518-527 A.D.) Tremissis. Ry-199; Ratto-388. Obverse: Diademed bust right. Reverse: Victory holding wreath and globus cruciger. Weight: 1.46gm. Very Fine with attractive portrait. (\$165-\$250)



Sale Conducted by the
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.
Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers



- 1666 Justin II (565-578 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-208; Ratto-752var. Obverse: Facing bust holding Victory on globe. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, head right. Weight: 4.35gm. EF-Superb. (\$375-\$525)



- 1667 Justin II (565-578 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-208; Ratto-750var. Obverse: Facing bust holding Victory on globe. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, head right. Weight: 4.44gm. Superb, near Mint State, but weak areas as struck. (\$325-\$425)



- 1668 Justin II (565-578 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-208; Ratto-759. Obverse: Facing bust holding Victory on globe. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, head right. Weight: 4.40gm. Superb, near Mint State, but weak areas as struck. (\$325-\$425)

- 1669 Maurice Tiberius (582-602 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-215; Ratto-1001. Obverse: Helmeted bust facing. Reverse: Victory standing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Weight: 4.48gm. Low relief VF+, with a few scratches. (\$225-\$375)

- 1670 Phocas (602-610 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-221; Ratto-1188. Obverse: Facing bust of Phocas. Reverse: Victory standing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Weight: 4.29gm. Fine-Very Fine, edges hammered for mounting, poor surfaces. (\$75-\$150)



- 1671 Phocas (602-610 A.D.) Tremissis. Ry-218; Ratto-1206. Obverse: Diademed bust right. Reverse: Cross. Weight: 1.46gm. EF-Superb. (\$225-\$325)



- 1672 Heraclius (610-641 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-226; Ratto-1369. Obverse: Facing busts of Heraclius (long beard and upwardly shaped moustache) and Heraclius Constantine (short beard and moustache). Reverse: Cross on three steps. Weight: 4.46gm. Most of obverse legend not struck-up, otherwise EF and quite scarce with such late portraits. (\$325-\$475)

- 1673 Heraclius (610-641 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-226; Ratto-1369var. Obverse: Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine as previous lot (both bearded). Reverse: Cross on three steps. Weight: 4.24gm. Scarce type as preceding. Nice Very Fine. (\$300-\$450)



- 1674 Heraclius (610-641 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-226; Ratto-1365. Obverse: Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross on three steps. Weight: 4.47gm. Sharply struck EF, obverse slightly off-center, good portraits. (\$325-\$475)

- 1675 Heraclius (610-641 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-226; Ratto-1359. Obverse: Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross on three steps. Weight: 4.44gm. Little actual wear (EF), but poorly struck on face of emperor. (\$220-\$300)



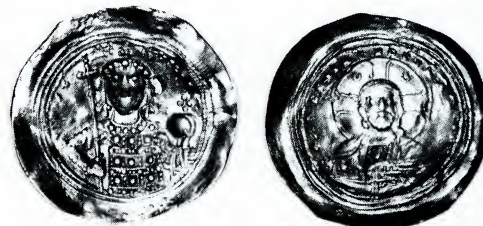
- 1676 Constans II (641-668 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-231; Ratto-1509 (same dies). Obverse: Facing bust of Constans holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross on three steps, "E" in field. Weight: 4.42gm. Very Fine, lovely portrait. (\$325-\$500)



- 1677 Theophilus (829-842 A.D.) Solidus (thick fabric). Ry-309. Obverse: Facing bust of Theophilus. Reverse: Facing bust of Theophilus. Weight: 3.86gm. EF-Superb. (\$300-\$450)



- 1678 Basil I (867-886 A.D.) Solidus. Ry-326; Ratto-1858. Obverse: Facing busts of Basil and son holding long patriarchal cross between them. Reverse: Christ seated. Weight: 4.37gm. Very Fine with typical wear on faces, otherwise attractive and free from defects. (\$450-\$625)



- 1679 Constantine VIII (1025-1028) Nomisma. Ry-344; Ratto-1971. Obverse: Facing bust of Constantine holding long cross and globus cruciger. Reverse: Facing bust of Christ. Weight: 4.32gm. Very Fine with flan waviness; bold portraits. (\$175-\$275)



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!



- 1680 **Constantine X** (1059-1067) Solidus (tetarteron). Ry-357; Ratto-2012. Obverse: Facing bust of Constantine holding globus and mappa. Reverse: Virgin facing. Weight: 3.87gm. Abt. Very Fine, a very attractive and rare coin! (\$450-\$600)



- 1681 **Constantine X** (1059-1067) Scyphate Nomisma. Ry-358; Ratto-2010. Obverse: Emperor standing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Reverse: Christ seated. Weight: 4.40gm. EF, with some flatness in centers. (\$475-\$675)



- 1682 **Constantine X** (1059-1067) Scyphate Nomisma. Obverse: Emperor standing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Reverse: Christ seated on throne. Weight: 4.35gm. Nice Very Fine. (\$425-\$625)

- 1683 **Romanus IV** (1067-1071) Scyphate Nomisma. Ry-362; Ratto-2026. Obverse: Christ flanked by emperor and empress. Reverse: Three sons of Romanus, all standing. Weight: 4.30gm. Fine-Very Fine. (\$175-\$275)



- 1684 **Michael VII** (1071-1078) Electrum Scyphate Nomisma. Ry-365; Ratto-2032. Obverse: Facing bust of emperor holding labarum and globus. Reverse: Facing bust of Christ. Weight: 4.30gm. Close to Very Fine, obverse a little discolored. (\$200-\$325)

- 1685 **Michael VII** (1071-1078) Electrum Scyphate Nomisma. Ry-365; Ratto-2032. Obverse: Facing bust of emperor holding labarum and globus. Reverse: Bust of Christ facing. Weight: 4.22gm. Very Fine with some graffiti on borders (outside coin design). (\$200-\$325)

- 1686 **Manuel I** (1143-1180) Electrum (high silver content) Nomisma. Ry-376; Ratto-2121. Obverse: Manuel and St. Demetrius standing. Reverse: Virgin seated on throne. Weight: 1.85gm. Minted at Thessalonika. Inscriptions obliterated. Good with flan cracks. (\$50-\$85)



Plan to Attend the Sale!

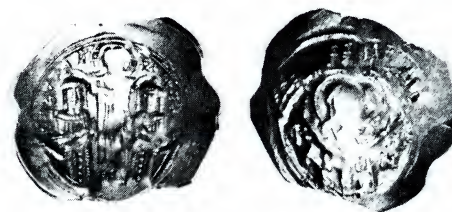
We would be delighted to have you attend the sale in person. If we can help in any way with reservations or other information, just let us know!



- 1687 **Isaac II** (1185-1195) Electrum Nomisma. Ry-378; Ratto-2178. Obverse: Emperor and St. Michael standing. Reverse: Virgin seated on throne, facing. Weight: 3.32gm. Almost EF, with an "X" scratched on border of obverse; reverse is double-struck. (\$275-\$450)



- 1688 **Empire of Nicaea, John I, Ducas Vatatzes** (1222-1254) Nomisma. Ry-381; Ratto-2283. Obverse: Emperor being crowned by Virgin. Reverse: Christ seated. Weight: 4.25gm. F-VF, rather attractive for this crudely-struck issue; graffiti on reverse border. (\$300-\$450)



- 1689 **Andronicus II and Michael IX** (1295-1320) Gold (close to electrum) Nomisma. Ry-386; Ratto-2231var. Obverse: Christ crowning two emperors. Reverse: View of Constantinople with Virgin in center. Weight: 3.96gm. VF-EF for issue, with typical weak areas. (\$275-\$375)

- 1690 **Andronicus II and Michael IX** (1295-1320) Gold (close to electrum) Nomisma. Ry-386; Ratto-2230. Obverse: Christ crowning two emperors. Reverse: View of Constantinople with Virgin in center. Weight: 3.40gm. Very Fine for issue. (\$235-\$325)

- 1691 **Andronicus II and Michael IX** (1295-1320) Gold (close to electrum) Nomisma. Ry-386; Ratto-2231var. Obverse: Christ crowning two emperors. Reverse: View of Constantinople with Virgin in center. Weight: 3.59gm. Very Fine for issue, with typical weak areas. (\$235-\$325)



CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!



ANCIENT SILVER AND BRONZE

Greek



- 1692 **Hispania Citerior (Spain), Osea.** (204-154 B.C.) Silver Drachm. Heiss plate 13, No. 2. Obverse: Male head right with short beard. Reverse: Horseman with lance galloping right. Weight: 3.68gm. Attractive Very Fine. (\$65-\$115)



- 1693 **Campania, Cales.** (334-268 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. Sambon-914. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike in biga galloping left. Weight: 7.13gm. Quite scarce. Nice F+, with a most attractive obverse portrait! (\$150-\$225)

- 1694 **Campania, Neapolis.** (c. 300-280 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. Obverse: Diademed head of nymph left. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking left, being crowned by Nike. Weight: 7.21gm. Fine, discolored surface. (\$70-\$135)



- 1695 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (c. 380-345 B.C.) Silver Diobol. Vlasto-1275. Obverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Herakles strangling lion. Weight: .80gm. Very Fine, early style. (\$50-\$80)

- 1696 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (4th-3rd Century B.C.) Silver 3/8 litra (?). Obverse: Two crescents around which are four rosettes. Reverse: Two crescents around which are two rosettes and two pellets. Weight: .23gm. Just Abt. EF, nicely centered and attractive. (\$40-\$65)

- 1697 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (281-272 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. Pozzi-134. Obverse: Horseman galloping left. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left. Weight: 6.45gm. Reverse planchet flaws, otherwise Very Fine. (\$100-\$175)



- 1698 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (c. 281-272 B.C.) Silver Diobol. Vlasto-1433v. Obverse: Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Herakles about to strike lion with club. Weight: 1.02gm. Nice Very Fine, centered. (\$60-\$100)

- 1699 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (After 281 B.C.) Silver Diobol. Vlasto-1327. Obverse: Head of Athena right wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Herakles kneeling right, strangling lion. Weight: 1.09gm. Very Fine, with a particularly bold reverse (later style). (\$50-\$80)



- 1700 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (c. 272-235 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. BMC-161; Boston-90. Obverse: Young jockey on horse walking left. Reverse: Taras hurling trident astride dolphin left; owl in right field. Weight: 6.40gm. Magistrate Lykinos. Nice Very Fine, a most attractive reverse. (\$200-\$325)



- 1701 **Calabria, Tarentum.** (272-235 B.C.) Silver Obol. Vlasto-1623. Obverse: Kantharos (two-handled vase). Reverse: Kantharos. Weight: .54gm. Attractive Very Fine. (\$30-\$60)

- 1702 **Lucania, Heraclea.** (432-380 B.C.) Silver Diobol. BMC-1. Obverse: Head of young Herakles right, in lion's skin. Reverse: Lion running right. Weight: 1.17gm. Abt. Fine, centered. (\$25-\$40)



- 1703 **Lucania, Heraclea.** (345-281 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. c.f. BMC-50. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Herakles standing facing, holding club, lion-skin, bow and arrow. Weight: 7.50gm. Very Fine. Large flan with some porosity. (\$200-\$300)



- 1704 **Lucania, Metapontum.** (400-350 B.C.) Silver Didrachm (or Stater). c.f. BMC-64. Obverse: Female head right within wreath. Reverse: Ear of barley. Weight: 7.48gm. Nice F+, with dig on reverse. Nice style. (\$125-\$200)



- 1705 **Lucania, Metapontum.** (330-300 B.C.) Silver Didrachm (or Stater). Boston-120. Obverse: Head of Persephone right. Reverse: Ear of barley. Weight: 7.56gm. Weakly struck obverse. VF/EF and nicely centered. (\$200-\$350)

- 1706 **Lucania, Poseidonia.** (480-400 B.C.) Silver 1/24 Stater. Obverse: Poseidon advancing right, hurling trident. Reverse: Bull walking left, two circles above. Weight: .32gm. Centered F-VF, chipped on edge. (\$35-\$65)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!

—and—

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



- 1707 **Lucania, Thurium.** (400-350 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. c.f. BMC-29. Obverse: Head of helmeted Athena right, decorated with Sylla. Reverse: Bull butting right. Weight: 7.60gm. Nicely centered Very Fine. (\$395-\$575)

- 1708 **Lucania, Thurium.** (350-281 B.C.) Silver Diobol. BMC-110v. Obverse: Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet with Sylla on side. Reverse: Bull butting right. Weight: 1.17gm. Nice Fine. (\$35-\$65)



- 1709 **Lucania, Velia.** (400-268 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. BMC-83. Obverse: Head of Athena left in Phrygian helmet (signature of artist Kleudoras behind head). Reverse: Lion left devouring prey. Weight: 7.45gm. Centered VF, nice style. (\$250-\$350)

- 1710 **Lucania, Velia.** (c. 400-300 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-24. Obverse: Head of Athena left. Reverse: Owl with wings spread standing right on olive branch. Weight: 2.99gm. Fine. (\$60-\$100)

- 1711 **Bruttium, Croton.** (500-480 B.C.) Silver Stater. Obverse: Tripod lebes. Reverse: Similar to obverse, only incuse. Weight: 7.46gm. Fine, slightly off-center. (\$90-\$150)



- 1712 **Bruttium, Croton.** (480-440 B.C.) Silver Stater. Boston-182 (same obverse die). Obverse: Tripod lebes with scrolls, crane standing to right in left field. Reverse: Tripod lebes, also in relief. Weight: 7.99gm. Croton coins of the tripod type with both obverse and reverse in relief are seldom encountered. Very Fine, a bit off-center. (\$140-\$225)

- 1713 **Bruttium, Rhegium.** (415-387 B.C.) Silver Hemiobol. Obverse: Lion's mask. Reverse: "H" (denomination). Weight: .31gm. Very Fine, centered. (\$40-\$65)



- 1714 **Sicily, Agrigentum.** (550-472 B.C.) Silver Didrachm. BMC-29. Obverse: Eagle standing left. Reverse: Crab; head of archaic style underneath. Weight: 8.55gm. Nice VF/VF+, with reverse a bit off-center. (\$275-\$400)



- 1715 **Sicily, Agrigentum.** (413-406 B.C.) Silver Hemidrachm. BMC-65. Obverse: Eagle left, with spread wings, on hare. Reverse: Crab; fish below. Weight: 1.75gm. Centered F-VF, porous yet quite attractive. (\$125-\$250)



- 1716 **Sicily, Leontini.** (466-422 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Boston-281. Obverse: Head of Apollo left. Reverse: Lion's head left, mouth open; four barley corns around head. Weight: 16.93gm. **RARE.** Toned dark, rather small flan, but an attractive coin in Very Fine condition. (\$875-\$1350)

- 1717 **Sicily, Morgantina.** (c. 340 B.C.) Silver Litra. BMC-2. Obverse: Head of Artemis right; ΜΟΡΓΑΝΤΙΝΩΝ. Reverse: Horseman with spear, galloping left. Weight: .56gm. A rarity from the E.T. Newell Collection. VG/F, with small edge chip. Surface on obverse is porous. (\$60-\$120)



- 1718 **Sicily, Syracuse.** (485-479 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. BMC-24. Obverse: Quadriga right being driven by bearded charioteer; Nike above flying right. Reverse: Female head right, four dolphins surrounding head. Weight: 17.28gm. Nicely centered Very Fine. (\$425-\$625)



- 1719 **Sicily, Syracuse.** (485-479 B.C.) Silver Litra. BMS-49. Obverse: Female head right, of archaic style; ΣΥΡΑ. Reverse: Sepia (cuttle-fish). Weight: .64gm. F/VF. (\$75-\$125)

- 1720 **Sicily, Syracuse.** (345-317 B.C.) Silver Trihemilitron (1½ litrae) c.f. BMC-276; Lloyd Sylloge-1448. Obverse: Female head left, surrounded by three dolphins. Reverse: Forepart of Pegasus left; a star of eight rays above. Weight: 1.34gm. Good VF and scarce, a beautiful coin! (\$150-\$275)



- 1721 **Sicily, Syracuse.** (317-289 B.C.) AE 22. BMC-393. Obverse: Young male head right. Reverse: Lion advancing right. Early bronze coins, in high grades, are quite rare and, we feel, underpriced! EF/VF, with slightly mottled green-brown patina. Fine style. (\$85-\$150)

- 1722 **Sicily, Syracuse.** (3rd century B.C.) Two bronzes, grading Fine, comprise this lot. (1) AE 23 overstruck by the Mamertini and; (2) AE 27 of Hieron II (portrait type). (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$75)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available

CHECK THIS CATALOGUE CAREFULLY!

This catalogue contains many fascinating coins, pieces of currency, and other numismatic items. Right now each and every item is available to you. Check the catalogue carefully and bid on all the things that are of special interest to you. Bid liberally on the items of greatest interest. Bid less liberally on pieces you want, but only if "the price is right". After each sale we have clients who say "I wish I had bid on item so-and-so. I would have paid more than it went for!" Of course, after the sale is too late. But right now isn't too late. Check this catalogue carefully — and then airmail your bidsheet to us!



1723 **Alexander III the Great** (336-323 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Mueller-47. Obverse: Head of Alexander as Herakles, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Weight: 16.87gm. Struck at Amphipolis. Extremely Fine. (\$300-\$425)

1724 **Kings of Macedon. Alexander III the Great**. (336-323 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Weight: 16.61gm. An exceptionally nice, well-struck Fine, with some claims to Very Fine. (\$135-\$195)

1725 **Kings of Macedon. Alexander III the Great**. (336-323 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne. Weight: 16.95gm. Fine, slight edge irregularity at 6 o'clock. (\$115-\$165)



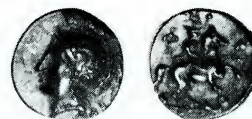
1726 **Kings of Macedon. Philip III**. (323-316 B.C.) Silver Drachm. Obverse: Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Weight: 4.14gm. Centered Very Fine, very bold and attractive. (\$80-\$135)



1727 **Coast of Propontis. Byzantium**. (416-357 B.C.) Silver Drachm. Obverse: Forepart of bull, left. Reverse: Incuse. Weight: 3.59gm. Slightly off-center Very Fine. (\$175-\$250)



1728 **Kings of Thrace. Lysimachus**. (323-281 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Thompson-59. Obverse: Head of deified Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left. Weight: 16.19gm. Struck 296-281 B.C. at Lampsacus. VF on a large flan, fine style; a small edge pinch. (\$375-\$525)



1729 **Thessaly, Pharsalus**. (300-190 B.C.) AE 15. Obverse: Head of helmeted Athena left. Reverse: Horseman galloping right; ΦΑΡ; EF with a few areas of porosity, a very attractive bronze! (\$40-\$75)

1730 **Boeotia in genere**. (196-146 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-92. Obverse: Laureate head of Poseidon right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath. Weight: 4.58gm. Nicely centered Fine. (\$35-\$55)



1731 **Attica, Athens**. (c. 430 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing to right, head facing. Weight: 17.10gm. Centered Very Fine with slight porosity on obverse. Deep test cut on face of owl on reverse. (\$135-\$215)

1732 **Attica, Athens**. (430-322 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of Athena right, eye shown in profile. Reverse: Owl standing to right, head facing. Weight: 17.13gm. Fine with typically oblong flan; deep test cut on neck of Athena on obverse; reverse with owl is quite clear and pleasant. (\$80-\$120)



1733 **Attica, Athens**. (196-87 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm (new style). Thompson-687b. Obverse: Head of Athena right in crested helmet. Reverse: Owl on amphora. Weight: 16.59gm. Struck 144-143 B.C. Well-centered, nearly EF and very attractive. (\$600-\$900)



1734 **Attica, Athens**. (196-87 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of Athena Parthenos right. Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing. Weight: 15.99gm. New style issue, bee with open wings as symbol. Very Fine, surfaces a bit porous and a few light scratches in obverse field. (\$225-\$350)





- 1735 **Corinth.** (c. 350-338 B.C.) Silver Stater. BMC-352. Obverse: Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet, star in right field as symbol. Weight: 8.48gm. Superb, near Mint State, with the head of Pegasus struck a bit softly. Exceptional! (\$325-\$450)



- 1736 **Corinth.** (c. 338-300 B.C.) Silver Stater. Obverse: Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, in Corinthian helmet. Helios as symbol. Weight: 8.30gm. Rather nicely centered VF, with reverse surface crystallized. Small rim cut. (\$150-\$225)



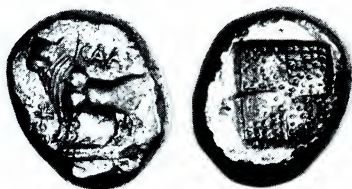
- 1737 **Crete, Phaestus.** (431-400 B.C.) Silver Stater. Obverse: Herakles standing, holding bow and lion-skin; serpent and tree in field. Reverse: Bull standing right within wreath. Weight: 11.76gm. RARE. Very Fine. (\$900-\$1350)



- 1738 **Pontus, Amisus.** (400-300 B.C.) Silver Drachm. Obverse: Head of Tyche left. Reverse: Owl facing. Weight: 5.38gm. Very Fine, a bit discolored. (\$175-\$275)



- 1739 **Paphlagonia, Sinope.** (480-415 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-3. Obverse: Crude head of eagle left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse, alternate quarters deeper and granulated. Weight: 6.00gm. VF+. (\$300-\$400)



- 1740 **Bithynia, Calchedon.** (After 394 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Pozzi-2125v. Obverse: Bull standing left on ear of corn. Reverse: Incuse square, quartered, the surface granulated. Weight: 15.05gm. Lustrous and attractive About EF. (\$1500-\$2250)



- 1741 **Bithynia, Calchedon.** (After 394 B.C.) Silver Drachm. Obverse: Bull standing left on ear of corn. Reverse: Incuse square, quartered, the surface granulated. Weight: 3.82gm. VF/EF, with traces of lustre. (\$175-\$275)

- 1742 **Mysia, Parium.** (c. 500-400 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-1. Obverse: Gorgon head facing. Reverse: Cruciform incuse square. Weight: 3.48gm. Unusually bold obverse for this crudely struck issue. VF, slightly off-center. (\$70-\$125)



- 1743 **Ionian, Miletus.** (478-390 B.C.) Silver Diobol. BMC-24. Obverse: Lion's head left. Reverse: Star in incuse square. Weight: 1.07gm. VF+. (\$50-\$75)



- 1744 **Caria, Satraps of Mausolus.** (377-353 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-9. Obverse: Facing head of Helios (similar to the coins of Rhodes). Reverse: Zeus Labraundos walking right holding spear and double-bladed axe. Weight: 3.57gm. VF, high relief on obverse. (\$375-\$550)

- 1745 **Islands off Caria, Rhodes.** (304-166 B.C.) Silver Drachm. BMC-210. Obverse: Head of Helios facing, eagle covers cheek. Reverse: Rose with tendril and branch. Weight: 2.36gm. VF/F. (\$35-\$70)



- 1746 **Lycia, Uncertain Dynasty.** (520-480 B.C.) Silver Stater. BMC-8v. Obverse: Forepart of boar left. Reverse: Incuse. Weight: 9.63gm. Fine plus. (\$400-\$600)



- 1747 **Cilicia, Tarsus. Caracalla.** (198-217 A.D.) AE 32. BMC-195. Obverse: Laureate bust right. Reverse: Altar, Herakles on either side. VF, quite attractive for this issue. (\$125-\$225)



- 1748 **Cappadocia, Caesareia. Caracalla.** (198-217 A.D.) Silver Drachm. Obverse: Laureate head right of Caracalla. Reverse: Representation of Mount Argaeus. Weight: 3.22gm. EF, centered and a choice coin. (\$80-\$125)



- 1749 **Kings of Syria. Antiochus VII.** (138-129 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Diademed head right of Antiochus. Reverse: Athena standing left. Weight: 16.14gm. EF, beautiful portrait. (\$450-\$650)



- 1750 **Kings of Syria. Demetrius II (second reign).** (129-125 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. c.f. Boston-2180. Obverse: Diademed head right of Demetrius. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow. Weight: 14.13gm. Superb and well-centered. (\$500-\$750)



- 1751 **Kings of Syria. Philippus.** (92-83 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Head of King right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Weight: 15.49gm. Nice Very Fine. (\$150-\$250)

- 1752 **Seleucis and Pieria, Antiocheia ad Orontem.** (3rd century A.D.) Two Billon Tetradrachms comprise this grouping encompassing two reigns, that of Gordian III (VF) and of Trajan Decius (EF-Superb). (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$135)



- 1753 **Phoenicia, Aradus.** (137-46 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. BMC-268. Obverse: Bust of Tyche right, turreted. Reverse: Nike standing left. Weight: 14.92gm. Struck 67-66 B.C. Centered Very Fine. (\$225-\$325)

- 1754 **Kings of Persia. Darius I.** (521-485 B.C.) Silver Siglos. Obverse: King in running-kneeling position, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong incuse. Weight: 5.54gm. Centered VF and very attractive for this coinage. (\$60-\$100)

- 1755 **Kings of Parthia. Vonones I.** (c. 8-12 A.D.) Silver Drachm. Sell-60/5. Obverse: Diademed bust left. Reverse: Victory advancing right holding palm. Weight: 3.65gm. A scarce issue. Nice Very Fine. (\$60-\$100)

- 1756 **Kings of Bactria.** (2nd-1st century B.C.) A duet of silver drachms forms this lot including one of Antimachus II in nearly VF condition; the other was minted under King Hermaeus and grades VF+. (Total: 2 coins) (\$40-\$75)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!

- 1757 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy I.** (305-285 B.C.) Silver Tetradrachm. Obverse: Diademed head right of Ptolemy I, tiny delta behind ear (artist's signature). Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Weight: 14.17gm. VF/F, with a circular counterstamp in obverse field and some damage to nose; otherwise bold portrait. (\$100-\$175)



- 1758 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy II.** (284-247 B.C.) Silver Dekadrachm. Obverse: Veiled head of Arsinoe II wearing stephane; behind, NN (date - year 26 of reign). Reverse: Double cornucopias, a bunch of grapes hanging down on each side. Weight: 34.66gm. Porous VF, scratching in reverse fields but still a representative example of this impressive coin. (\$1250-\$1750)



- 1759 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy II.** (284-247 B.C.) AE 45. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing on thunderbolt, wings open. This and the following lot are of the earlier and scarcer variety displaying the eagle standing with open wings. Very Fine. (\$200-\$325)



- 1760 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy II.** (284-247 B.C.) AE 36. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing on thunderbolt, wings open. Near EF for issue, with fine detail. (\$100-\$160)



NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.



- 1761 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy III.** (247-222 B.C.) AE 41. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, cornucopiae in left field. VF-EF, quite attractive with brown patina. (\$150-\$275)
- 1762 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy III.** (247-222 B.C.) AE 41. Description as preceding lot. VF with slate patina. (\$125-\$200)
- 1763 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy III.** (247-222 B.C.) Description as before only slightly larger (AE 43 millimeters in diameter). VF-EF, with a bit of encrustation. (\$125-\$225)
- 1764 **Kings of Egypt. Ptolemy IV.** (222-204 B.C.) AE 41. Obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae on shoulder. Bold VF/VF+ for issue. (\$125-\$225)
- 1765 **Kings of Egypt.** (3rd century B.C.) Seven bronzes of **Ptolemy II, III and IV** of various sizes and types in typical Good-Fine+ condition. (Total: 7 coins) (\$50-\$95)
- 1766 **Egypt, Alexandria.** (1st-2nd century A.D.) An excellent "starter collection" is presented here including three silver tetradrachms of Roman Egypt under **Nero** (reverse Apollo, just about VF), **Hadrian** (reverse Serapis seated, good VF with excellent portrait) and **Antoninus Pius** (eagle reverse, near EF). (Total: 3 coins) (\$90-\$150)

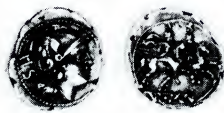


- 1767 **Egypt, Alexandria. Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus.** (161-169 A.D.) Billon Tetradrachm. BMC-1310. Obverse: Laureate busts of the two co-emperors face to face. Reverse: Eirene seated left. Struck in 161 A.D. Ex Knobloch collection. Very Rare. Very Fine. (\$150-\$275)
- 1768 **Egypt, Alexandria.** (3rd century A.D.) A group of three attractive tetradrachms of Roman Egypt including two of **Salonina** (AE) in VF-EF, reverse eagle standing. The remaining coin is a billon (base silver) tetradrachm of **Maximinus** in nice VF, reverse with bust of Zeus. (Total: 3 coins) (\$50-\$75)
- 1769 **Egypt, Alexandria.** (3rd century A.D.) Bronze Tetradrachms of **Valerian** (Fine+), **Gallienus** (EF) and **Probus** (also EF) are included in this selected grouping. (Total: 3 coins) (\$30-\$55)
- 1770 4th-1st century B.C. A collection of six F-VF bronzes notable for their attractive condition and/or scarcity. They include two nice coins of **Alexander III** (different types), one each of **Larissa**, **Side**, **Rhodes**, and a rare bronze of the **Seleucid Kings of Syria** (unattributed). (Total: 6 coins) (\$150-\$225)
- 1771 4th-1st century B.C. A group of ten different and unattributed bronzes of the ancient world including such issues as coins of **Alexander III** and of **King Amyntas of Galatia**. Condition is VG-VF. (Total: 10 coins) (\$65-\$100)

- 1772 4th-1st century B.C. Another lot as preceding; ten unattributed bronzes of Greece in VG-VF. A wonderful way to start a collection! (Total: 10 coins) (\$65-\$150)
- 1773 4th century B.C.-3rd century A.D. Three Macedonian coins comprise this lot, all portraying Alexander the Great but none issued during his lifetime! Each is posthumously issued, including a silver drachm of Philip III, an AE 19 of the period 286-277 B.C., and a 3rd century A.D. issue of Macedon portraying Alexander riding his horse Bucephalus. Condition of the three is Fine. (Total: 3 coins) (\$70-\$125)
- 1774 3rd century B.C.-1st century A.D. A silver tetrobol of **Philip V of Macedon** (Weber-2212v.) in Fine condition and a billon tetradrachm of Egypt issued under **Galba** (reverse Eirene, Curtis-205) in Fine plus but cleaned condition, make up this lot. (Total: 2 coins) (\$50-\$80)
- 1775 2nd century B.C.-2nd century A.D. A group of six coins including a serrate bronze of **Antiochus VI** (elephant reverse) of Syria, two coins of **Alexandria**, a billon tetradrachm of **Antiocheia ad Orontem** (Elagabalus), and two Indo-Greek AEs. Condition is VG-Fine+ and all are unattributed. (Total: 6 coins) (\$40-\$75)
- 1776 1st-3rd century A.D. An *outstanding* group of eight unattributed Greek Imperial bronzes including several in nice VF condition (quite unusual for this series). Seldom seen reverses abound; also included is a 45mm. bronze medallion of **Septimius Severus**. (Total: 8 coins) (\$150-\$275)
- 1777 1st century-3rd century A.D. Ten unattributed bronzes minted in the Greek world under Roman rule comprise this offering of "Greek Imperial" coinage. The obverses portray Roman emperors while the reverses depict deities, mythological or symbolic types, etc. especially meaningful to the issuing province. Condition averages Fine. (Total: 10 coins) (\$65-\$135)
- 1778 1st-3rd century A.D. As preceding, including three (of the ten) coins having face to face portraits of emperor and empress. Condition again averages Fine and all are unattributed. (Total: 10 coins) (\$80-\$150)
- 1779 1st-3rd century A.D. Another lot of ten unattributed Greek Imperial bronzes. All are different and condition is over-all Fine. (Total: 10 coins) (\$65-\$135)
- 1780 1st-3rd century A.D. As preceding, ten Greek Imperial bronzes averaging Fine condition (unattributed). (Total: 10 coins) (\$65-\$135)
- 1781 3rd century A.D. A starter collection of five Greek Imperial bronzes, all with temple or shrine reverses. The over-all condition of this unattributed grouping is nice Fine. (Total: 5 coins) (\$60-\$100)



- 1782 **Republic.** (c. 205-195 B.C.) Bronze Sextans. Syd-85. Obverse: Head of Mercury right, two pellets above. Reverse: Prow to right, two pellets below. Very attractive Fine for issue. (\$60-\$90)
- 1783 **Republic.** (c. 205-150 B.C.) Silver Victoriatus. Syd-83. Obverse: Laureate head of Jupiter. Reverse: Victory crowning trophy. EF, a little discolored but quite a nice coin. (\$85-\$135)



- 1784 **Republic.** (c. 187-175 B.C.) Silver Sestertius (a rare denomination in silver). Syd-142. Obverse: Head of Roma right, helmeted. Reverse: The Dioscuri riding right. Nicely centered and very near EF, a most attractive and scarce coin. (\$275-\$350)

- 1785 **Republic. M. Sergius Silus, Moneyer.** (c. 109-108 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-544. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Horseman left holding sword and head of barbarian. Centered Very Fine. (\$50-\$75)



- 1786 **Republic. Q. Lutatius Cerco.** (c. 106 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-559. Obverse: Helmeted head of Roma (with attributes of Mars) right. Reverse: Galley right within wreath. VF+ and well-centered. (\$65-\$95)

- 1787 **Republic. M. Herennius, Moneyer.** (c. 101 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-567a. Obverse: Diademed head of Pietas right. Reverse: Amphinomus carrying his father. Nice Fine. (\$40-\$65)

- 1788 **Republic. C. Allius Bala, Moneyer.** (c. 93 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-595. Obverse: Female head (Diana?) right. Reverse: Diana in biga of stags. VF. (\$40-\$65)



- 1789 **Republic. L. Pomponius Molo, Moneyer.** (c. 93-91 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-607. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Numa Pompilius standing right, sacrificing a goat held by youth. Toned Very Fine, attractive and centered. (\$75-\$115)

- 1790 **Republic. L. Titurius Sabinus, Moneyer.** (c. 88 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-700b. Obverse: Head of Tatius (King of the Sabines) right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Very Fine. (\$40-\$65)

- 1791 **Republic. L. and C. Memies L.F. Galeria, Moneyers.** (c. 86-85 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-712. Obverse: Laureate head of Saturn left. Reverse: Venus in biga right. VF. (\$40-\$65)



- 1792 **Republic.** (anonymous issue) (c. 85-84 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-723. Obverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga right. EF. (\$70-\$95)

- 1793 **Republic. L. Manlius, Proquaestor.** (c. 82-81 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-759. Obverse: Head of Roma right wearing winged helmet. Reverse: Sulla in quadriga right, Victory flying above. This coin is part of the eastern mintage of Sulla. VF with three relatively insignificant test marks on obverse. (\$50-\$75)



- 1794 **Republic. L. Procius, Moneyer.** (c. 78-77 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-771. Obverse: Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Juno Sospita hurling spear, serpent to right. Toned EF. (\$85-\$125)



- 1795 **Republic. L. Papius, Moneyer.** (c. 78-77 B.C.) Silver Denarius (serrate). Syd-773. Obverse: Juno Sospita right wearing goat's skin headdress. Reverse: Griffin prancing right. Centered VF+. (\$75-\$100)

- 1796 **Republic. P. Satrienus, Moneyer.** (c. 75-74 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-781a. Obverse: Helmeted head of young Mars right. Reverse: She-wolf walking left. VF/VF+. (\$60-\$85)



- 1797 **Republic. Mn. Aquillius, Moneyer.** (c. 68 B.C.) Silver Denarius (serrate). Syd-798. Obverse: Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Reverse: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia. Toned EF. (\$175-\$225)



- 1798 **Republic. Q. Cassius Longinus, Moneyer.** (c. 57 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-916. Obverse: Head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt right. VF+, a lovely coin. (\$75-\$100)



- 1799 **Republic. L. Mussidius Longus, Moneyer.** (c. 42 B.C.) Silver Denarius. Syd-1093b. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust of Concordia right. Reverse: Two statues of Venus Cloacina on platform. Very Scarce. EF-Superb. (\$100-\$175)

- 1800 **Augustus** (27 B.C.-14 A.D.) Silver Cistophorus (three denarii) struck 19-18 B.C. RIC-16. Obverse: Bare head right. Reverse: Circular temple. This reverse type alludes to the recovery and placement of the standards in the temple of Mars Ultor. VG-F, still attractive. (\$70-\$135)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!



- 1801 **Nero** (54-68 A.D.) Orichalcum As. RIC-344. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Genius left sacrificing over altar. Struck at Rome. VF/F with bold high relief portrait, some scratching on reverse. (\$100-\$150)

- 1802 **Titus** (79-81 A.D.) AE Sestertius. RIC-98 (as scarce). Obverse: Laureate head left. Reverse: Vespasian presenting globe to Titus. F/VG with nice portrait, little patina (brassy color). (\$75-\$135)



- 1803 **Domitian** (81-96 A.D.) Silver Cistophorus. RIC-221. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Bundle of six corn-ears. Rare. VF with a bold portrait of good style; some digs on obverse and scratching in obverse field. (\$175-\$275)



- 1804 **Trajan** (98-117 A.D.) AE Sestertius. RIC-569. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Single-span bridge with tower at each end; a boat below. The scarce "Bridge over the Danube" reverse. Fine and quite attractive. (\$175-\$275)

- 1805 **Trajan** (98-117 A.D.) AE As. RIC-417. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Victory walking left holding shield. Struck at Rome, 99-100 A.D. Nice VF with early portrait. (\$70-\$120)



- 1806 **Hadrian** (117-138 A.D.) AE As. RIC-579a. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Pietas standing facing beside altar. Legend: PONT. MAX. TR. POT. COS III PIE. AVG. S.C. in field. Struck at Rome, 119-121 A.D. VF+ with even dark patina, very attractive portrait. (\$85-\$135)



- 1807 **Aelius as Caesar** (136-138 A.D.) AE As. RIC-1055. Obverse: Bare head right. Reverse: Spes standing left holding flower. Struck at Rome, 137 A.D. VF, bold portrait with some pitting. Scarce. (\$125-\$175)

- 1808 **Galerius Antoninus**, son of Antoninus Pius and Faustina (138-161 A.D.) AE 26 of uncertain Greek city. Cohen-Ivar. Obverse: Draped bust of Faustina. Reverse: Draped and bare headed bust of Galerius. RARE! Poor/VG, a decent portrait of Galerius. (\$65-\$135)



- 1809 **Macrinus** (217-218 A.D.) Silver Denarius. RIC-80. Obverse: Laureate bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left. Scarce emperor. VF with nice portrait. (\$175-\$300)



- 1810 **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander. (died 235 A.D.) Silver Denarius. RIC-358. Obverse: Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding helmet and sceptre. Superb, bold portrait. (\$75-\$115)

- 1811 (238-244 A.D.) A starter collection five (different reverse) antoniniani of **Gordian III** in F-VF condition. This is one area of specialization to which can be added highly historically pertinent reverses at relatively inexpensive prices as the coins of Gordian III are quite plentiful. (Total: 5 coins) (\$75-\$125)



- 1812 **Philip I** (244-249 A.D.) AE Sestertius. RIC-166. Obverse: Laureate bust right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae. Struck at Rome. EF. (\$100-\$150)

- 1813 **Philip I** (244-249 A.D.) Two silver antoniniani of Philip including an Extremely Fine Aequitas reverse type and the rare FELICITAS IMP P within wreath type in VF, but holed. (Total: 2 coins) (\$40-\$80)

- 1814 **Otacia Severa**, wife of Philip I. (244-249 A.D.) AE Sestertius. RIC-203a. Obverse: Draped bust right. Reverse: Concordia seated left. Nice F-VF with green patina and a bold portrait. (\$50-\$85)

- 1815 **Trajan Decius** (249-251 A.D.) AE Sestertius. RIC-117 [listed as scarce]. Obverse: Laureate bust right. Reverse: Genius standing left holding patera and cornucopiae; standard to right. VF/F with excellent portrait. (\$100-\$150)



CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY

Check your bidsheet carefully — and then mail it to us right away. Be sure to sign your bidsheet, and also be sure to check the appropriate space if you want a list of prices realized (available approx. 4 weeks after the sale). Remember, the more lots you bid on, the greater are your chances of success.



- 1816 **Aemilian** (252-253 A.D.) Silver Antoninianus. RIC-26(R). **RARE!** Obverse: Radiate bust right. Reverse: Diana standing left, holding bow and arrow. Struck at Rome, 253 A.D. Very Fine. (\$140-\$225)

- 1817 **Quietus** (260-261 A.D.) Billon Antoninianus. RIC-11 (as rare). Obverse: Radiate bust right. Reverse: Spes walking left, star in field. All coinage of this emperor is rare! Struck at Antioch. Porous flan, F+ with nice portrait. (\$70-\$125)



- 1818 **Diocletian** (284-305 A.D.) Silver Argenteus. RIC-40a. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before camp gate. Struck 295-297 A.D. at Rome. F+/VF, no typical flan cracks but some flan digs before portrait. (\$115-\$175)

- 1819 **Constantius I, as Caesar** (293-305 A.D.) Silver Argenteus. RIC-42a. **Rare.** Obverse: Laureate bust right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before gate of 6 turret enclosure. Struck c.295-297 A.D. at Rome. F/VF. (\$100-\$165)

- 1820 **Maxentius** (306-312 A.D.) AE Follis. RIC-116. Obverse: Laureate head right. Reverse: Temple of six columns within which sits Roma. Minted at Aquileia during the summer of 307 A.D. EF with verdigris, nice portrait. (\$50-\$85)

- 1821 2nd century B.C.-3rd century A.D. A group of three silver denarii including a **Republican piece** (L. Antestius Gragulus, moneyer) in nice Fine condition, **Julia Domna** in F-VF, and a **Caracalla** (as a young boy) in Fine plus. (Total: 3 coins) (\$65-\$100)

- 1822 1st century B.C.-3rd century A.D. Two AE's comprise this lot consisting of a colonial (Vienna) **AE 28 of Octavian** (reverse, a prow of galley) in typical VG/F condition and a sestertius of **Severus Alexander** (reverse, Mars walking right) in attractive F-VF condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$65-\$95)

- 1823 1st century A.D. Six denarii in acceptable VG-F condition (majority in Fine) comprise this grouping, including two coins of **Augustus** (different reverses), **Vespasian**, **Nerva** and two pieces of **Trajan** (also different reverses). (Total: 6 coins) (\$175-\$275)

- 1824 1st-2nd century A.D. Two AE's comprise this lot including a **Domitian** As with Mars advancing left (RIC-301b) in EF condition, if it were not for rather heavy pitting. Also included is a rare AE 26 of **Galerius Antoninus** (Cohen 1) in Poor but discernible condition. (Total: 2 coins) (\$50-\$100)

- 1825 1st-2nd century A.D. A small collection of AE asses in nice Fine condition. Contains four coins representing **Trajan** (early issue), **Titus** and **Marcus Aurelius** (as Caesar and as Augustus). (Total: 4 coins) (\$85-\$115)

- 1826 1st-3rd century A.D. Four silver denarii comprise this lot including the interesting elephant reverse of **Titus** (Fine, very scarce), **Caracalla** both as a young boy (Fine) and as a bearded ruler (VF) and a coin of **Severus Alexander** in nice VF. (Total: 4 coins) (\$100-\$150)

- 1827 2nd century A.D. Three empresses grace the obverses of these silver denarii: **Faustina Senior** (throne reverse, Fine condition), **Crispina** (light altar, Fine+), **Julia Domna** (Juno

standing, nice VF). The Crispina coin is rare. (Total: 3 coins) (\$100-\$165)

- 1828 2nd-3rd century A.D. Two attractive sestertii comprise this lot including one of **Antoninus Pius** in VF/F condition (reverse, Mars walking right) and **Philip I** in VF with lovely green-red patina (Aequitas standing to left on reverse). (Total: 2 coins) (\$100-\$175)

- 1829 2nd-3rd century A.D. Four AE sestertii comprise this offering including these emperors: **Marcus Aurelius**, **Lucius Verus**, **Gordian III** and **Philip I**. The condition averages Fine. (Total: 4 coins) (\$60-\$85)

- 1830 2nd-3rd century A.D. Two empresses (**Julia Mamaea** and **Otacia Severa**) are portrayed on two of the four sestertii in this lot along with emperors **Hadrian** and **Antoninus Pius** (Consecratio reverse). All grade VG-Fine. (Total: 4 coins) (\$55-\$95)

- 1831 3rd century A.D. Silver Antoniniani (4) comprise this grouping which includes **Gordian III** (Fine), **Trajan Decius** (nice Fine), **Otacia Severa** (VF+ with verdigris) and **Trebonianus Gallus** (F-VF). (Total: 4 coins) (\$50-\$85)

- 1832 3rd century A.D. A group of six silver antoniniani of **Gordian III**, **Philip I** (4 coins) and **Trajan Decius** averaging F-VF. (Total: 6 coins) (\$60-\$90)

- 1833 3rd century A.D. **Severina**, **Tacitus**, **Carus** and **Numerian** are portrayed on these silvered antoniniani grading nearly EF as a group. (Total: 4 coins) (\$80-\$140)

- 1834 3rd-4th century A.D. This lot contains four large AE's including three sestertii of **Severus Alexander**, **Gordian III** and **Maximinus**. The remaining coin is an AE 1 of **Julian II** (reverse, Apis bull) and is quite scarce. Over-all condition is VG. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$75)

- 1835 3rd-4th century A.D. A group of ten bronzes in VG-VF condition including coins of **Diocletian** and **Constantine**, essentially all different. Each is identified as to ruler, as are all lots of ancient Roman coins here catalogued. (Total: 10 coins) (\$40-\$75)

- 1836 3rd-4th century A.D. As preceding lot but different reverses included. (Total: 10 coins) (\$40-\$75)

- 1837 3rd-4th century A.D. As preceding lot but different reverses included. (Total: 10 coins) (\$40-\$75)

- 1838 3rd-4th century A.D. As preceding lot but different reverses included. (Total: 10 coins) (\$40-\$75)

- 1839 4th century A.D. A grouping of six bronzes including coins of **Constantine I, the Great** (VF), **Urbs Roma** type (VF+), **Licinius II** (VF), **Constantius Follis** (VF+), **Valentinian II** (VF), and **Theodosius I** (nice VF). All are quite attractive! (Total: 6 coins) (\$65-\$95)



Byzantine



1840 **Justinian I** (527-565 A.D.) AE 40 Nummia. Ry-25d; Ratto-617. Obverse: Facing bust of Justinian. Reverse: Denomination. Struck at Cyzicus, Year 13. VF with green patina. (\$45-\$75)

1841 **Justinian I** (527-565 A.D.) AE 40 Nummia. Ry-25e; Ratto-587v. Obverse: Facing bust of Justinian. Reverse: Denomination. Struck at Nicomedia, Year 14. Near VF, attractive! (\$35-\$60)



1842 **Heraclius** (610-641 A.D.) Silver Hexagram. Ry-428; Ratto-1392. Obverse: Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross on globe placed on three steps; "K" in field. Fine plus for issue. (\$140-\$230)



1843 **Constans II** (641-668 A.D.) Silver Hexagram. Ry-433; Ratto-1542. Obverse: Facing bust of Constans holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross on globe placed on three steps. VF. (\$150-\$275)

1844 6th-7th century. Four selected bronzes in average VF condition make up this grouping including coins of **Justin II** and **Sophia**, **Tiberius II** and two different types of **Heraclius**. (Total: 4 coins) (\$80-\$150)

1845 6th-10th century. Seven bronzes in Fine-Very Fine condition comprise this lot including coins of **Anastasius**, **Justinian I**, **Justin II**, **Heraclius** (overstruck in Sicily), **Leo VI**, **John I**, and a rare piece of **Constantine VII** and his mother **Zoe**. (Total: 7 coins) (\$95-\$150)

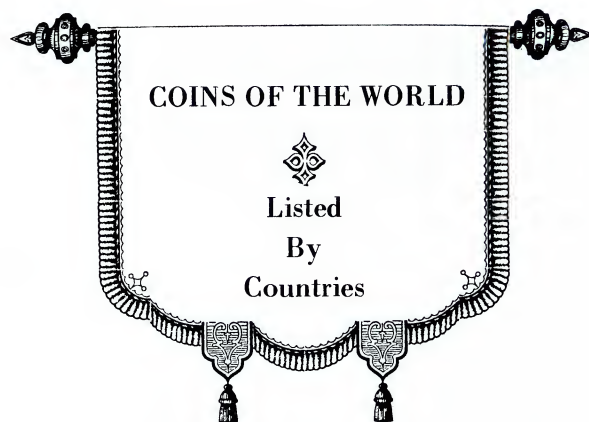
1846 6th century-11th century. A group of six bronzes including a 5 and a 40 Nummia coin of **Justinian I**, and Folles of **Justin II**, **Leo VI**, **John I** and **Theodora**. Condition is way above average, F-VF (Total: 6 coins) (\$70-\$120)

1847 6th-12th century. Eight AE Folles, all of different emperors, comprise this lot of above average condition coins, generally in Fine grade. Rulers from **Anastasius** to **John I** are represented with a crusader coin, imitative of Byzantine types, included. (Total: 8 coins) (\$50-\$85)

1848 6th-12th century. Seven AE Folles, again of all different emperors from **Anastasius** to **Basil II** including a crusader bronze. Condition is nice Fine. (Total: 7 coins) (\$45-\$80)

1849 6th-12th century. A group of nine bronzes (one gilt) in typical Fair to Fine condition. Other than a duplicate coin of **Phocas** all are different emperors and range from **Justin I** to **Manuel I**. A good study group! (Total: 9 coins) (\$25-\$50)

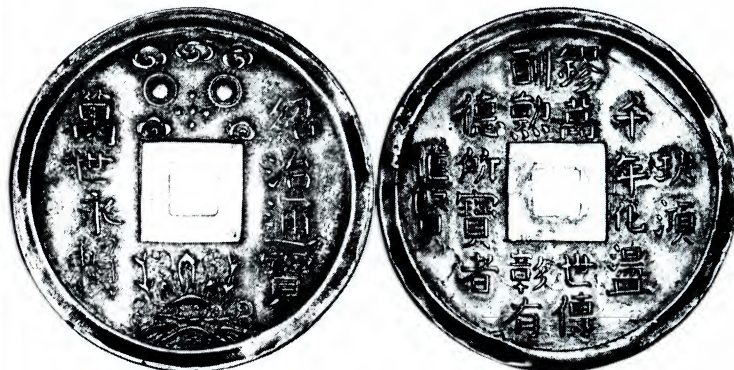
1850 9th-12th century. Both the desirable parameters of rarity and choice condition are to be found in this lot of four bronzes of **Leo VI** (VF), **Romanus I** (Almost VF) and **III** (VF+), and **Manuel I** (billion scyphate in EF). An exceptional lot. (Total: 4 coins) (\$125-\$195)



SILVER AND MINOR ISSUES

1851 **Albania**. 1968 Proof Set. 5, 10, and 25 Leks. Hosch 1-3. Only 8,540 struck and all are sterling silver. 5 Lek with coat of arms; 10 Lek depicting the king on horseback; 25 Lek with 2 sword dancers and drummer. Gem frosted Proofs. (Total: 3 pieces)

1852 **Albania**. 1968 Proof Set. As preceding lot. Choice frosted Proof. (Total: 3 pieces)



1853 **Annam**. Undated (c. 1841-47) ½ Tael silver piece. D-116. Emperor Thieu-Tri. Obverse inscription on right: "Thieu-Tri current money"; left: "The generations will receive the fruit forever." Above: Clouds with sun and moon and five planets. Below: Enchanted mountains, the home of genii and three trees symbolizing longevity. The reverse contains a twenty character poetry quotation. A most unusual and fascinating piece! Extremely Fine. (\$60-\$100)



1854 **Annam**. Undated (c. 1841-47) Piastre of Emperor Thieu-Tri. D-122. Variety not in Craig. Obverse: Sun surrounded by four characters translating "Thieu-Tri Precious Money". The reverse shows a dragon ascending. Very Fine. Striated edge. (\$60-\$120)

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



Rare Proof Florin



1855 **Australia.** 1927 "Canberra" (Establishment of the Parliament) commemorative Florin. Y-7. Minted at Melbourne. *Only 75 struck!* Estimated at \$175.00 in Remick. This Proof specimen has faint hairlines overall and a small planchet blemish in the legend on the obverse. A double set (in presentation case) brought \$675.00 in the November, 1974 Paxman auction. (\$125-\$175)

1856 **Australia.** Group of three different Florins. (1) 1934-35 Y-8. Melbourne commemorative. EF, with a few surface scratches on the reverse field. (2) 1951 Y-23. Jubilee commemorative. George VI. BU, with some handling marks. (3) 1954 Y-34. Royal visit commemorative. Elizabeth II. Nice BU. (Total: 3 pieces)

1857 **Australia.** Miscellaneous lot of minor coins. (1) 1962-Perth ½ Penny. Y-35. Elizabeth II. Brilliant Proof. (2) 1956-Melbourne Penny. Y-36. Elizabeth II. 1500 minted. Many minute oxidation spots on surface of coin. 75% lustre. Proof. (3) 1910-London 3 Pence. Y-1. Edward VII. Brilliant Uncirculated. (4) 1956-Melbourne Shilling. Y-39. Elizabeth II. Choice Proof. (5) 1947-Melbourne Florin. Y-19. George II. Toned AU. (6) 1951 Melbourne Florin. Y-23. Jubilee commemorative. George VI. BU. (Total: 6 pieces)

1858 **Australia.** Investor's lot of Australian crowns. 1937 Y-20. George VI. EF; another EF with many surface scratches on the obverse portrait. The third specimen is EF-AU, with bagmarks on obverse. 1938 Y-20. George VI. Lightly toned AU, a lustrous coin. (Total: 4 pieces)

1859 **Australia.** Group of 6 Proof Sets. (1) 1958-Melbourne Mint. 5 piece set. Penny through Florin. Elizabeth II. Copper has oxidation spots and is toned. The remainder are Choice Proofs. (2) 1960 Perth-Melbourne. 6 piece set. ½ Penny through Florin. Choice Brilliant Proofs. (3) 1961 as preceding. 6 piece set. Choice Brilliant Proofs. (4-5) 1963-Melbourne Mint. 4 piece sets in black plastic cases. Two sets, both Choice Brilliant Proofs. (6) 1966-Canberra. 6 piece set. 1 Cent through 50 cents. Gem frosted Proofs. (Total: 6 sets)

COINS OF AUSTRIA



1860 **Tirol.** N.D. (1564-1597) (Hall) Taler. As Vogl-87, var. 5. Archduke Ferdinand. Pleasant VF. (\$100-\$160)



1861 **Salzburg.** 1624 Taler. D-3497. Pr-1196. Paris, Count Lodron. Nice VF+/VF. (\$80-\$150)

1862 **Lot of early minor silver.** Leopold the Hogmuth: (1-2) Tirol. 1670 and 1675 3 Kreuzer. VF and Fine. (3) 1682-K.B. (Kremnitz) 15 Kreuzer. Fine. (4) 1695-K.B. ¼ Taler. Some edge irregularity, sharp portrait. VF+. Charles VI: (5) Tirol. 1734 6 Kreuzer. EF, lustrous. A very nice coin. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$35-\$70)



1863 **Hungary.** 1671-N.B. (Nagybanya) Taler. D-3272. Her-760. Leopold the Hogmuth, young bust. A similar example of this scarce coin in EF brought \$350 in our Terrell sale of May 19, 1973. Nice VF+. (\$275-\$400)

1864 **Salzburg.** 1675 Taler. D-3508. Pr-1659. Max Gandolph Graf Kuenburg. Obverse: Madonna and child above shield. Reverse: Saint Rupert standing. F-VF. (\$60-\$100)

1865 **Salzburg.** 1688 Taler. D-3510. Pr-1795. Johann Ernst. Nice VF, except for mounting mark. (\$50-\$90)



1866 **1705-K.B.** ½ Taler. Her-12. Hungarian Uprising. Obverse: Crowned arms. Reverse: Madonna and child in clouds. Struck during the uprising led by Franz Rakorzy. This specimen is a lovely EF. (\$75-\$125)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.



1867 Tirol. 1706 (Hall) Taler. D-1018. Her-128. Joseph I. Sharp EF with burnished fields. (\$150-\$250)



1868 Silesia. 1717 (Breslau) Taler. D-1092. Vogl-256. Charles VI. VF+. (\$175-\$275)



1869 Vienna. 1729 Taler. D-1037. Her-306. Charles VI. A magnificently toned EF-AU. A prize coin! (\$225-\$375)

1870 Pair of Austrian coins. (1) 1780-B. (Kremnitz) Taler. D-1133. Her-606. Maria Theresia. Obverse: Arms supported by two angels. Reverse: Madonna and child. About VF. (2) 1830-E. (Karlsburg, Transylvania) 20 Kreuzer. C-183c. Her-796. Lustrous About EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



1871 1824-G. (Nagybanya) Gulden or 1/2 Taler. C-184b. Her-433. Francis II. A very rare date and mint, in fact, the rarest in this series. Prooflike EF-AU. (\$125-\$175)

1872 Pair of 19th Century Crowns. (1) 1826-A. Taler (2 Gulden). Francis II. Very Fine. (2) 1879 2 Florin. Y-19. D-31. Commemorating the silver wedding anniversary of Franz Joseph. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1873 Four silver coins of Franz Joseph. (1) 1857-M. (Milan) 1/4 Florin. Y-13. Large eagle. A scarce type and rare mint. Nearly Very Fine. (2) 1859-B. Florin. Y-15b. Sharp VF. (3) 1891 Florin. Y-15E. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (4) 1879 2 Florin. Y-19. D-31. Commemorating silver wedding anniversary. VF-EF. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

1874 Three Franz Joseph silver commemorative coins. (1) 1879 2 Florin. D-31. Y-19. Silver wedding commemorative. Lustrous AU, several rim nicks. (2) 1908 1 Krone. Y-36. Commemorates 60 years of reign. AU. (3) 1908 5 Kroner. Y-40. Commemorates 60 years of reign. Lustrous EF+. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

Very Rare Shooting Festival Collection



1875 1880-1899. Seven pieces of silver and one piece of gold commemorative so-called shooting coins. (1) 1880 Vienna 36 mm. "2 Gulden" shooting medal commemorating the first Austrian Shooting Festival. Obverse: Two females, one seated holding sword and one standing holding Austrian arms and a flag; Reverse: Austrian eagle surrounded by a wreath of shields. Superb toned AU. (2) 1885 Innsbruck GOLD 29mm. "4 Ducat" shooting medal commemorating the second Austrian Shooting Festival in Tirol. Horsky-3830. Obverse: 1/2 length bust of Franz Joseph, right; Reverse: Austrian eagle. Rare! Highly prooflike EF-AU.

Note: All other medals are "2 Gulden" silver shooting medals of 36mm. unless noted otherwise.

(3) 1885 Innsbruck. Struck for the second Shooting Festival. Obverse: 1/2 length bust of Kaiser Maximilian carrying cross-bow; Reverse: Stylized single headed eagle. Toned, prooflike AU. (4) 1889 Graz. Commemorating the third Festival. Obverse: Franz Joseph in hiking attire, Alps behind; Reverse: Styrian panther in center, three lions surrounding. Superb lightly toned AU. (5) 1892 Bruenn. Struck for the fourth Festival. Obverse: Exquisitely detailed city view, arms above with eagle holding rifle below; Reverse: Unusual crowned Austrian arms. Toned EF+. (6) 1894 Komotau 34mm. Klippe. Commemorating the 300th year of the citizen shooting corps and the first United German Shooting Festival. Obverse: Crowned city arms (twin towers and gate); Reverse: Crossed flags, guns, with prize above. Toned Uncirculated. (7) 1898 Vienna. For the Emperor's Jubilee (50th year of reign) and the fifth Austrian "Bundes-Schiessen". Obverse: Large 1/3 length bust right of Emperor; Reverse: Jester pointing to bull's eye. Shooter in front, and city view behind. Beautifully toned EF+. (8) 1899 Karlsbad. Second United German Shooting Festival in Bohemia. Obverse: Beautifully detailed scene with a hunter with cross-bows, dogs, etc. discovering Karlsbad's famous springs; Reverse: Shooter in medieval attire standing holding arms. Beautifully toned AU.

All these coins are in an original blue presentation case with silk lining. This cataloger has never seen such a set



"4 Ducat"
Gold
Shooting Medal
From Set

offered for sale. Likewise, several of the individual pieces have never been encountered. No doubt very rare! A chance of a lifetime for the Austrian or Shooting taler collector. Well worth a strong four figure bid. (Total: 8 pieces)

- 1876 Two and Five Schilling Commemoratives. (1-3) 1928 2 Schilling. Y-69. Schubert. One EF and two Brilliant Uncirculated. (4) 1929 2 Schilling. Y-70. Dr. Billoth. EF. (5-6) 1934 5 Schilling. Y-79. Maria Zell. Two pieces in VF-EF with scratches removed from obverse field. (7) 1935 5 Schilling. Y-79. Maria Zell. EF, scratches removed from obverse field. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$50-\$80)



- 1877 1955 25 Schilling. Y-96. Bundestheater Commemorative. Choice Brilliant Proof. In the opinion of the cataloger, this first year issue in Proof is very much undervalued. (\$70-\$120)

- 1878 Group of 25 and 50 Schilling. 25 Schilling: 1956 Y-97. Mozart. BU, light bagging; 1957 Y-98. Maria Zell. BU, light bagging. 3 pieces; 1958 Y-100. Von Welsbach. BU, light bagging. 3 pieces; 1964 Y-112. Grillparzer. BU; 1970 Y-123. Lehar. BU. 6 pieces.

50 Schilling: 1970 Y-125. Renner. BU; 1972 Y-129. Salzburg. Choice BU. 13 pieces; 1972 Y-130. Bodenkultur. BU; 1780 C-50A Maria Theresia Taler Restrike. BU. 4 pieces. (Total: 32 pieces)

- 1879 1963 50 Schilling. Y-110. 600th Anniversary of Tyrol. Becoming scarce and now retailing at \$7-\$9 each. We offer fifteen pieces in Brilliant Uncirculated condition. (Total: 15 pieces)

- 1880 Group of 25 and 50 Schilling Commemoratives. 25 Schilling: 1956 Y-97. Mozart. BU; 1957 Y-98. Maria Zell. BU; 1958 Y-100. Welsbach. BU; 1962 Y-108. Bruckner. BU, some bagmarks; 1964 Y-112. Proof; 1972 Y-128. Brilliant Proof; 1973 Y-131. Proof.

50 Schilling: 1963 Y-110. Tirol Choice BU; 1968 Y-120. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Choice BU; 1970 Y-125. Renner. Mint sealed Proof; 1972 Y-124. Salzburg. Mint sealed Proof; 1973 Y-132. Bummenlhaus. Mint sealed Proof; 1973 Y-133. Korner. Mint sealed Proof; 1974 Gartenschau. Mint sealed Proof. (Total: 14 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

- 1881 Group of 25 and 50 Schilling Commemoratives. As preceding but 1962 25 Schilling Y-108. Bruckner and 1968 50 Schilling Y-120. Republic omitted. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$45-\$70)

- 1882 Group of Proof 25 Schilling Commemoratives. 1964 Y-112. Grillparzer. Choice Proof. 5 pieces; 1972 Y-128. Ziehrer. Mint sealed Proof. 6 pieces; 1973 Y-131. Reinhardt. Mint sealed Proof. 2 pieces. (Total: 13 pieces) (\$60-\$80)

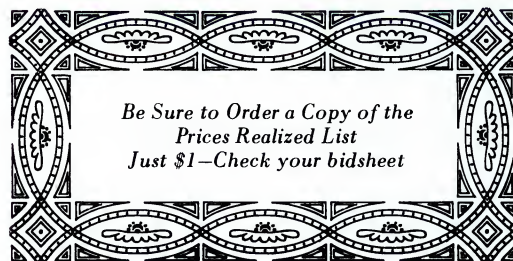
- 1883 Group of Proof 50 Schilling Commemoratives. 1970 Y-125. Renner. 6 pieces; 1972 Y-129. Salzburg. 3 pieces; 1972 Y-130. Bodenkultur. 6 pieces; 1973 Y-133. Korner. 6 pieces; 1973 Y-132. Blummerhaus. 3 pieces; 1974 Gartenschau. 8 pieces. All Choice Proofs and mostly mint sealed. (Total: 32 pieces) (\$110-\$180)

- 1884 Five Franz Joseph Bronze Medals. (1) 1873 (70mm.) Commemorating World Exhibition in Vienna. Obverse: High relief bust of Emperor (as coinage) right; Reverse: Angel above two workers, various tools below. Good EF, formerly a Proof. (2) 1888 (64mm.) Commemorates the massive Maria Theresia monument in Vienna, erected by Emperor in her remembrance. Obverse: Beautiful ½ length bust of Empress right; Reverse: View of monument. Satin Uncirculated, with a few light handling marks on reverse. A beautiful piece! (3) 1888 (64mm.) by S. Schwartz commemorating the 40th year of reign. Issued by Trade Association in Vienna. Obverse: Beautiful scene with Emperor on throne being congratulated by various figures; Reverse: legend within wreath. Golden EF. (4) 1904 (60mm.) Commemorates the 25th year of the Society for Study of Protestant History in Austria. Obverse: Conjoined busts of Emperors Franz Joseph, Joseph II and Maximilian II; Reverse: Legend and shields. Nearly as issued. (5) Undated uniface plaque (71 x 51mm.) of Emperor in hunting cap. As issued. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 1885 Five World War I Medals. The first three are medallion portraits of Emperor Franz Joseph: (1) Undated bronze uniface plaque (60 x 70mm.). Emperor praying for God's help. Uncirculated. (2) 1914-15 bronze uniface medal (69.5mm.). Emperor to right in military cap and uniform. (3) 1914-15 bronze medal (61mm.). Large bare head bust left. Reverse: VIRIBUS: 1914-1915. Nearly as issued. (4) Undated thin bronze uniface plaque (59 x 81mm.) honoring General Conrad von Hotzendorf, bust left. As issued. (5) 1914-16 octagonal cast iron medal (91 x 91mm.). Honoring the Austrian Fleets East Group. Obverse: Naval insignia in waves; Reverse: Legend. As issued, some light rust. A scarce and unusual lot. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$80)



- 1886 Two silver World War I medals. (1) Undated silver medal (50mm.) commemorating the uniting of Austria and Germany in the war effort. Obverse: Accolated busts of Franz Joseph and Kaiser Wilhelm left; Reverse: Two nude males fighting multiheaded dragon, with legend translated "An end to all malice." Beautiful antiqued silver. EF-AU with rim ding. (2) December 2, 1914 rectangle silver medal (19 x 30mm.) with hanger. Obverse: Small medallion portrait of Emperor right, sprig of leaves below; Reverse: People donating money for the war cause. Matte surface AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)





Note: The following lots contain medals honoring the last Austrian Emperor, Karl Franz Joseph I. On the death of his great uncle Franz Joseph in 1916 he proclaimed himself emperor and reigned until the end of the war in 1918. He was deposed and died in 1922.

No coins were struck under his name, except a unique gold coin. Therefore, these medals offer the collector an excellent chance to acquire his medalic portrait.

1887 Three medals of Karl I. (1) 1915 Bronze uniface medal (61mm.). Beautiful 1/3 length bust right, as Archduke. As issued. (2) 1916 Bronze uniface plaque (57 x 75.5mm.). Obverse: bust right within wreath. As issued. (3) 1917 Magnificent zinc medal (66 mm.). Honoring Karl as leader in fight against the enemy. Obverse: Beautiful bust left with various symbols surrounding; Reverse: Mythological figures. Zinc medals, in Choice Uncirculated condition are very rare! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

1888 Three bronze medals of Karl I. (1) 1916 plaque (56.5 x 74mm.). Obverse: Bust right within wreath; Reverse: Female, holding sword, at altar with sceptre, orb, mantle and crown. As issued. (2) 1916 (66mm.). 1/3 length bust right. Reverse: Ceremonial sword within wreath. As issued. (3) Hungary. 1914-16 bronzed iron (54.5mm) medal. Obverse: Facing bust; Reverse: Conjoined Austrian-Hungarian arms. All scarce! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$100)

1889 Two massive medals honoring Karl I. (1) Lead uniface round plaque (140mm.). Karl as Archduke and successor to throne right, in military cap. A beautiful piece, which has been zinc coated. Nearly as issued. (2) Bronze uniface round plaque (110mm.) of Empress Zita, wife of Karl I, left. Extremely Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$30-\$60)



1890 Bahamas. Miscellaneous lot of attractive silver specimens. All obverses carry the portrait of Elizabeth II. (1) 1970 \$1 Dollar. Y-7. Proof with handling marks overall. (2) 1972 \$1 Dollar. Y-20. Conch shell on reverse. BU. (3) 1966 \$2 Dollars. Y-8. BU, light bagging. (4) 1970 \$2 Dollars. Y-8. Flamingo on reverse. Gem BU. (5) 1971 \$2 Dollars. Y-21. Same design as preceding. Gem BU. (6) 1970 \$5 Dollars. Y-9. Ship and crown within shield on reverse. Gem BU. (Total: 6 pieces)

1891 Bahamas. Investor's lot of \$1, \$2, and \$5 Dollar specimens all bearing the portrait of Elizabeth II. (1-13) 1966 \$1 Dollar. Y-7. Conch shell reverse. BU. 13 pieces. (14-16) 1972 \$1 Dollar. Y-20. Same design. BU. 3 pieces. (17) 1971 \$2 Dollars. Y-21. Flamingoes on reverse. Gem BU. (18-20) 1966 \$5 Dollars. Y-9. Ship and crown in shield on reverse. All three are Brilliant Uncirculated although one specimen has some handling marks. (21) 1970 \$5 Dollars. Y-9. Design as preceding. Gem BU. (Total: 21 pieces)

1892 Bahamas. Collector's starter collection of 3 different Proof Sets. All sets are in their original plush cases, as issued and are Gem Proofs. (1) 1970 (Franklin Mint) 9 piece set. 1 cent through the superb 45mm. silver \$5.00 crown. Elizabeth II on obverse. Island designs on reverse. Starfish, sailing sloop, conch shell, flamingoes, etc. A beautiful modern set! All specimens are Gem Proofs! (2) 1971 (Franklin Mint) 9 piece set. As preceding, Gem Proofs! (3) 1974 (Franklin Mint) 9 piece set. 1 cent through \$5.00. First coinage without Elizabeth II's portrait on the obverse. The reverse has the date, legend and the shield supported by a marlin and flamingo. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3 sets; 27 pieces)

1893 Barbados. 1973 (Franklin Mint) 8 piece Proof Set in plush case of issue. 1 cent through \$10.00. One of the most beautifully

designed of all the current modern issues. Designs related to the sea adorn five of these attractive coins — from flying fish on the dollar coin to a spectacular 42mm. silver \$10 crown that bears a depiction of Neptune, lord of the sea, on the obverse. Brilliant Gem Proofs! (Total: 1 set)

1894 Barbados. 1973 (Franklin Mint) 8 piece Proof Set in plush case of issue. As preceding. Brilliant Gem Proofs! (Total: 1 set)

1895 Belgian Congo. Miscellaneous lot of scarce minors. (1) 1888 1 Centime. Y-1. Leopold II. 88% lustre. Uncirculated, light rubbing. (2) 1888 10 Centimes. Y-4. Red AU, once cleaned. (3) 1894 10 Centimes. Y-4. Brown Uncirculated. (4-5) 1928 (Flemish) 50 Centimes. Y-20. Albert I. BU. 2 pieces. (6) 1925 (Flemish) 1 Franc. Y-21. Albert I. BU. (7) 1943 (Philadelphia) 2 Francs. Y-24. Brass hexagon shaped. Elephant on the obverse. Irregularly toned EF. An above average lot! (Total: 7 pieces)

1896 Belgian Congo. Miscellaneous investor-dealer lot of scarce minors. (1-2) 1888 10 Centimes. Y-4. Leopold II. Red and brown AU; another AU, with field dig on reverse. (3) 1894 10 Centimes, as preceding. Red and brown AU, nice! (4) 1925 50 Centimes. Y-20. Albert I. Toned EF. (5-15) 1943 (Philadelphia) 2 Francs. Y-24. Popular hexagon shaped brass issue with elephant on obverse. Eleven pieces in grades which range from VF-EF. (Total: 15 pieces)

1897 Belgian Congo. Dealer's lot of scarce nickel-bronze minors. (1-7) 1936 5 Francs. Y-26. Leopold II. Scarce type coin. 7 pieces in grades of Fine to Very Fine. Most have been cleaned at one time. (8-9) 1937 5 Francs. Y-26. Leopold II. F-VF. 2 pieces. (Total: 9 pieces)



1898 Belgian Congo. 1944 50 Francs. Y-27. A most beautiful and scarce crown. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.



1899 Belgium. 1853 5 Francs. D-52. Commemorates the marriage of the Duke of Brabant. Only 31,739 struck! Extremely Fine.

1900 Belgium. Quartet of crowns. (1) 1865 5 Francs. C-20. D-51. Leopold Premier. A scarce and early crown. VF+ artificially toned. (2) 1869 5 Francs. Y-8. D-53. Leopold II. Lustrous EF-AU. (3) 1873 5 Francs. Y-8. D-53. Leopold II. VF+, with evidence of brush marks on surface. (4) 1875 5 Francs. Y-8. D-53. Leopold II. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 4 pieces)



PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.

1901 Belgium. Miscellaneous lot of copper and silver issues. (1-2) 1853 10 Centimes sized medal. C-5. On the marriage of the Duke of Brabant. Nice Red and brown AU; another, Uncirculated with light rubbing. 2 pieces. (3) 1907 50 Centimes. Y-16. Leopold II. Toned sharp AU. (4) 1939 (French) 50 Francs. Y-50. Leopold III. Very Fine. (5) 1887 (Flemish) 1 Franc. Y-6. Leopold II. Nice EF. (6) 1940 (Flemish) 50 Francs. Y-50. Leopold III. EF-AU. (7) 1948 (Flemish) 100 Francs. Y-61. Leopold III. BU, some bag-marks. (8-12) 1954 (French) 100 Francs. Y-61. Leopold III. BU. 5 pieces. (Total: 12 pieces)

1902 Belgium. Four bronze medals. (1) 1847 (54.5mm.). Portrays the lawyer-philanthropist, Louis Jacobs of Anvers (1803-1847). Obverse: High relief facing 1/3 portrait; Reverse: legend. Proof with moderate hairlines and some marks. (2) 1910 (59mm.) honoring Joseph Florimond, Duke of Loubat. Bust left with beautiful arms on reverse. Good EF. (3) 1914 plaque (42.5 x 60mm.). Obverse: 1/3 length bust of King Albert left, in military uniform; Reverse: Lion, legend, and sprig of leaves. Good EF. (4) 1927 (70mm.). Issued on the centenary of the birth of the famous writer, Charles de Coste. Obverse: bust left; Reverse: Male and female standing. AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$45-\$90)

1903 Bermuda. 1970 (Royal Mint) 6 piece Proof Set. 1 cent through 1 Dollar. 10,000 minted. Elizabeth II on obverse. Reverse designs are most attractive showing fish, Bermuda lilies, longtail birds, wild hogs, and map of islands etc. A very popular set in plush case as issued. Gem Proofs! A very scarce set. (Total: 1 set) (\$40-\$70)

1904 Bermuda. Investor's lot of Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof crowns. All bear the portrait of Elizabeth II on the obverse. (1-2) 1959 Crown. Y-1. Commemorating 350th Anniversary of Founding. Choice BU. 2 pieces. (3-14) 1964 Crown. Y-2. Regular issue. BU. 12 pieces. (15) 1972 Crown. Y-10. Commemorates the silver wedding anniversary of Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip. Gem BU. (16) 1972 Crown. Y-10a. As preceding only this is a cased Choice Proof! (Total: 16 pieces) (\$70-\$100)



1905 Bohemia. 1310-1346. Silver Prager Groschen. Fiala 817. John the Blind (of Luxembourg). Obverse: Rampant lion left; Reverse: Two circular inscriptions around crown. Very scarce! Nearly EF, with a few areas of weakness. Really an exceptional specimen. (\$125-\$200)

1906 Bolivia. Miscellaneous minors. (1) 1852 ¼ Sol. Y-13. Llama on reverse. Regular type. Toned VF. (2) 1808-P.J. 1 Real. C-34. Charles III. Sharp and lustrous EF-AU with a ½ inch surface scratch on obverse portrait. (3) 1859-F.J. 4 Soles. Y-22. Bolivar facing left on obverse. Toned EF with light field porosity on obverse. (4-5) 1876 5 Cent. 5mm. Cochabamba token. Resting lion under tree on obverse. Value in wreath with legend "Pagara A La Vista Nicasio de Gumucio." 2 pieces: Abt. Fine; another toned Very Fine. (6) 1909-H (Birmingham Mint) 20 Centavos. Y-81. BU. (Total: 6 pieces)

1907 Bolivia. Quintet of crowns of different dates. A nice starter set! (1) 1865-F.P. 1 Boliviano. Y-49; E-132. (9 stars) Extremely Fine. (2) 1870-E.R. 1 Boliviano. Y-59; E-144. (11 stars) Lustrous AU, several small flaws in planchet, as struck. A very attractive and above average specimen. (3) 1871-F.P. 1 Boliviano. Y-59; E-147. (11 stars) Extremely Fine. (4) 1872-F.E. 1 Boliviano. Y-59a; E-151. (9 stars) Extremely Fine. (5) 1873-F.E. 1 Boliviano. Y-64; E-153. (oval shield with 9 stars) EF-AU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1908 Bolivia. Dealer's lot of crowns. (1-2) 1872-F.E. 1 Boliviano. Y-59a; E-151. (Rococo shield. 9 stars) VF-EF. 2 pieces. (3-5) 1872-F.E. 1 Boliviano. Y-59a; E-152. (oval shield. 9 stars). Conditions range from VF-EF. 3 pieces. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$65)

1909 Brazil. Investor's lot. 1972 20 Cruzeiros. Y-95. 150th Anniversary silver commemorative issue. Prooflike BU's in custom plastic holders. A nice lot of ten pieces which retail at over \$10 each! (Total: 10 pieces)

1910 Brazil. Investor's lot as preceding. 1972 20 Cruzeiros. Y-95. (Total: 10 pieces)

1911 Brazil. Another investor's lot! 1972 20 Cruzeiros. Y-95. As preceding. (Total: 10 pieces)

1912 Brazil. Dealer's lot! 1972 20 Cruzeiros. Y-95. As preceding but with 24 pieces in this group. A nice dealer investment! (Total: 24 pieces)

1913 British Caribbean. 1955 7 piece Royal Mint Proof set in plush case of issue. ½ cent through 50 cents, Y-1 through Y-7. Elizabeth II. This low mintage set (only 2,000 issued) is very scarce! This is a Choice Brilliant set with very faint hairlines and a few oxidation spots (which is normal for this issue.) Just a hint of toning beginning to form. The retail value on this scarce set is around \$70. (Total: 1 set)

1914 British Caribbean. 1955 7 piece Royal Mint Proof set, as preceding. (Total: 1 set)

1915 British Caribbean. 1955 7 piece Royal Mint Proof set, as preceding — only copper ½ penny has very irregular toning overall and 2 penny has many oxidation spots on obverse. (Total: 1 set)

1916 British Caribbean. 1955 7 piece Royal Mint Proof set, as preceding — only this set is in a custom plastic holder which fits in the presentation case. (Total: 1 set)

1917 British Virgin Islands. Investor's lot. Trio of 1973 (Franklin Mint) 6 piece Proof sets. 1 cent through 1 dollar — all in plush case of issue. These are the first official coins of the Islands. Gilroy Roberts designed these beautiful coins. Exotic island birds adorn the reverse and Queen Elizabeth II is portrayed on the obverse. Truly beautiful! (Total: 3 sets)

1918 Bulgaria. (1) 1923 2 Leva. Y-33. Scarce. Lustrous EF-AU. (2) 1937 100 Leva. Y-45. Choice BU. (3) 1970 5 Leva. Y-73. Vazov Commemorative. Choice BU. (4) 1971 5 Leva. Y-74. Bakovski Commemorative. Choice Proof. (5) 1973 5 Leva. Y-76. Lewski Commemorative. Choice Proof. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

1919 Bulgaria and other Eastern European medals. (1) Bulgaria. 1915 massive bronze uniface plaque (80 x 110mm.) bearing 1/3 length bust of Ferdinand I left in military uniform. A scarce and very heavy medal in good Very Fine. (2) Czechoslovakia. 1939 brass medal (38mm.). Issued by Medallic Art Co. in N.Y., declaring, "Czechoslovakia shall be free again." Obverse: Male held between two pillars adorned with swastikas and serpents. View of Prague behind. Reverse: Dated March 15, 1939, with arms, as in coinage. Very interesting and scarce. VF+. (3) Hungary. 1902 massive high relief bronze medal (76.5mm). Honoring Gyar Emlekul, whose portrait is left. Reverse: legend. Very Fine. (4) 1914 bronze medal (68mm.). Obverse: Angel comforting three mourning children; Reverse: Crowned arms of Hungary, three angels and partially incuse legend. As issued. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$80)



*American
Auction
Association*

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD



1920 A Group of Scarce Cents. (1) 1898-H. BU, once cleaned; (2) 1900 Scarce Abt. EF, traces of lustre; (3-4) 1923 Fine. Two pieces; (5) 1924 Fine; (6) 1925 VF+. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1921 Group of 5 Cents Silver. (1) 1870 Flat border. VF+; (2) 1885 VF-EF; (3) 1886 Small date. Abt. EF; (4) 1897 Lustrous EF-AU; (5) 1900 Round O (Very scarce). Abt. EF with traces of lustre; (6) 1901 AU, once cleaned; (7) 1902 Small H. Lustrous EF-AU. A nice grouping whose approximate Charlton catalogue value is \$70. (Total: 7 pieces)



1922 1925 Nickel. Key date. Extremely Fine. (\$80-\$120)

1923 Group of Nickels. (1) 1922 BU, faintest trace of rubbing; (2) 1923 BU, faint rubbing; (3) 1926 Near 6. Lustrous AU, two small porous areas on rim and edge. Approximate retail value of the group is \$90. (Total: 3 pieces)



1924 1883-H Dime. Scarce date. Fully lustrous lightly toned Uncirculated. Only several small nicks on the obverse separate this from the Choice class. (\$250-\$350)



1925 1884 Dime. The lowest mintage Canadian dime, very scarce in any grade. EF but three dents in Victoria's hair each approximately 1 x 2mm. (\$180-\$300)

1926 Group of 1948 Dimes. Key date, as only 422,000 were struck. Average Circulated (mostly F-VF). (Total: 50 pieces) (\$100-\$200)

1927 Scarce dates of 5 and 10 Cents. (1) 1898 5 Cents. VF; (2) 1903 5 Cents. VF; (3) 1903 10 Cents. VF, traces of lustre; (4) 1937 10 Cents. Fully lustrous AU. Approximate retail value of \$60 for the group. (Total: 4 pieces)

1928 Brilliant Uncirculated minor lot. (1) 1942 Cent; (2) 1932 Nickel; (3) 1939 Nickel; (4) 1942 10 Cents; (5) 1954 10 Cents. All Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice lot with an approximate retail value of \$110. (Total: 5 pieces)



1929 1858 20 Cents. Reeded edge specimen. Proof with light to moderate handling and a small nick in the "G" of Gratia. Still most attractive. (\$600+)

1930 Graceless Silver Group. (1) 1911 5 Cents. BU, light rubbing; (2) 1911 10 Cents. Sharp VF+; (3) 1911 25 Cents. Very Fine. All are one year types. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$125)



1931 1911 1/4 Dollar. George V. One year type. Without Dei Gratia. Choice BU, but for tiny scratch behind head and slight discoloration on reverse. (\$325-\$425)

1932 1930 1/4 Dollar. Scarce date. Sharply struck frosty Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$70-\$110)

1933 Miscellaneous minor lot. (1) 1922 Nickel. Fully lustrous AU; (2) 1911 Dime. Very Fine; (3) 1928 Dime. Lustrous EF-AU; (4) 1888 1/4 Dollar. Lightly toned VF-EF, some lustre. Approximate retail value of \$80. (Total: 4 pieces)

1934 Minor lot. (1) 1948 Cent. BU; (2) 1937 Dot Nickel. BU; (3) 1948 Nickel. Choice BU; (4) 1937 Dime. Choice BU; (5) 1948 Dime. BU; (6) 1937 Quarter. Choice BU; (7) 1948 Quarter. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated. Retail in excess of \$120. (Total: 7 pieces)

1935 1871-H 1/2 Dollar. Victoria. Only 45,000 struck. Abt. Very Fine with light pin scratches on the obverse and reverse. (\$80-\$120)



1936 1890-H 1/2 Dollar. Key date! A lovely VF-EF sure to please the Canadian collector. (\$1000-\$1500)



1937 1904 1/2 Dollar. Edward VII. Very scarce date as only 60,000 were struck. Sharp EF. (\$250-\$375)



1938 1937 1/2 Dollar. Matte surface Specimen. George VI. From the cardboard cased Matte Proof Set. Approximately 1000 struck. This coin is a fully struck Choice Matte specimen. (\$75-\$125)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!



1939 1948 1/2 Dollar. Key date. Only 37,000 struck. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-\$200)

1940 1948 1/2 Dollar. As preceding. F-VF (\$50-\$80)



1941 1935 Dollar. Beautifully toned Gem Uncirculated. (\$100-\$150)

1942 1935 Dollar. Misaligned dies. Obverse shifted slightly toward 6 o'clock resulting in a wide rim at the top and almost no rim at the bottom. Reverse is well-centered. Unusual error on a dollar sized coin. Sharp BU. (\$75+)

1943 A pair of Dollars. (1) 1935 Lightly toned Uncirculated; (2) 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagging. Approximate retail value of \$120.



1944 1937 Matte surface specimen (Proof) Dollar. From the cardboard cased Matte Proof Set. Approximately 1000 struck. Fully struck Choice Matte Specimen. (\$250-\$400)



1945 1938 Dollar. This is one of the scarcest dates to locate in Choice condition. This one is a lovely Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$200-\$300)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.

Rare Proof 1939 Dollar



1946 1939 Specimen (Proof) Dollar. Commemorating the visit of George VI and Elizabeth to Canada. Fully struck Proof with some friction on King George's face; probably album slide marks. Still a most attractive specimen. Approximate retail value is \$1200+.



1947 1945 Dollar. Scarce date. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with numerous tiny bagmarks. Still quite attractive. (\$275-\$375)

1948 1945 Dollar. Abt. Very Fine condition but still not an unattractive coin. (\$80-\$140)

Rare 1946 Specimen



1949 1946 Specimen (Proof) Dollar. Mirror surface, some cloudiness on cheek and other high points. Several tiny handling marks but otherwise as struck. An exceptional specimen and worthy of a four figure bid!

Rare 1947 Pointed 7 Specimen



1950 1947 Pointed 7 Specimen (Proof) Dollar. Full proof surfaces on both obverse and reverse but numerous handling marks. A beautiful lightly toned coin. (\$800-\$1000)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!



1951 1947 Blunt 7 Dollar. Sharp prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with fewer than normal bagmarks. (\$140-\$240)

1952 1947 Blunt 7 Dollar. Toned prooflike Uncirculated, once cleaned. (\$90-\$150)



1953 1947 Maple Leaf Dollar. Very scarce, with an estimated mintage much lower than the famous 1948. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with numerous small bagmarks overall. (\$300-\$400)



1954 1948 Dollar. The key date with only 18,780 struck! Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with small pin scratch across obverse. Light bagging but still attractive. (\$700-\$1000)



1955 1948 Dollar. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with faint rubbing and numerous small nicks on face. (\$500-\$900)

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.

Rare 1949 Specimen



1956 1949 Specimen (Proof) Newfoundland Dollar. Full proof surfaces totally free of the porosity often seen on George VI's face and neck. A few contact marks on obverse and reverse mentioned only for the sake of accuracy. A really superb specimen! (\$1000-\$1300)

1957 1950 Dollar. Prooflike. (\$70-\$100)



1958 1950 Arnprior Dollar. Scarce variety. This lovely example is a prooflike Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-\$175)

Rare 1951 Specimen



1959 1951 Specimen (Proof) Dollar. Full proof surfaces on obverse and reverse virtually free of porosity on George VI's face and neck. A few barely visible hairlines — otherwise F.D.C. (\$500-\$750)

1960 1952 No Waterlines Dollar. Prooflike with faint hairlines visible under magnification. (\$70-\$100)

1961 1955 Arnprior Dollar. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. A pinscratch on the obverse. This dollar was probably issued as part of a prooflike set. (\$90-\$130)

1962 Prooflike Dollars. (1) 1956 Prooflike with a few handling marks; (2) 1958 Prooflike with a few hairlines on obverse; (3) 1959 Prooflike, small blemish on cheek; (4) 1960 Prooflike; (5) 1961 Prooflike. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1963 1965 Type 3 and 4 Dollars. A rare opportunity. Both are full prooflike and very scarce. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$200-\$300)

1964 A Group of Proof Commemorative Dollars. (1-2) 1970 Nickel Dollars; (3-4) 1971 Silver Dollars; (4-5) 1973 Nickel Dollars; (7-20) 1973 Silver Dollars. 14 pieces. Approximate retail value of \$130. (Total: 20 pieces)



1965 Proof 1973 Commemorative Dollars. (1) 1973 Silver Dollar commemorating the 100th Anniversary of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. 10 pieces, all Proofs in case of issue. (2) 1973 Nickel Dollars. Prince Edward Island Commemorative. 10 pieces, all Proofs in case of issue. Approximate retail value of \$100. (Total: 20 pieces)

1966 George VI dollar Types. (1) 1937 Lightly toned Uncirculated with light bagging; (2) 1939 Royal Visit Commemorative. Lightly toned Uncirculated with prooflike reverse; (3) 1950 Lightly toned prooflike Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

1967 Group of Commemorative Dollars. (1) 1939 Royal Visit Commemorative. Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling; (2) 1949 Newfoundland Commemorative. Prooflike Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An exceptionally sharp strike! (3-4) 1958 British Columbia. BU, faint hairlines. 2 pieces. (5) 1964 Charlottetown. Prooflike BU; (6) 1967 Centennial. Prooflike BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1968 Group of Canadian Dollars. (1-2) 1936 Abt. EF; (3) 1937 Abt EF; (4-5) 1939 Prooflike AU, small obverse scratch. Another, Very Fine with rim marks; (6) 1954 Prooflike BU, once cleaned; (7) 1957 with one waterline. AU, once cleaned; (8-10) 1964 Prooflike. 3 pieces; (11) 1965 Type I. Prooflike; (12) 1965 Type IV. Brilliant Uncirculated; (13-20) 1965 4 Piece Set - Types 1 through 4 (2 sets). (Total: 20 pieces)

1969 Group of Canadian Dollars. (1) 1936 Lustrous EF; (2-3) 1950 Prooflike EF-AU; (4) 1951 Prooflike BU but numerous light scratches on obverse and reverse; (5-6) 1952 Extremely Fine. Another, Brilliant Uncirculated, bagmarks; (7) 1952 No waterlines. Lustrous EF-AU; (8) 1953 No S/S. Prooflike AU; (9) 1953 S/S. EF-AU; (10) 1954 BU, light bagging; (11) 1955 BU, some hairlines; (12) 1957 BU, bagmarks; (13) 1957 One waterline. BU, light rubbing; (14) 1959 AU; (15) 1962 Lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 15 pieces)

Very Scarce 1908 Specimen Set



1970 1908 Specimen Set. 1c.-50c. Issued to celebrate the opening of the Canadian Mint at Ottawa. **Only 1000 struck.** In red presentation case as issued. All are deeply toned and each has a few faint handling marks mentioned only for the sake of accuracy. The cent in this set has been cleaned and laquered as have most we have observed. This cataloguer has made inquiries of several Canadian authorities concerning this curious fact. Many are of the opinion this was done by the Mint to brighten the appearance of the cents. Nicely preserved case. (Total: 1 set; 5 pieces) (\$900-\$1100)



CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!
—and—
MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

Rare 1937 Specimen Set



1971 1937 Specimen Set. 1c.-\$1. In red leather case of issue. All coins are of the mirror surface variety which is several times rarer than the matte surface variety. A total of 1,095 sets were produced of both types and we estimate less than 100 were of the mirror surface type. The 1937 mirror surface sets are among the finest quality specimen sets produced by the Canadian Mint.

All pieces are Choice and have proof surfaces with very few scattered hairlines mentioned only for the sake of accuracy. The ½ Dollar has a 1mm. nick at the base of King George VI's bust. The cent has minute spots and some light toning. The set is otherwise as issued and truly beautiful. Because of the small number of sets issued, new cases were not prepared for 1937. Excess 1911 cases were reworked to accommodate 6 coins. This case is rather well preserved. (Total: 1 set) (\$1200-\$1700)

1972 1945 Mint Set. Dollar. Lightly toned Uncirculated with prooflike surfaces. Fewer than average bagmarks; ½ Dollar. Lightly toned Uncirculated with prooflike surfaces; ¼ Dollar. Lightly toned Uncirculated; 10 Cents. Lightly toned Choice Uncirculated; 5 Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated; Cent. Lightly toned Uncirculated; All are exceptionally well struck and beautifully toned. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$300-\$500)

1973 Miscellaneous Canadian Sets. (1) 1953 Date Set. \$1, 50 c., 25 c., with strap, others without. All coins are Choice prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated; (2) 1961 Choice prooflike set; (3-8) 1965 Choice prooflike set. 6 sets; (9-13) 1967 Choice prooflike set. 5 sets; (14-15) 1968 Choice prooflike set. 2 sets. The approximate retail value of this grouping is \$120. (Total: 15 sets; 90 pieces)

1974 1967 Presentation Sets. 1 c. through \$1 Confederation Centennial Commemorative. Plus a silver medal in a red leather presentation case. All are fully prooflike with some oxidation. One set has been lightly cleaned and has a slightly damaged case. Approximate retail value \$100. (Total: 5 sets)

1975 Canadian Prooflike Sets. 6 coins per set - 1 c. through \$1. 1957 (approximately 12,000 struck), 1960, 1961, 1962, 1967, 1970, 1971. All are Choice sets in Capitol plastic holders. Approximate retail value \$120. (Total: 7 sets; 42 coins)

Rare 1970 Specimen Set



1976 1970 Cased Specimen Set. In leather presentation case. 1 c. through \$1. Approximately 150 of these Proof quality sets were produced for presentation by Canada's Prime Minister to foreign heads of state on his tour of South America in 1970.

All but about 50 were distributed by Prime Minister Trudeau. The remaining sets were offered for sale to the general public and were sold out almost immediately. This set is seldom offered because of its rarity. All coins are Choice Proof as issued. (Total: 1 set) (\$450 and up)

1977 1973 Presentation Sets. 1c., 5c., 10c., 25c., 50c., and \$1 Prince Edward Island Centennial in nickel, \$1 Mountie Commemorative in silver. A total of seven coins beautifully mounted in a presentation case. (Total: 5 sets) (\$70-\$100)

1978 Newfoundland. 1872-H (Heaton) Cent. Prooflike red Uncirculated, two tiny spots on obverse near rim. (\$70-\$100)



1979 Newfoundland. 1904-H 5 Cents. Edward VII. Very scarce type in Uncirculated. A real prize for the type collector. **Exceptionally Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$75-\$150)

1980 Newfoundland Group. 5 Cents: 1945-C; 10 Cents: 1940, 1941-C, 1943-C, 1945-C, and 1947-C. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated with an approximate retail value of \$80+. (Total: 6 pieces)

1981 Newfoundland. 1918 ½ Dollar. Fully lustrous Brilliant Uncirculated with a few faint handling marks on obverse. (\$50-\$75)

1982 Newfoundland Provincial Coinage. (1) 1936 Cent. Beautifully toned Choice Uncirculated; (2) 1872-H 10 Cents. Prince Edward Island. Very Fine. (3) 1871 Cent. Nova Scotia. Lustrous EF; (4) 1861 Cent. Abt. EF. (Total: 4 pieces)

1983 Cayman Islands. 1972 (Royal Canadian Mint) 8 piece Proof Set in plush case of issue. Elizabeth II is on the obverse of all coins. 1 cent through the superb silver \$5 issue. Flowers, fish, and bird designs on the reverse add to the appeal of this popular set. Brilliant Gem Proofs.

1984 Cayman Islands. 1972 (Royal Canadian Mint) 8 piece Proof Set in plush case of issue as preceding.



COINS OF CHINA



1985 N.D. (1837) Dollar. C-25-3; K-1a. First issued in the 17th Year of Emperor Tao Kwang's reign (1837) by the rebel Chang Wen in Formosa to finance his unsuccessful revolution. Very Fine, with numerous chopmarks. (\$100-\$200)

1986 Two bronze charms (c. 18th Century). (1) 55mm. bronze similar to Sej-124 but much larger. Chin-Chiang Po-Chi, Translates: "Po Chi the Commander of Ch'in". Reverse: Soldier with spear on horseback. Very Fine. (2) 40mm. bronze. Obverse: Two seal script characters plus a representation of a constellation. Reverse: A bat above two deer. Fine, pierced at 2 o'clock. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50+)

1987 Imperial Coins. (1) N.D. (1908) Dollar. Y-14; K-216. Tai-Ching-ti-kuo and dragon on reverse. Very popular and becoming scarce in better grades. Lustrous EF+ with two tiny chops on obverse; (2) Year 34 (1908) Chihli Province (Peiyang) Dollar. VF-EF, artificially toned; (3) N.D. 1 Wen. Y-66. Brilliant Uncirculated, several tiny spots; (4) N.D. (c. 1903) Szechuan Rupee (Tibet) Y-3. Small bust with collar, vertical rosette. VF-EF. Approximate retail value of the four pieces is \$80. (Total: 4 pieces)



1988 N.D. (1912) Dollar. Y-319; K-603a. Obverse: Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Reverse: One Dollar. Choice BU, except for a few handling marks on obverse. Beautiful purple and gold peripheral toning. (\$150-\$250)



1989 N.D. (1912) Dollar. Y-321; K-639. Military bust of Li Yuan Hung, third President of the Republic of China. Without cap. Prooflike AU. An exceptionally nice specimen. (\$100-\$200)

1990 N.D. (1912) Dollar. Y-321; K-639. Li Yuan Hung, as preceding. Lustrous Abt. EF. Quite attractive. (\$70-\$120)



1991 Year 10, 9th Month (1921) Pavilion Dollar. Not in Yeoman. K-676. Commemorates the Third Anniversary of Hsu Shih Chang's inauguration as President. Obverse: Bust in civilian dress. Reverse: Beautifully executed pavilion with several people entering. Inscription to the left translates: "Benevolent Birthdays Always Continue." Inscriptions surrounding inner ring translate: above — "Chinese Republic 10th Year 9th Month"; below — "Commemorative Coin". Scarce and quite popular. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with a few scattered handling marks. (\$325-\$500)

1992 Republican Dollars. (1) Year 3 (1914) Dollar. Y-329. Yuan Shih Kai. Fully lustrous AU. (2) Year 8 (1919) Dollar. Y-329. Scarce date. Lustrous Abt. EF. (3) Year 9 (1920) Dollar. Y-329. Choice BU. (4) Year 9 (1920) Dollar. Y-329. As above, but apparently the product of another Mint. Sharp BU. (5) Year 23 (1934) Dollar. Y-345. Sun Yat Sen/Junk. Narrow rim. Choice BU. Approximate retail value is \$80. (Total: 5 pieces)

1993 Republican Dollars. (1) Year 9 (1920) Dollar. Y-329. Yuan Shih Kai. Sharp BU. (2) Year 22 (1933) Dollar. Y-345. Obverse: Sun Yat Sen; Reverse: Chinese junk. Scarce date. AU, with light scratch on reverse. (3) Year 23 (1934) Dollar. Y-345. As above but with wide rim. BU. (4) Year 23 (1934) Dollar. As above, narrow rim. Choice BU. (5) N.D. (1927) Memento Dollar. Y-318. Exceptionally Choice BU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

1994 21st Year of the Republic (1932) Dollar. Y-344; K-622. "Birds over Junk". This type was recalled and melted because of its unpopularity. Many people interpreted the rising sun as Japan and the "birds" as warplanes, thus the coin was considered bad luck. The example is a lustrous AU with a small rim bump at 2 o'clock on reverse. (\$120-\$160)

1995 Early Communist Issues. (1-2) N.D. (c. 1934) 1 Fen. Y-506. For Kiang si. Red and brown Uncirculated. (3) N.D. (c. 1934) 5 Fen. Y-507. BU. (4) 1934 200 Wen. Y-511. Choice BU. The above are probable restrikes. Inner Mongolia: (5) Year 27 (1938) 5 Chaio. Y-521. EF. Yunnan: (6) N.D. (c. 1943) ½ Tael. Y-495. Lustrous EF-AU. (7) N.D. (c. 1943) 1 Tael. Y-496. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 7 pieces)



1996 Year 9 (1920) ½ Dollar Size Souvenir Medal. Kann Plate No. 189. General Nye Sze-Chung of Anhwei Province. Rainbow toned prooflike Uncirculated with small rim mark at 9 o'clock. (\$60-\$120)

1997 N.D. (1923) 36mm. silver medal. Similar to K-677. Military bust of President Tsao Kun issued to commemorate his inauguration. VF-EF with suspension loop removed. (\$40-\$70)

1998 Colombia. Two Different Crowns. (1) 1866 Peso. Y-5; E-50. Estados Unidos de Colombia issue. Sharp VF-EF; (2) 1956 Peso. Y-72; E-61. Republic issue struck to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the Mint. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$65)

1999 Cook Islands. Trio of Popular Proof Crowns. (1) 1973 (John Pinches, London) 2 Dollars. Y-8. Elizabeth II. 20th Anniversary of the coronation. Brilliant Gem Proof in case of issue. (2) 1973 2½ Dollars. Elizabeth II on obverse. Sailing ships and globe on reverse with inscription: "James Cook's Second Pacific Voyage." Gem frosted Proof in leatherette holder. (3) 1973 7½ Dollars. Elizabeth II on obverse. Captain Cook, sailing ship and date, Sept. 23, 1773 on reverse. Gem frosted Proof in leatherette holder. (Total: 3 pieces)

2000 Cook Islands. Trio of Crowns. 1973 2, 2½ and 7½ Dollar issues. As preceding lot. Gem frosted Proofs. (Total: 3 pieces)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

Have a question on any lot? We'll be happy to assist you in bidding or help you in any way possible. Just write (or telephone if it is close to the sale date) and we'll give you whatever information you need.

Rare Provisional Pattern



2001 Cuba. 1870 10 Centavos. Guttag-1531; Lismore pages 3-5. Only 40 specimens of this Cuban rarity were issued and so this coin is in great demand because so seldom is it offered. Proof. This specimen has 75% lustre, moderate handling and a hint of rubbing on the high spots. Above average nonetheless. (\$175-\$275)

Another Rare Provisional Pattern



2002 Cuba. 1870 20 Centavos. Guttag-1530; Lismore pages 3-5. Only 40 struck! Proof. This specimen is lightly toned with evidence of light oxidation spots, faint handling and just a hint of rubbing on the high points. Rare! An opportunity not to be missed! (\$175-\$275)

2003 Cuba. 1939 Peso. Y-16; E-15. Pleasant golden toned EF, evidence of some brush marks in field. Last year of issue for this ABC type peso. (\$40-\$70)

2004 Cuba. Crown lot! (1) 1897 Peso. Y-1; E-3. VF, once cleaned. (2) 1915 Peso. Y-9; E-5 (Star type). Lightly toned EF. (3) 1932 Peso. Y-9; E-7 (Star type). Toned VF, bagmarks. (4) 1953 Peso. Y-23; E-16. Marti Centennial Commemorative. Lightly toned EF-AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

2005 Cuba. Crown lot. (1) 1932 Peso. Y-9; E-7. (Star type). BU, some bagmarks. (2) 1933 Peso. Y-9; E-8 (Star type). BU. (3) 1953 Peso. Y-23; E-16. Marti Centennial Commemorative. Fully lustrous Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice lot! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

2006 Curacao. Investor's Lot! 1944 2½ Gulden. Y-10. Wilhelmina's portrait on obverse. This attractive silver crown was struck at the Denver Mint. A popular modern issue. Five pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated with light handling marks. One specimen has several rim marks and several nicks on the obverse. A pleasing collection. (Total: 5 pieces)



2007 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. This is the beautiful F.A.O. crown issue. A low 5,000 mintage and keen collector interest has made this one of the most popular current crown issues. Silver Proof with a hint of toning in plush case of issue. (\$100-\$140)

2008 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding. Choice Proof!

2009 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding. Choice Proof!

- 2010 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding. Choice Proof!
- 2011 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding. Choice Proof!
- 2012 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding. Choice Proof!
- 2013 Cyprus. 1970 500 Silver Mils. Y-46a. F.A.O. crown issue, as preceding but without case. Shows evidence of light handling, some hairlines and field marks. Light toning. Proof.



- 2014 Danzig. 1935 10 Gulden. Y-21; D-69. Pure nickel. A scarce one year type. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated specimen, fully lustrous. (\$500-\$800)
- 2015 Denmark. (1) 1742 24 Skilling. Hede-7. Christian VI. Crown over monogram on obv. Crown over ornate shield on reverse with date. Lightly toned Abt. VF; (2) 1847 1 Rigsbankdaler (or 30 Schilling). C-127. Christian VIII. Very pleasant toned VF. A very scarce pair! (\$50-\$80)
- 2016 Denmark. 1855 1 Rigsdaler. C-140. Frederik II. Toned sharp EF-AU. Extremely scarce, especially in this high grade. (\$50-\$80)
- 2017 Denmark. Five Different Commemoratives: (1) 1888 2 Kroner. Y-15. Christian IX. 25th year of reign. Extremely Fine; (2) 1930 2 Kroner. Y-42. Christian X. 60th birthday. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (3) 1960 5 Kroner. Y-65. Frederik X and Ingrid. Silver Wedding. Light golden toning, prooflike field, Choice Uncirculated; (4) 1964 5 Kroner. Y-73. Wedding of Princess Anne-Marie. BU; (5) 1972 10 Kroner. Y-77. Death of Frederik IX and accession of Margrethe II. BU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$70)



- 2018 Dominican Republic. Four Different Crowns! All are Brilliant Uncirculated. Three are commemorative issues. A beautiful starter set! (1) 1952 Peso. Y-20. BU; (2) 1963 Peso. Y-28. Centennial of the Restoration of the Republic. BU; (3) 1969 Peso. Y-30. 125th Anniversary of the Republic. BU; (4) 1972 Peso. Y-31. 25th Anniversary of the Founding of Banco Central. BU, prooflike. Retail value is \$65-\$70. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2019 Dominican Republic. Four Different Crowns, as preceding lot. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2020 Dominican Republic. Four Different Crowns! As preceding lot. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2021 Dominican Republic. Four Different Crowns! As preceding lot. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2022 Dominican Republic. Four Different Crowns! As preceding lot. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 2023 Dominican Republic! Four Different Crowns! As preceding lot. All are Brilliant Uncirculated. The 1952 Peso has several edge marks. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2024 Dominican Republic. Investor's Lot. 1963 Peso. Y-28. Centennial Restoration of the Republic. Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. 1 Peso has a slight dig in obverse field. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2025 Dominican Republic. Investor's lot of Commemorative Crowns. (1-5) 1969 Peso. Y-30. 125th Anniversary of the Republic. Moderate handling. All are Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces; (6-8) 1972 Peso. Y-31. 25th Anniversary of the Founding of Banco Central. BU, prooflike. 3 pieces. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2026 East Caribbean Territories. Scarce F.A.O. Issue. 1970 8 piece \$4 Proof Set. Y-1 through Y-8. Copper nickel. 38.7mm. crowns. 2000 were struck by the Royal Mint to commemorate the inauguration of the Caribbean Development Bank on January 31, 1970 for Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, Saint Lucia, St. Kitts, and St. Vincent. All in plush cases, as issued. Choice Brilliant Proofs. Retail prices in excess of \$325 for this rare set. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$275-\$350)
- 2027 Ecuador. Minors to Crowns. (1) 1905 (Lima) ½ Decimo. Y-27. Golden toned Uncirculated; (2) 1915 (Birmingham) ½ Decimo. Y-27. BU; (3) 1889 (Santiago) 1 Decimo. Y-28. Rainbow toned AU; (4) 1895 (Philadelphia) 2 Decimos. EF, once cleaned; (5) 1928 (Philadelphia) 1 Sucre. Y-49. Golden toned AU; (6) 1857-G.J. (Quito Mint) 4 Reales. Y-11. Draped bust of Liberty. Toned VG; (7) 1897 (Lima) 1 Sucre. Y-31. Lightly toned EF; (8) 1943 (Mexico) 5 Sucres. Y-56. Lustrous AU. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2028 Egypt. Silver Lot: (1) 1293 Year 29 (1909) 10 Guerche. Y-21. Lustrous Abt. EF; (2-3) 1917 20 Piastres. Y-42. 2 pieces, both VF; (4) 1923-H 20 Piastres. Y-55. VF+, reverse slightly porous. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2029 Egypt. Very Scarce 1920-H (Heaton) Set. (1) 2 Piastres. Y-44. F/VF; (2) 5 Piastres. Y-45. VF; (3) 10 Piastres. Y-46. VF. A very scarce and popular set! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$175)
- 2030 Egypt. Dealer and Investor Lot of Commemorative Crowns. (1) 1956 50 Piastres. Y-99. Evacuation of the British. Sharp BU; (2-4) 1964 50 Piastres. Y-120. Diversion of the Nile. Choice BU; (5-8) 1970 50 Piastres. Y-130. 1000th Anniversary of Al-Azhar Mosque. Sharp BU. 4 pieces; (9-19) 1970 50 Piastres. Y-136. Nasser. Sharp BU. Approximate retail value is \$125. (Total: 19 pieces)
- 2031 Egypt. Investor's Lot of Choice Commemorative Crowns. (1-3) 1964 50 Piastres. Y-120. Diversion of the Nile. Choice BU; (4-11) 1968 50 Piastres. Y-126. Aswan Dam. Choice BU. 8 pieces; (12-19) 1970 50 Piastres. Y-130. 1000th Anniversary of Al-Azhar Mosque. Prooflike Gem BU. 8 pieces. Approximate retail value \$150. (Total: 19 pieces)
- 2032 Estonia. Scarce Type Coins. (1) 1925 10 Marka. Y-7. Lustrous EF; (2) 1929 1 Sent. Y-1. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (3) 1939 1 Sent. Y-1a. Very scarce type. Highly lustrous AU, two small rim marks on reverse; (4) 1934 2 Senti. Y-2. Red and brown Uncirculated; (5) 1931 5 Senti. Y-3. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (6) 1933 1 Kroon. Y-18. 10th Singing Festival Commemorative. Lustrous EF-AU; (7) 1934 1 Kroon. Y-15. Obverse: Viking ship. AU, once cleaned; (8) 1930 2 Krooni. Y-16. Tallinn Castle. EF, traces of lustre; (9) 1932 2 Krooni. Y-17. 300th Anniversary of Tartu University. EF. A very nice collection comprising over one half of the modern types of this obsolete coinage. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$90-\$140)



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!

- 2033 Estonia. Investor's Lot. (1) 1933 1 Kroon. Y-18. Singing Festival Commemorative. Prooflike AU, two small pinscratches on obverse field; (2-11) 1934 1 Kroon. Y-15. A beautifully styled Viking ship on obverse! EF to AU. 10 pieces; (12-21) 1930 2 Krooni. Y-16. Tallinn Castle. Sharp VF to EF. 10 pieces. These obsolete pieces are rarely seen in quantity. Each of these types circulated less than three years before being withdrawn by the Government. If sold individually these pieces could easily bring \$350. (Total: 21 pieces)
- 2034 Estonia. Investor-Dealer Lot. (1-5) 1934 1 Kroon. Y-15. Viking ship. EF. 5 pieces; (6-15) 1930 2 Krooni. Y-16. Tallinn Castle. Sharp VF to EF. 10 pieces; See the previous lot for detailed description. Approximate retail value of this lot is \$225.00. (Total: 15 pieces)
- 2035 Estonia. Investor-Dealer Lot. (1-6) 1934 1 Kroon. Y-15. Viking ship. VF+ to EF. 6 pieces; (7-15) 1930 2 Krooni. Y-16. Tallinn Castle. VF to EF. 9 pieces. For more detailed information, see two previous lots. Approximate retail value of \$230. (Total: 15 pieces)
- 2036 Ethiopia. Two Scarce Minors. (1) 1894 (1887E.E.) 1/8 Talari. Obverse: King Menelik II, right (as are all the following pieces). Reverse: The Lion of Judea. A very scarce denomination and type, rarely seen above VF. This one is a sharply struck EF+, with slightly porous surfaces; (2) 1897 (1889E.E.) 1/2 Talari. Y-8. Prooflike Extremely Fine, several light handling marks. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$125)

Rare Pattern



- 2037 Ethiopia. 1897 (1889E.E.) Pattern Talari. As Y-9. This pattern differs from the regular issue primarily due to the lack of beading around the edge, as well as its having a wider rim and a wire edge. Also all the details are in higher relief. Melvin J. Kohl, author of *Ethiopia—Treasure House of Africa*, informed us that he has never seen this particular pattern, or any Talari pattern in silver for that matter, and he believes that it may be unique and in any case very rare. Choice BU obverse, reverse fully prooflike. A most beautiful and rare crown from Africa! (\$500-\$900)
- 2038 Ethiopia. 1897 (1889E.E.) Talari. Y-9; D-29. Lagrange type. A beautiful and lustrous EF+ which has very nice fields, without the usual bagmarks etc. (\$100-\$150)



- 2039 Ethiopia. 1899 (1892E.E.) Talari. Y-10; D-30. Chaplain type. Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with light handling marks. A specimen as nice as this is very scarce! (\$250-\$350)

- 2040 Ethiopia. 1903 (1895E.E.) Talari. Type as preceding. Prooflike EF+ with beautiful peripheral toning. (\$80-\$120)
- 2041 Ethiopia. Four Different Types. (1) 1897 (1889E.E.) 1/2 Talari. Y-8. Fine-VF; (2) 1897 (1889E.E.) Talari. Y-9. VF, once cleaned; (3) 1903 (1895E.E.) Talari. Y-10. The design of the preceding coin was deemed unsatisfactory and this redesigned type replaced it. Similar to above. Sharp VF; (4) 1931 50 Matonas. Y-27. Obverse: Haile Selassie. Reverse: The Lion of Judea. Pure nickel, fully lustrous Extremely Fine. Approximate retail value is \$65. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2042 Ethiopia. Crown Lot. (1-7) 1897 (1889E.E.) Talari. Y-9. Obverse: King Menelik II. Reverse: The Lion of Judea. Fine to Very Fine. 7 pieces (8-11) 1903 (1895E.E.) Talari. Y-10. Redesign type. Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$150-\$250)
- 2043 Fiji. Scarce minor lot. (1) 1938 6 Pence. Y-3. George V. VF-EF, once cleaned; (2) 1934 Shilling. Y-4. George V. Blue and grey toned EF-AU; (3) 1941 Shilling. Y-12a. George VI. EF-AU, several surface scratches on obverse field. Very scarce! (4) 1936 Florin. Y-5. George V. Lightly toned EF. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2044 Finland. Miscellaneous Lot. (1) 1923 1 Markka. Y-38. Republic issue. Scarce! Lightly toned Uncirculated; (2) 1874 2 Markka. Y-7. Alexander II. VF+ with grey toning; (3-5) 1970 10 Markkaa. Y-63. Commemorative issue – Centennial Birth of Juho Paasikivi. 3 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2045 Finland. Commemorative Crown Lot! (1) 1952 (Heaton) 500 Markkaa. Y-52 Silver Olympic Games Commemorative. Lightly toned EF+; (2) 1970 10 Markkaa. Y-63. Commemorates the Birth of Juho K. Paasikivi (portrait on obverse of this unusual modern issue). Brilliant Uncirculated; (3) 1971 10 Markkaa. Y-64. Commemorates the 10th Athletic Championships of Europe. BU. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2046 Finland. Another Commemorative Crown Lot! (1) 1952 (Heaton) 500 Markkaa. Y-52 Olympic Games. Lightly toned EF+; (2) 1967 (Heaton) 10 Markkaa. Y-62. 50th Year of Independence. BU; (3) 1970 10 Markkaa. Y-63. Commemorates the Birth of Juho K. Paasikivi. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2047 Finland. Investor's Lot! 1971 10 Markkaa Silver Crowns. Y-64. Issued to commemorate the 10th Athletic Championships of Europe. In original mint sealed polyethylene bags. 25 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated. Retail value around \$7 each. (Total: 25 pieces)
- 2048 Finland. Another Investor's Lot of Silver Crowns. As preceding. 25 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 25 pieces)



COINS OF FRANCE



- 2049 814-840 A.D. Silver Denier. Louis the Pious. Morrison and Grunthal 472. Obverse: Cross with one dot in each corner; around, inscription. Reverse: Temple and inscription. Very Fine. (\$125-\$200)



- 2050 843-877 A.D. Silver Denier. Charles the Bald. Morrison and Grunthal 895. Obverse: Karolus monogram and inscription. Reverse: Cross and inscription. "Curtisassonien" type. Beautifully toned superb AU. (\$225-\$300)



- 2051 843-877 A.D. Silver Obol. Charles the Bald. Morrison and Grunthal 1061. Obverse: Karolus monogram. Reverse: Cross and inscription. Minted at Melle. Nice Very Fine. (\$195-\$250)



- 2052 9th Century A.D. Silver Denier. Morrison and Grunthal 1464. In the name of an emperor Charles. Obverse: Cross and inscription. Reverse: Karolus monogram and inscription. Minted at Nevers. Very Fine. (\$165-\$235)

- 2053 12th - 14th Century. A Silver Denier of Count Henri of Champagne (1152-1197) and a Silver Gros Tournois of Philip le Bel (1285-1314) comprise this attractive offering. Both are in Very Fine condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$120)



- 2054 1558-K (Bordeaux Mint) Silver Teston. Henry II. Ciani 1269. Obverse: Armored bust of King, right. Reverse: Crowned shield. F-VF, attractive! (\$50-\$85)



- 2055 1625-1647 Silver Demi-Franc. France under Frederick Henry of Orange. Obverse: Bust right wearing high collar. Reverse: Crowned shield. Toned EF, with a beautiful portrait. (\$225-\$325)



- 2056 Scarce Constitution Issue! 1791-A (Paris) 12 Deniers. C-88. Louis XVI. 29mm. brass issue. Seldom seen in such a high state of preservation. Field porosity (so common in these pieces) — virtually as struck. (\$40-\$80)

- 2057 Three Copper Monneron Issues (Money of Confidence during the Constitutional Period following the French Revolution): (1) 1791 (32mm.) 2 Sols. V.G.-230. Extremely Fine; (2) 1792 (40mm.) 5 Sols. V.G.-291. AU, portraying soldiers marching and pledging allegiance to seated deity; (3) 1792 (32mm.) 2 Sols. V.G.-299 in nearly mint state. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$35-\$50)



- 2058 Scarce First Republic Issue! 1793-D (Lyon Mint) Six Livres. C-124; D-1336. The first coinage under the Republic, decree of Feb. 5, 1793. The design change eliminated all allusions to the monarchy - removal of the royal effigy, etc. This is a lustrous Extremely Fine specimen. Way above average! (\$500-\$800)



- 2059 1831 5 Francs. V.G.-2690. Silver Pattern of Henry V, Pretender. Lettered edge. Listed as very rare. This is a beautiful AU specimen with a prooflike field. A slightly inferior specimen (lot 2069 in our January, 1975 Newport Auction) brought \$330. (\$300-\$400)

- 2060 High grade minor lot. (1) 1861-A (Paris) 1 Centime. Y-18. Laureate head. Red and brown AU; (2) 1884-A (Paris) 1 Centime. Y-41. Ceres head. Uncirculated, light rubbing. With 75% lustre; (3) 1855-BB (Strasbourg) 2 Centimes. Y-15. Bare head. Red and brown AU; (4) 1884-A (Paris) 5 Centimes. Y-3. Ceres head. Red and brown AU; (5) 1865-BB (Strasbourg) 10 Centimes. Y-21. Laureate head. Red and brown AU; (6) 1830-A (Paris) ¼ Franc. C-185. Charles X. Fine+; (7) 1850-A (Paris) Silver 20 Centimes. Y-2. Ceres head. Lightly toned AU; (8) 1867-BB (Strasbourg) Silver 20 Centimes. Y-28. Laureate head. AU. (Total: 8 pieces)

AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.

Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers

2061 Group of miscellaneous minors. (1) 1862-BB (Strasbourg) 1 Centime. Y-18. Laureate head. Red Uncirculated; (2) 1853-B (Rouen) 5 Centimes. Y-16. Bare head. Toned AU; (3) 1854-A (Paris) 5 Centimes. Y-16. Bare head. Toned EF-AU; (4) 1853-A (Paris) 10 Centimes. Y-17. Bare head. Toned AU; (5) 1867-A (Paris) 20 Centimes. Y-28. Laureate head. Lustrous toned AU; (6) 1895-A (Paris) 50 Centimes. Y-48. Ceres head. Golden toned Uncirculated. A nice lot! (Total: 6 pieces)

2062 Group of four different crowns! (1) 1768-L (Bayonne) Ecu. C-47; D-1331. Louis XV. Pleasant lightly toned F+; (2) 1812-A (Paris) 5 Francs. C-165; D-85. Napoleon Emperor. Abt. VF, once cleaned; (3) 1851-A (Paris) 5 Francs. Y-6; D-93. Ceres head. Sharp and lustrous EF-AU; (4) 1873-A (Paris) 5 Francs. Y-52. Third Republic. Hercules. Golden toned AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$150)

2063 Group of four different crowns. (1) 1789-Q (Perpignan) Ecu. C-78; D-1333. Louis XVI. Deeply toned Abt. VF, numerous old surface marks on obverse; (2) 1791-A (Paris) Ecu. C-78; D-1333. Louis XVI. Pleasantly toned F-VF, pin scratches under toning on reverse; (3) AN 12-A (Paris) 5 Francs. C-145; D-82. Napoleon, Premier Consul. Toned Abt. VF. Scarce issue; (4) 1873-A (Paris) 5 Francs. Y-52. Hercules. Golden toned AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$150)

2064 Miscellaneous lot. (1) 1813-W (Lille) 5 Francs. C-165; D-85. Napoleon, Emperor. Toned VG; (2) 1839-BB (Strasbourg) 5 Francs. C-204; D-91. Louis Philippe. Fine. (3) 1938 20 Francs. Y-87; D-98. Toned Uncirculated; (4) 1938 5 Francs. Y-84. Nickel issue. Very, very scarce. This is a superb AU. Retail sales in excess of \$50 for this coin alone. (Total: 4 pieces)



French Medals

2065 Group of 11 Jetons. (1) 1722, 25mm. silver medalet displaying an attractive bust of the young Louis XV. VF+; (2-11) 17th-18th century. Ten bronze/copper jetons displaying conjoined busts of rulers, ocean-related scenes, etc. in F-VF condition. Highly interesting. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$50-\$90)



Photo reduced

2066 AN VIII (1799-1800) Bronze medal (53mm.) by Lavy. Commemorates the Restitution of the Cisalpine Republic. Obverse: Bare headed bust of Napoleon as 1st Consul, left. Reverse: Nude male lending hand to fallen female, angel behind. A beautiful and rare early medal. Proof with light to moderate handling and faint rubbing. Struck from shattered reverse die. (\$40-\$80)

2067 AN 8 (1800) Bronze medal (30mm) by Auguste. Commemorates General Desaix, whose troops were decisive in the Battle of Marengo, June 1800. Obverse: Bust of General, who was killed in the battle, right. Reverse: Legend. Scarce. With official hanger. Sharp EF+, ex Proof. (\$30-\$60)



Photo reduced

2068 AN IX (1801) Bronze medal (55mm.) by Droz. Commemorates the Peace of Luneville signed by the French Republic and Germany. Obverse: High relief ½ length bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: ½ globe showing Europe, sun and clouds above. Sharp EF. (\$40-\$80)

2069 Lot of 3 historical bronze medals. (1) N.D. (51mm.) Obverse: Bust left of General Charles M.A. de Bonchamps (1760-1793). Reverse: Legend within wreath. Toned Proof, light handling; (2) N.D. (51.5mm.) Commemorating the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830 and 1848. Obverse: Liberty seated, with tablets. Reverse: Legend. Struck in 1848 as Proof, now a good EF; (3) 1815 (35.5mm.) Uniface medal portraying Pierre Pujet, French sculptor. Toned Proof. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2070 Lot of 4 bronze medals honoring famous Frenchmen. (1) N.D. (38mm.) Nineteenth Century restrike. Obverse: Bust right of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine. Reverse: Lamb of God surrounded by rays. Proof; (2) 1894 (69mm.) Inaugural medal of Casimir Perier, fifth President of the French Republic. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Female figure making offering at national monument. AU; (3) 1917 (50mm.) Commemorates the Bicentenary of the "Prince of Champaignes" Henri Abele. Obverse: Blessing of the vintage. Reverse: Overflowing champagne glass. As issued, in original embossed case; (4) 1927 Rectangular bronze plaque (74x98mm.) honoring Gaston Thomson, French statesman. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Legend. EF-AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2071 Lot of 3 bronze medals. (1) 1900 (70mm.) Commemorating the dedication of the Czar Alexander III Bridge in Paris. Obverse: Three female figures shown at dedication of bridge, bust of Alexander III above. Reverse: Nude female figure reclining and a child under a tree; bridge in background. Legend underneath. As issued; (2) N.D. (70mm.) Beautiful medal showing bust of Joan of Arc holding sword on obverse. Reverse: Incuse female figure holding shield. AU; (3) N.D. Large uniface bronze medallion (100mm.) Bust left of Joan of Arc. Legend: JOHANNE D'ARC. 1412-1431. EF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$30-\$60)

2072 Lot of World War I Medals, mostly silver. (1) 1918 Silver medal (40mm.) Commemorating the end of WWI. Obverse: 3/4 facing bust of George Clemenceau, statesman. Reverse: Reviewing the troops in the trenches. EF-AU; (2) N.D. Silver medal (27.5mm.) Obverse: Two soldiers in trenches, one standing guard, the other sleeping. Reverse: Blank except for a star in upper left field. Uncirculated; (3) N.D. Silver medal (25mm.) Same style as previous. Obverse: Old man dressed as soldier, holding weapon. Reverse: Barbed wire fencing, buildings partly visible in distance. Uncirculated; (4) N.D. Bronze uniface (66x57mm.) Irregularly shaped. Busts of two French commanders, Joffre and French. As struck. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$35-\$70)

2073 French Colonial 13 piece Essai Set in maroon box, as issued. The set includes two 50 centimes (French Oceania and New Caledonia). The 1 franc specimens (10 of them) are from Cameroons, French Equatorial Africa, Oceania, West Africa, Madagascar, New Caledonia, Reunion, Somaliland, St. Pierre and Miquelon, and Togo. The centerpiece 5 franc essai is from Somaliland. All have varying degrees of light toning. An attractive group with modest mintages. Should bring a good bid! (Total: 13 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

- 2074 German East Africa. Minor lot. (1) 1890 1 Pesa. Y-1. Red and brown AU; (2) 1909-J 5 Heller. Y-8. Massive copper coin. Sharp nearly EF; (3-7) The following are 20 Heller coins issued in 1916 at the Tabora Mint. Copper. Y-10. Obverse: Type A (as per Krause). Reverse: Type A. Very Fine; Copper. Y-10. Obverse: Type B. Reverse: Type B. Nearly Uncirculated, small carbon spot; Brass. Y-10a. Obverse: Type A. Reverse: Type A. Lustrous AU. 2 pieces; Brass. Y-10a. Obverse: Type A. Reverse: Type C. Scarce. Very Fine. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$40-80)



COINS OF GERMANY

— Miscellaneous Medieval —



- 2075 13th Century. Two silver bracteates. (1) Brunswick, issued under Wilhelm von Luneburg. 22mm. in diameter portraying a rampant lion. Toned, near Mint State condition; (2) Freiburg im Breisgau minted under Count Konrad II. 16mm, displaying a bird's head in Fine condition with a flan crack. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$85-\$150)

- 2076 A group of three medieval silver coins. (1) Cologne, issued under Dietrich II von Moers (c. 1456), Weisspfenning in Very Fine; (2) Thuringia, under Balthasar (1349-1406). Meissen-Groschen in F-VF; (3) Austria-Tyrol, Meinhard II (1271-1295). Etsch-Kreuzer in typical Fine grade. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$135)

— Cities, States, and Other Issuing Authorities —

- 2077 Two 5 Mark pieces. (1) Baden. 1901-G (Karlsruhe). YS-21. Friedrich. Very Fine+; (2) Bavaria. 1899-D. YS-37. Otto. Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



- 2078 Bavaria. 1631 Taler. Hahn-111. Maximilian I. Obverse: Shield supported by two standing lions. Reverse: Madonna and child. Beautifully toned VF+ with normal wear on face of Madonna and slight digs at 12 o'clock on reverse. (\$350-\$500)



WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



- 2079 Bavaria. 1694 Taler. Hahn-199. Maximilian II Emanuel. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child. About EF/EF+. A lovely coin with much lustre. (\$375-\$500)

- 2080 Bavaria. Two exceptionally nice Madonna Talers. (1) 1773-A (Amberg) D-1954. Maximilian III Joseph. Beautiful VF+ with far less than average adjustment marks on reverse; (2) 1777 D-1953. Sharp Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$110)

- 2081 Bavaria. 1813 Taler. D-552. Maximilian Joseph. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Crossed sword and sceptre. Crown above. Lustrous Abt. EF. (\$90-\$140)



- 2082 Bavaria. 1828 Taler. D-562. Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the Constitution of 1818. Obverse: Ludwig I, King of Bavaria. Bare head, right. Reverse: Monument erected by Count von Schoenborn for the occasion of the anniversary. Superb Prooflike AU, a few handling marks. (\$375-\$455)



- 2083 Bavaria. 1830 Taler. D-566. Ludwig I. Commemorating the faithfulness of the Bavarians. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Seated female, dog at feet. Choice lightly toned prooflike Uncirculated. Rare and most attractive. (\$350-\$550)

- 2084 Bavaria. 1837 Double Taler. D-581. Commemorating the Union of South German States. Obverse: Ludwig I, King of Bavaria, head right. Reverse: Standing female holding cornucopia and scale of justice, surrounded by six shields of Hesse, Baden, Bavaria, Wurttemberg, Nassau, and Frankfurt. Very scarce. A beautiful EF-AU with prooflike fields. (\$400-\$600)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT BIDDING . . .

For information about bidding in this sale be sure to read the Terms of Sale on page 2. Complete instructions are given for bidding by mail or in person. Have a question about any Lot? We'll happily furnish any other information you need to assist you with bidding.



2085 Bavaria. 1837 Double Taler. D-581. Ludwig I. Commemorating the monetary union of South German States as previously. AU. Very scarce! (\$450-\$600)



2086 Bavaria. 1842 Double Taler. D-587. Commemorating the completion of the Valhalla. Obverse: Ludwig I, head right. Reverse: View of Valhalla (which was copied from the style of the Parthenon) Very scarce. Prooflike EF-AU, light peripheral toning. (\$475-\$675)



2087 Bavaria. 1842 Double Taler. D-588. Commemorating the Marriage of Crown Prince Maximilian to Marie of Prussia. Obverse: Ludwig I, head right. Reverse: Maximilian and Marie. Accollated busts, right. (Variety with error "1 OCTB") Very scarce. Beautiful lightly toned prooflike AU, with a few small handling marks. (\$500-\$650)



2088 Bavaria. 1843 Double Taler. D-590. Commemorating the Centennial of the Founding of the Academy of Erlangen. Obverse: Ludwig I, bare head right. Reverse: Statue of Friedrich von Brandenburg, founder. Very scarce. Prooflike AU. (\$500-\$700)



2089 Bavaria. 1845 Double Taler. D-592. Obverse: Ludwig I, head right. Reverse: Statue of Chancellor Baron von Kreittmayr (erected in Munich). Very rare coin! EF+, several tiny marks on obverse and reverse. (\$800-\$1100)



2090 Bavaria. 1854 Double Taler. D-603. For the Exposition in Munich. Obverse: Maximilian II, King of Bavaria, head right. Reverse: The Glass Palace in Munich. Rare and beautiful Prooflike AU, with delicate toning overall. Faint pin scratch at the base of bust. (\$575-\$775)



2091 Bavaria. 1876-D (Munich) 5 Mark. YS-27. Ludwig II. Toned Abt. EF, traces of lustre. A nice piece. (\$60-\$100)



2092 Bavaria. 1914-D 5 Mark. YS-47. Ludwig III. BU, light to moderate handling. (\$120-\$160)

2093 Bavaria. 1914-D 5 Mark. YS-47. Lustrous EF, several rim nicks on reverse edge. (\$70-\$100)



Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1—Check your bidsheet

Five Piece Proof Pattern Set



- 2094 Bavaria. 1913 Patterns in Bronze by Karl Goetz. (1) 2 Mark. Bust of Ludwig in uniform. Reverse with angry-appearing eagle; (2) 3 Mark. Large bust of Ludwig, left. Reverse: Eagle protecting shield; (3) 5 Mark. Bust left. Reverse: Phoenix-like eagle standing on shield and protecting crown; (4) 10 Mark. Pattern for gold coin. Ludwig left. Reverse: Crown and ribbon with draped sceptre; (5) 20 Mark. Also gold pattern. Obverse: Ludwig in ruffled collar. Reverse: Nude man bearing crown on shoulder.

Examples of these 5 patterns lotted individually sold for over \$400 at our February, 1974 Herstal Sale. An original maroon case. All Proof with various degrees of toning. (Total: 5 pieces)(\$300-\$500)



- 2095 **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1783 Taler. D-2025. Obverse: Alexander, bust right. Reverse: Lion behind crown of shield, Bay-Rueth below. E — P at sides. Superb EF-AU, exceptionally nice fields and light toning. (\$500-\$700)
- 2096 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** 1614 Wildman Taler. Knigge-433. Friedrich Ulrich. About Very Fine, faint trace of mounting removed. (\$70-\$120)
- 2097 **Brunswick-Luneburg Celle.** 1641 L.W. Taler. Knigge-2106. Obverse: ½ length bust of Friedrich in fancy robes, right. Reverse: Ornate arms with five plumed helmets above. Scarce. Toned Very Fine, mounting removed on edge at 12 o'clock. (\$100-\$200)

BID BY MAIL!

If you cannot attend the sale in person, we invite you to bid by mail. Check through this catalogue carefully and determine which lots are of the greatest interest to you. If you strongly want a particular lot, then a strong bid is indicated. However, we also recommend that you bid on many lots which you might like "if the price is right." By bidding on 50 additional lots this way, chances are good that you might buy 5 or 10 exceptional values. Every time a sale is ended, we receive calls and letters saying, in effect "I wish I had bid \$— on that lot, but now it is too late." Well, right NOW it isn't too late! Send us your bidsheet today!

Rare 4 Taler



Photo reduced

- 2098 Brunswick-Luneburg. 1648 4 Taler (71mm.). D-145. Christian Ludwig. Obverse: The duke on horseback to right. Reverse with multiple shield of arms surmounted by five helmets. A very rare coin which is seldom offered for sale. This specimen is a superb VF, with some claims to a higher grade. (\$3000-\$4000)



- 2099 Brunswick-Luneburg. 1656 (Clausthal) Taler. Christian Ludwig.
Obverse: Prancing horse left. Reverse: Ornate arms with five
plumed helmets above. Scarce. VF. (\$150-\$250)



- 2100 Brunswick-Luneburg. 1711. Taler. D-2065; Knigge-2954. George
Ludwig as Elector. Obverse: Wildman standing. Reverse:
Crowned arms. Nice VF with weakness in center.
(\$150-\$225)



- 2101 Brunswick-Luneburg. 1736 Taler. D-2089. George II. Obverse: Crowned coat of arms. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. Pleasant lightly toned VF+ with several tiny flan flaws. (\$300-\$450)



- 2102 Brunswick-Luneburg. 1856-B 2 Taler. D-635. Struck to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of the Reign of Wilhelm. Only 17,455 struck! Prooflike AU. (\$275-\$400)



- 2103 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 1597 "Truth" Taler. Knigge-306. Heinrich Julius. Obverse: Legend. Reverse: Calvary cross surrounded by twelve shields. Extraordinarily sharp EF+, the finest specimen we have ever seen! (\$275-\$375)
- 2104 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 1597 "Truth" Taler. Knigge-306. Heinrich Julius, as previously. Nicely toned Abt. Extremely Fine. (\$200-\$300)
- 2105 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 1597 "Truth" Taler. Knigge-306. Heinrich Julius, as previously. Sharp Very Fine. (\$175-\$250)



- 2106 Frankfurt. 1772 Taler. D-2226. Obverse: Arms in elaborate frame. Reverse: Beautiful view of city of Frankfurt seen from across the river. Double cornucopia and caduceus below. Extremely Fine. (\$275-\$375)



- 2107 Frankfurt. 1776 Taler. D-2227. Commemorating the dedication of the bridge at Hausen. Obverse: Figures posing on river bank. Arms of Frankfurt. Reverse: "AD NORMAN CONVENTIONIS" in wreath. Very rare so choice! Superb AU-Uncirculated. Fantastic light toning. Tiny mark on obverse field. (\$450-\$650)

- 2108 Frankfurt. 1861 2 Talers. D-651. Nice nearly EF. (\$50-\$80)

- 2109 Frankfurt. 1862 2 Taler. D-651. About Extremely Fine. (\$50-\$80)

- 2110 Hannover. 1827-C 2/3 Taler. C-26. George IV. King of Great Britain and Hannover. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Legend and denomination. Scarce! VF+/VF. (\$70-\$120)



- 2111 Hannover. 1835-A (Clausthal) Taler. D-664; Jaeger-52. Wilhelm IV, King of Great Britain and Hannover. Davenport suggests that this date was probably struck only in Proof, and this coin has strong proof-like characteristics. AU, but adjustment marks across hair and several nicks in field. (\$100-\$200)

- 2112 Hannover. Coins of Wilhelm IV, King of Great Britain and Hannover. (1) 1834-A 1 Pfennig. C-35. Red and brown lustrous AU; (2-3) 1836-B and 1837-B 1 Pfennig. C-36. VF and EF+. Scarce type; (4) 1837-A 2 Pfennig. C-38. VF-EF; (5) 1837-A 2 Pfennig. C-38a. Rare 1 Year Type. Nearly VF; (6) 1835-B 1/12 Taler. C-43. A scarce silver coin with portrait to right and legend on reverse. VF; (7) 1834 1/6 Taler. C-44. Rare 1 Year type. Bust right on obverse with crowned arms on reverse. Extremely Fine. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$55-\$95)

- 2113 Hannover. Two Talers of Ernst August. (1) 1847-A (Clausthal Mint). D-673. Very Fine; (2) 1848-B (Hannover Mint). D-675. Sharp near EF, and very attractive! Scarce! (Total: 2 pieces) (\$70-\$100)



- 2114 Hannover. 1854-B (Hannover Mint) 2 Talers. D-681. George V. Sharp VF+ (\$150-\$200)

- 2115 Hannover. Pair of Talers of George V. (1) 1855-B. D-678; (2) 1859-B. D-682. Both Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)



- 2116 Hannover. 1865-B (Hannover Mint) Taler. George V. Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of the victory at the Battle of Waterloo. 15,000 minted. Scarce. AU, prooflike fields, with light handling and one nick in reverse field. (\$90-\$140)

- 2117 Hannover. Miscellaneous Minor Coinage. (1) 1850-B 1 Pfennig. C-59. VF; (2) 1847-B 2 Pfennige. C-61. EF; (3) 1854-B 2 Pfennige. C-86. EF-AU; (4) 1826-B III Pfennig in billon. C-20. Under George IV. Lustrous EF+; (5) 1855-B 6 Pfennige. C-88. Billon. VF-EF; (6) 1856-B 1/24 Taler. C-90. Silver, with prancing horse left, legend on reverse. AU-Uncirculated; (7) 1821-B 1/6 Taler. C-24. Scarce 1 Year Type, under George IV. Legend as preceding coin. F-VF; (8) 1860-B 1/6 Taler. C-94. Bust George V, left. Reverse: Crown and arms. VF; Plus three miscellaneous coins: (9) Brunswick-Luneburg. 1792 1 1/2 Pfennig. C-101. Scarce 1 Year Type under George III; (10-12) Hamburg. 1748, 1750 and 1752 1 Grote pieces. C-8. F-VF; (13) Oldenburg. 1835 1/2 Grote. C-45. Abt. Very Fine. (Total: 13 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



- 2118 Henneberg-Ilmenau. 1697 Taler. Merseb-4355. Obverse: Crowned hen. Reverse: Two minors holding shields. Beautiful toned EF, considerable lustre. Adjustment marks on reverse near bottom left edge and some weakness in strike near edge. Nonetheless, this specimen is far above most we have seen. (\$550-\$750)



- 2119 Hesse-Cassel. 1796 Taler. D-2305. Obverse: William IX, head right. H on neck. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Extremely scarce. Toned EF. (\$400-\$600)

- 2120 Hesse-Darmstadt. 1841 2 Talers. D-703 Ludwig II. Very Nice VF. (\$90-\$135)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!



- 2121 Lippe-Detmold. Pair of scarce early Silver Minors of Simon Heinrich. (1) 1672 1 Matthier. Obverse: Rose within wreath. Reverse: Date and value. EF-AU, highly lustrous; (2) 1672 4 Marien Groschen (1/9 Taler). Obverse: Crowned monogram. Reverse: Date and value. Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$100)

- 2122 Lippe-Detmold. Three scarce Silver Minors of Simon Heinrich. (1) 1672 1 Marien Groschen. Obverse: Rose. Reverse: Value. F-VF; (2) 1672 2 Marien Groschen. Obverse: Crowned monogram. Reverse: Value. F-VF, holed; (3) 1672 4 Marien Groschen. As above. Clear Abt. Very Fine. Three scarce pieces! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 2123 Lippe-Detmold. Ten Scarce Minor Coins. (1) 1717 1/12 Taler. Type of C-24. Friedrich Adolf. Scarce so nice! Sharp VF; (2) 1789 1 Marien Groschen. C-56. Scarce. VG; (3) 1792 1 Marien Groschen. C-62. VG; (4) 1802 1 Pfennig. C-71. VG-F; (5) 1802 1/2 Pfennig. C-72. Scarce. VG; (6) 1840 1 Heller. C-74. VF+; (7) 1829 1 Pfennig. C-75b. Red and brown EF; (8) 1847-A 1/2 Silber Groschen. C-79. Scarce. Sharp VF; (9) 1847-A 1 Silber Groschen. C-80. Fine; (10) 1858-A 1 Silber Groschen. C-85. Very Fine. An unusual lot! (Total: 10 pieces) (\$45-\$75)

- 2124 Lippe-Detmold. 1860-A (Berlin) Taler. D-725. Paul Friedrich Emil Leopold. 25,600 struck. Attractive sharp Very Fine. (\$50-\$80)

- 2125 Lubeck. 1752 Courant Taler of 48 Schilling. D-2420. Obverse: Crowned double eagle. Reverse: City arms in frame. Very Fine+ with trace of mounting removed. (\$80-\$140)



- 2126 Lubeck. 1752 Courant Taler of 48 Schilling. D-2420. In a slightly different style than preceding. Nice VF. (\$125-\$200)



- 2127 Mansfeld-Hinterort. 1624 AK Taler. Tornau-1189. David. Obverse: Crowned shield. Reverse: St. George on horse slaying dragon. Ex John Quincy Adams Collection. Coins of this ruler are scarce and seldom offered. Attractively toned VF. (\$80-\$140)



- 2128 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1904-A 5 Mark. YS-15. Commemorating the Marriage of Friedrich Franz IV and Alexandra. Only 40,000 struck. Beautiful prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated with a few light nicks and scratches on obverse. (\$140-\$220)



- 2129 Nuremberg. 1768 City View Taler. D-2494. Very Fine. (\$150-\$225)

- 2130 Prussia. Mostly Silver Minors of Friedrich the Great. (1) 1744-G (Stettin) 1/48 Taler. C-8. Near VF; (2) 1753-A 1/24 Taler. C-14a. EF, some lustre; (3) 1753-G 1/24 Taler. As C-14a. Nice VF; (4) 1763-A 1/24 Taler. C-14a. VF+ (5) 1764-A 1/24 Taler. C-15 in Silver. VF; (6-7) 1783-A 1/24 Taler. C-15. Two varieties in copper. VF and VF+; (8) 1742 (Berlin) 1/12 Taler. C-16. Nearly VF; (9) 1764-B (Breslau) 1/12 Taler. C-18. Bust right/legend. F-VF. Nine scarce minors! (Total: 9 pieces) (\$80-\$120)

- 2131 Prussia. Four larger Silver Fractional Talers of Friedrich the Great. (1) 1770-E (Koenigsberg) 1/6 Taler. C-21. Bust right/legend. Fine; (2) 1750-A 1/4 Taler. C-22. 1/2 Bust right/Eagles on trophies. Very scarce! Nice Abt. Very Fine; (3) 1751-B 1/4 Taler. C-22. As before, but bust much larger and reverse much more ornate. VF/VF+; (4) 1768-B 1/4 Taler. C-23. Basically similar to preceding. Very Fine. A nice lot. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$55-\$95)

- 2132 Prussia. Two scarce 1/3 Talers of Friedrich the Great. (1) 1753-A 8 Gute Groschen (1/3 Taler). C-26. Bust right/ Legend over trophies. Rare Abt. VF; (2) 1769-B C-27a. Beautifully detailed bust right on obverse. Denomination and date within wreath on reverse. An exceptional specimen. Also rare! EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$35-\$65)

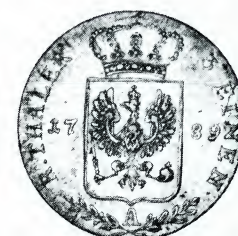


- 2133 Prussia. 1750-A (Berlin Mint) Taler. D-2582. Initials L.B. on armband of Friedrich II, the Great. VF+, some faint pin scratches in obverse field and planchet flaws on cheek. (\$125-\$225)



- 2134 Prussia. 1786-A Taler. D-2590. Last year of issue of Friedrich II, the Great. VF-EF, a most pleasant and sharp piece. (\$60-\$100)

- 2135 Prussian provinces. East Friesland: (1) 1753-D (Aurich) 1 Marien Groschen. Obverse: Crowned eagle. Reverse: Legend. Very Fine; (2) 1771-A 1 Stueber. C-7. Obv.: Bust right. Rev.: Eagle. Fine+, some verdigris; (3-4) 1773-A 2 Stueber. C-8. Scarce! Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces. (5) 1804-A 1 Stueber. C-37. Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II left. Scarce 1 Year Type. Lustrous EF-AU; Cleve: (6-7) 1756-C (Cleve) and 1757-C. 2 Stueber. C-6. Both VG. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$35-\$65)



- 2136 Prussia. Scarce Minor Lot of Friedrich Wilhelm II. (1) 1791-A 1 Pfennig (billon). C-81. Very Fine; (2) For Westphalia. 1793-A 1 Pfennig (copper). C-80. VF+; (3) 1787-A 1/3 Taler. C-86. Obverse: 1/2 length bust in uniform to the right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very scarce, especially in lustrous EF; (4) 1789-A 1/3 Taler. C-86. As preceding. EF, lustrous. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

- 2137 Prussia. Miscellaneous Minor Lot. Friedrich Wilhelm III. (1) 1825-D (Duesseldorf) 1/2 Silber Groschen. C-127a. Rare so nice. AU, choice and lustrous; (2) 1826-D 1 Silber Groschen. C-1280. Sharp VF; (3) 1816-A 1/6 Taler. C-105. G-VG; (4) 1800-A 1/3 Taler. C-108. Obverse: 1/3 length bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Scarce. Nearly VF; (5-6) 1843-A and 1856-A 2 1/2 Groschen. C-147 and C-147a. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. Both VF; Wilhelm I. (7) 1869-B 1/2 Silber Groschen. C-165a. AU-Unc.; (8) 1867-A 1/6 Taler. C-168. VF. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$35-\$65)

- 2138 Prussia. (1) 1800 (Mint mark unreadable) Taler. D-755. Fine+; (2) 1818-A (Berlin) Taler. D-759. Nearly VF. Both issued by Friedrich Wilhelm III. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



- 2139 Prussia. 1818-A (Berlin) Taler. D-759. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Obverse: Bust left, in military uniform. Reverse: Eagle posed on cannon with banners behind. An opportunity for the connoisseur! Superb Brilliant Uncirculated, tiny flan flaw on edge and a few light adjustment marks on reverse. (\$250-\$350)

- 2140 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III. (1) 1830-A Taler. D-763. Very Fine; (2) 1834-A Mansfeld Mine Taler. D-764. Sharp Abt. EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

2141 Prussia. Five Talers of Friedrich Wilhelm IV. (1) 1847-A D-769; (2) 1851-A Mansfeld Mine. D-769; (3) 1854-A D-773. (Scarce); (4) 1855-A Mansfeld Mine. D-774; (5) 1860-A D-775. All are Very Fine, and are quite nice. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$80-\$120)

2142 Prussia. Trio of Commemorative Talers of Wilhelm I. (1) 1861 D-778. Commemorating the Coronation of King Wilhelm I and Augusta. Nice VF; (2) 1866-A D-784. Commemorating the victory in the Austro-Prussian War. VF; (3) 1871-A D-785. Commemorating the victory in the Franco-Prussian War. Nice Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

2143 Prussia. Three Wilhelm I Talers. (1) 1862-A D-780. Sharp Abt. EF; (2) 1862-A D-781. Mansfeld Mine. Abt. VF, three small scratches on reverse; (3) 1867-A D-782. Nice Abt. VF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$75)

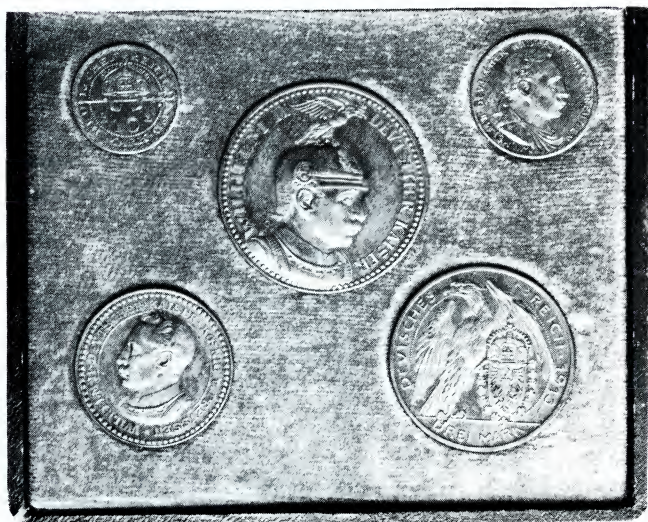
2144 Prussia. Lot of Three Talers of Wilhelm I. (1) 1871-A (Berlin). D-782. Beautifully toned AU; (2-3) 1871-A. D-785; C-173. Commemorating the victory over France. One is Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; one Extremely Fine, lustrous. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$70-\$110)

2145 Prussian Crown Lot: (1) 1820-D Taler. D-759. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Abt. VF; (2) 1829-A Taler. D-763. Nearly Very Fine; (3) 1859-A Taler. D-775. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. Very Fine; (4) 1861 Taler. D-778. Commemorating the coronation of Wilhelm and Queen. Very Fine, some rim marks; (5) 1874-A 5 Mark. YS-31. Wilhelm I. Nearly VF, still an attractive piece. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$80-\$120)

2146 Prussia. Lot of three Talers. (1) 1826-A. D-760. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Nice VF; (2) 1827-A Mansfeld Mine. D-761. VF; (3) 1841-A. D-767. Scarce 1 Year Type of Friedrich Wilhelm IV. VF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2147 Lot of 8 pieces of 3 Mark. Prussia: (1) 1909-A. YS-44. VF+; (2-3) 1913-A. YS-53. 25th year of reign. 2 pieces - one AU, one Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; (4) 1913-A. YS-51. War of Liberation. EF; (5) 1914-A. YS-54. VF; Saxony: (6) 1913-E. YS-53. Battle monument. EF; Weimar: (7-8) 1924-A. Y-47. 2 pieces, both VF. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$70-\$110)

Five Piece Proof Pattern Set



2148 Prussia. 1913 Patterns in Bronze by Karl Goetz. (1) 2 Mark. Obv.: Bust of Kaiser Wilhelm, left. Rev.: Eagle; (2) 3 Mark. Obv.: Bust right. Rev.: Large eagle; (3) 5 Mark. Obv.: Bust right in war helmet. Rev.: Eagle; (4) 10 Mark. Obv.: Bust right in war helmet. Rev.: Crown and ribbon draped sceptre; (5) 20 Mark. Obv.: Emperor with Roman style laureate bust and toga. Rev.: Nude man bearing crown on shoulders.

Individually, and without the case, patterns as these brought over \$400 in our February, 1974 Herstal Sale. All are Proof with some toning. In maroon colored case. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$300-\$500)



2149 Regensburg. 1754 City View Taler by Loos. D-2618. Obverse: bust of Holy Roman Emperor, Francis I, right. Reverse: Beautiful detailed view of river and city. EF/EF+, prooflike field with a few handling marks on obverse. (\$350-\$475)



2150 Regensburg. 1754 City View Taler by Loos. D-2618. As preceding. Although once cleaned, this popular piece is still an attractive Abt. EF. (\$200-\$300)



2151 Saxony-Meissen. (1442-1445) Silver Groschen. Saurmasche-2339 variety. Friedrich II and Wilhelm III. Obverse: Ornate cross in quatrelobe. Reverse: Rampant lion left. Very unusual counterstamp on the reverse center, of a spoked half-wheel (possibly of Mainz or Erfurt). Very Scarce! Overall Nice EF. (\$40-\$80)



2152 Saxony. Undated (1507-1525) Klappmuettzen Taler. Friedrich III (the Wise) on obverse. Reverse with Johann and George. VF+, but considerable graffiti in field. (\$200-\$300)



Plan to Attend the Sale!

We would be delighted to have you attend the sale in person. If we can help in any way with reservations or other information, just let us know!



2153 Saxony. Undated (1554-1565) Taler. Merseb-2907. Johann Friedrich. Obverse: Half-length figure in armour right. Reverse: Two brothers facing. Rare. Sharp and attractive Very Fine. (\$175-\$275)



2154 Saxony. 1574 Half Taler. As Merseb-712. August. Obverse: Half-length figure of August holding sword and orb. Reverse: Shield with arms. Minted at Dresden. VF+. (\$90-\$140)



2155 Saxony. Old Weimar Line. 1574 Taler. Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann Ernst. Obverse: Half-length busts facing. Reverse: Arms. Sharp Very Fine. (\$100-\$175)

2156 Saxony. 1583 (Dresden) Taler. As Merseb-694. August. Very Fine. (\$80-\$120)



2157 Saxony. 1596 (Dresden) Three Brothers Taler. As Merseb-776, but date unlisted. Obverse: Facing busts of brothers, Christian II, Johann George and August. Reverse: Plumed arms. Sharp VF with light oxidation spots. (\$90-\$140)

2158 Saxony. 1596 Three Brothers Taler. Merseb-776. Design as preceding. Very Fine. (\$80-\$120)

2159 Saxony. 1605 Silver Taler. Merseb-800. Christian II. Obverse: Half-length figure right of Christian holding sword. Reverse:

Half-length figures of Christian's two brothers, Georg and August face to face. Abt. EF, once cleaned and removed from ring mount with edge re-filed; plugged hole on edge. (\$60-\$110)



2160 Saxony-Altenburg. 1607 Taler. As Merseb-4157. Johann Philipp, Friedrich, Johann Wilhelm and Friedrich Wilhelm. Obverse: Two brothers facing. Reverse: Two brothers also facing. Overall VF, with weakness in center of obverse. (\$150-\$225)



2161 Saxony. 1614 Taler. Johann George and August. Obverse: Half-length bust of Johann George right, holding sword and shield. Reverse: Small bust of August right within circle, legend surrounded by ring of crests. Nicely toned sharp Abt. EF. (\$140-\$220)



Rare Double Klippe Taler

2162 Saxony-Magdeburg. 1614 Double Thick Klippe Taler. Merseb-2294. Johann George I. Commemorating the Shooting Festival held in celebration of the baptism of Prince August. Obverse: 2/3 length bust of ruler right. Reverse: Crossed swords, legend, and angels in four corners. Very rare. A very appealing Very Fine. (\$800-\$1400)



2163 Saxony. 1622 Silver Dopppe-Kipperthaler of 60 Groschen. Merseb-950. Obverse: Angel holding arms upon shield. Reverse: Two angels holding three shields. Very scarce coin issued during period of debasement in Germany from 1621-23. EF, an attractive coin. (\$200-\$300)

2164 Saxony. 1631 Silver School Award Medal (40mm) minted in Dresden. Obverse: Latin legend around symbolic snake devouring itself, surrounded by wreath and spade in center. Reverse: Fancy German legend extolling hard work as a means of achieving honor. A most interesting and attractive early medal. Nice EF. (\$50-\$100)

2165 Saxony. 1639-S.D. Taler. Johann George I. Sebald Dierleber, Mint Master. Obverse; Half-length bust right holding sword and shield. Reverse: Arms with 6 plumed helmets. Fine+, moderate nicks and scratches on edge and fields. (\$40-\$70)



2166 Saxony. 1679 Klippe Shooting Taler. Merseb-1190. Johann George II. Commemorating the Shooting Festival which celebrated the Peace of Nymwegener. Obverse: Legend within palm branch wreath. Reverse: Hercules standing in clouds. Very attractively toned EF+, several edge impairments. (\$300-\$500)



2167 Saxony. 1694 Pyramid Death Taler. Merseb-1332. On the death of Johann George IV. VF with faint trace of possible mount removal. Still a very nice example of this scarce coin. (\$200-\$350)

2168 Saxony. 1797 Taler. D-2701; C-135. Friedrich August II. Very Fine. (\$40-\$70)

2169 Saxony. 1861-B (Dresden Mint) Double Taler. D-894. Johann. Very Fine. (\$100-\$150)

2170 Saxony. 1900-E (Dresden) 5 Mark. YS-31. Albert I. Sharp AU. (\$50-\$90)

2171 Schaumburg-Lippe. Lot of minor coinage from this scarce country. (1-4) 1750 1 Pfennig. C-1. Wilhelm I Friedrich Ernst. Four different varieties of this rarely encountered coin. Average VF. *The next 6 coins comprise a complete set of copper coinage of George Wilhelm.* (5-6) 1826 Guter Pfennig. C-36. F+ and VF. (7) 1858-A 1 Pfennig. C-37. VF. (8) 1858-A 2 Pfennige. C-38. VF. (9) 1858-A 3 Pfennige. C-39. Abt. VF. (10) 1858-A 4 Pfennige. C-40. VF. (11) 1828 Billon 4 Pfennig. C-41a. Fine. (12) 1821 1 Marien Groschen. C-42. EF, lustrous. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

2172 Schaumburg-Lippe. 1911-A 3 Mark. YS-14. Commemorates the Death of Adolf George. 50,000 struck. BU, prooflike with light rubbing. (\$70-\$100)



2173 Silesia. 1703 Breslau School Prize Medal (43mm) in gilt silver. Obverse: Jehovah in Hebrew over detailed city view. Reverse: Figure holding lamb, foot on slain dragon. A most attractive early medal! Fully prooflike AU. (\$150-\$300)

2174 Silesia under Friedrich II, the Great of Prussia. (1) 1756-B (Breslau) 1 Kreutzer. C-9. Bust right/Eagle. F-VF. (2) 1766-B 1 Kreutzer. As C-10 but date unlisted. VG/VF. (3) 1753-B 3 Kreuzer. C-21. Rare. Bust right/Crowned dual arms. Lustrous EF-AU. A very seldom seen coin, especially in this grade! (4) 1780-B 3 Kreuzer. C-24. Bust right/Eagle. VF. (5) 1783-A 3 Kreuzer. C-24 (in copper). F-VF, light oxidation. Five very nice minors! (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



2175 Stolberg. 1764 Taler. D-2808. Friedrich Botho and Karl Ludwig. Obverse: Crowned shield in frame. Reverse: Stag standing by pillar. Struck over earlier taler! Lustrous EF or slightly better. A most attractive coin. (\$450-\$650)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

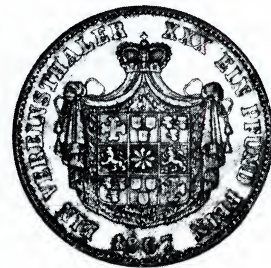
Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available



- 2176 **Trier.** 1794 Contribution Taler. D-2837; Cz-4765; Her-1945. Clemens Wenceslaus, the 5th son of Augustus III of Poland. He was Duke of Saxony and Archduke of Trier. Very rare so nice. Beautiful Choice toned Uncirculated. (\$550-\$850)

- 2177 **Waldeck.** Large lot of copper coins. (1-2) 1730 and 1738 1 Pfennig. C-1. Both VG. (3) 1730 III Pfennig. C-6. Scarce one year type. F+. (4-5) 1781 and 1795 1 Pfennig. C-42 and C-42a. F+ and VG. (6) 1781 III Pfennig. C-44. Fine. (7-8) 1809 III Pfennig. C-45. 2 varieties. Scarce. Both F-VF. (9) 1809 ½ Groschen. C-46. Scarce one year type. F+. (10) 1817-W 1 Pfennig. C-66. Rare. Nearly VF. (11) 1821 1 Pfennig. C-67. Red and brown EF. (12) 1825 1 Pfennig. C-68. One year type. VF. (13) 1825 3 Pfennig. C-71. VF. (14) 1845 1 Pfennig. C-69. VF. (15) 1842 3 Pfennig. C-72. Abt. VF. (16) 1867-B 3 Pfennig. C-86. Red and brown EF-AU. (Total: 16 pieces) Well worth: (\$60-\$100)

- 2178 **Waldeck.** Group of 4 scarce silver minors. (1) 1814 1 Marien Groschen. C-74. Nice VF. (2) 1825 2 Marien Groschen. C-78. Scarce F+. (3) 1842-A 1 Silber Groschen. C-77. Scarce so nice. Beautiful AU-Uncirculated. (4) 1845-A 1/6 Taler. C-79. Very scarce. VF. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)



- 2179 **Waldeck.** 1867-A Taler. D-929. George Victor. Scarce, only 18,926 struck! Lightly toned VF-EF. (\$80-\$140)



- 2180 **Wismar.** (1) Wismar Undated (circa 1530) Double Schilling. Saurmasche-3635. Obverse: City arms on cross. Reverse: Standing St. Lorenz with palm branch and grate. Rare coin which retails in excess of \$60. Fine+. (2) Bohemia Undated (c.1420-1436) Heller (10mm. bracteate). Fiala-916var. Obverse: Rampant lion left on shield. Reverse: Same only incuse and reversed. Toned EF with traces of lustre. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$100)



PARTICIPATE IN OUR FUTURE SALES!

We are now accepting consignments for our 1975 auction season. Thinking of selling? Write or call today and we'll send you complete information concerning our auction arrangements. An American Auction Association sale is the ideal way to sell!



- 2181 **Wuerzburg.** 1760 Taler. D-2892B. Adam Friedrich. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Standing Madonna with child, facing. F-VF. (\$125-\$200)



- 2182 **Wuerttemberg.** 1765 Taler. D-2864. Karl Eugen. Attractive nearly VF. (\$150-\$250)



- 2183 **Wuerttemberg.** 1846 Double Taler. D-958. Commemorating the marriage of Crown Prince to the Grand Duchess Olga of Russia. Rare, only 5,808 struck! Brilliant AU obverse; EF-AU on reverse. (\$300-\$500)



- 2184 **Wuerttemberg.** 1871 Double Taler. D-961. Commemorates the Restoration of the Cathedral at Ulm. A rare piece, only 4,031 struck. Brilliant Proof, moderate hairlines and some small nicks overall. Still a beautiful coin. (\$400-\$700)

Sale Conducted by the
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION
Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries

Directors: James F. Ruddy/Nancy Ruddy/Q. David Bowers

2185 Lot of Scarce Silver coinage from various states. (1) Anhalt-Bernburg. 1862-A 1/6 Taler. C-73. Obverse depicting a bear on a wall. Nice VF; (2) Baden. 1868 3 Kreuzer. C-150. Choice Uncirculated; (3) Bavaria. 1835 3 Kreuzer. C-162a. Obverse: Bust of Ludwig I, right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. AU-Uncirculated; (4) Brunswick-Luneburg. 1780 IIII Marien Groschen. C-128. Wildman! Beautiful, fully lustrous AU; (5) Hesse-Darmstadt. 1864 6 Kreuzer. C-157. Sharp toned Uncirculated; (6) Nassau. 1841 3 Kreuzer. C-56. Beautiful BU. A very high grade lot of unusually scarce minors. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$90-\$140)

2186 Pair of 5 Mark Pieces. Hamburg. 1913-J. YS-3. EF+, lustrous. Rim mark at 5 o'clock on obverse; Prussia. 1901. YS-47. 200th Anniversary of Kingdom. Prooflike (lightly polished) AU-Uncirculated. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

2187 Five large Silver Coins. (1) Bavaria. 1902-D 5 Mark. YS-37. Otto. VF+; (2) Hesse. 1875-H (Darmstadt) 5 Mark. YS-7. Ludwig III. A scarce coin. F+; (3) Saxony. 1875-E 5 Mark. YS-29. Albert. VF, cleaned long ago; Wuerttemberg: (4) 1911-F 3 Mark. YS-24. Silver wedding commemorative of Wilhelm II. Lustrous EF-AU; (5) 1913-F 5 Mark. YS-23. Lustrous AU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$90-\$130)

German Empire - Weimar and Federal Republics

2188 Three Choice Minors: (1) 1876-D (Munich) 20 Pfennig. Y-12. Choice Uncirculated; (2) 1886-E (Dresden) 1 Mark. Y-17. Rare. Toned EF+; (3) 1925-D 1 Reichs Mark. Y-45. Scarce. Toned Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$100)



2189 1926-A 3 Mark. Y-52. 700 years of Lubeck. Brilliant Proof! A few faint hairlines do not detract from the beauty of this coin. (\$250-\$375)

2190 1927-A 3 Mark. Y-53. Hundredth Anniversary of Bremerhaven. Scarce and popular issue. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$130-\$190)

Rare Proof 3 Mark



2191 1927-F 3 Mark. Y-57. Commemorating the 450th Anniversary of the University of Tuebingen. 50,000 struck for circulation and only a minute fraction of that in Proof. This is a Brilliant Proof with light hairlines overall. A beauty! (\$700-\$1000)



CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY

Check your bidsheet carefully — and then mail it to us right away. Be sure to sign your bidsheet, and also be sure to check the appropriate space if you want a list of prices realized (available approx. 4 weeks after the sale). Remember, the more lots you bid on, the greater are your chances of success.

Rare Tuebingen Proof 5 Mark



2192 1927-F 5 Mark. Y-58. 450th Anniversary of Tuebingen. Obverse: Bust of Eberhard Im Bart, the Count who founded the school. Reverse: German eagle. Only 40,000 struck for circulation so this specimen is very rare — especially in Proof. We offer a Brilliant Proof with a few very light hairlines. Worth a premium bid! (\$900 and up)

2193 1930-J 3 Mark. Y-69. Commemorating the world flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Only 82,000 struck! Prooflike EF-AU, a few tiny marks on rim. (\$55-\$85)



2194 1930-D (Munich) 5 Mark. Y-70. World flight of Graf Zeppelin. Brilliant Proof, impaired with light to moderate handling marks. (\$325-\$475)

2195 Three Miscellaneous Pieces. (1) Saxony. 1841-G (Dresden) Taler. D-877. Friedrich August. Abt. VF; (2) Weimar Republic. 1925-A 2 Mark. Y-46. AU; (3) Federal Republic. 1951-F 2 Mark. Y-111. Scarce. EF+. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2196 Three large Silver Coins. (1) Saxony. 1913-E 3 Mark. YS-53. Battle monument. BU, faint rubbing; (2) Weimar Republic. 1929-A 3 Mark. Y-65. Constitution. EF; (3) Weimar Republic. 1927-D 5 Mark. Y-49. Oak Tree. VF, light oxidation and some roughness on edge. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$80-\$120)

2197 Miscellaneous 5 Mark lot. (1) 1934-F. Y-85. Potsdam church. EF; (2-4) 1951-D. Y-112. Scarce. VF, EF and BU, reverse fully prooflike. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2198 Lot of 9 Different 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1) 1966. Y-119. Leibniz. Choice BU; (2) 1968. Y-122. Gutenberg. BU; (3) 1969. Y-125. Mercator. Choice Proof; (4) 1970. Y-131. Beethoven. BU, bagging; (5) 1971. Y-132. German Unification. Choice Proof. (6) 1971. Y-133. Duerer. BU; (7) 1973. Y-134. Copernicus. Choice BU; (8) 1973. Y-135. Frankfurt Parliament. Choice BU; (9) 1974. Anniversary of the Republic. Choice BU. (Total: 9 pieces)

2199 Lot of Proof 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1) 1966. Y-119. 250th Anniversary of the death of Leibniz; (2) 1969. Y-124. Sesquicentennial of the birth of Fontane; (3) 1969. Y-125. 345th Anniversary of the death of Mercator; (4) 1971. Y-132. Centennial of German Unification. All Choice Proofs! (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

2200 Miscellaneous Lot of 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1) 1969. Y-125. Death of Mercator. Choice Proof; (2-5) 1971. Y-132. Centennial of German Unification. Choice Proofs; (6-7) 1971. Y-133. Birth of Duerer. BU; (8-10) 1973. Y-134. Birth of Copernicus. Choice BU. 3 pieces; (11-13) 1973. Y-135. Frankfurt Parliament. Choice BU. 3 pieces; (14-16) 1974. Anniversary of Republic. Choice BU. 3 pieces. (Total: 16 pieces)

- 2201 Proof Issues. (1-8) 1965-G Proof Set. 1 Pfennig through 5 Marks. Y-105 to 110; Y-112 and Y-117. Only 1200 struck! 8 pieces; (9) 1972-D 10 Marks. Y-126. Olympic Commemorative. First issue. "Deutschland" error; (10-11) 1972-F. As preceding. 2 pieces; (12-13) 1972-G. As preceding. 2 pieces; (14) 1972-D 10 Marks. Y-126A. "Munchen" corrected on obverse; (15-16) 1972-J. As preceding. 2 pieces. All are Gem Proofs! Approximate retail value is \$200. (Total: 16 pieces)
- 2202 Miscellaneous Lot of 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1) 1969. Y-125. Mercator. AU; (2) 1971. Y-132. German Unification. AU; (3-22) 1973. Y-134. Copernicus. BU, with handling. 20 pieces; (23-32) 1973. Y-135. Frankfurt Parliament. BU, some with handling. 10 pieces; (33) 1974 Anniversary of German Republic. BU. (Total: 33 pieces)
- 2203 Collector-Investor lot of 1973 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1-9) Y-134. Copernicus. All Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 pieces; (10-24) Y-135. Frankfurt Parliament. All Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 15 pieces. (Total: 24 pieces)
- 2204 Investor-Collector lot of 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1-10) 1973. Y-134. 500th Anniversary of the birth of Copernicus. 10 pieces; (11-20) 1973. Y-135. 125th Anniversary of the Frankfurt Parliament of 1848. 10 pieces; (21-25) 1974 Anniversary of German Federal Republic. 5 pieces; All Choice Brilliant Uncirculated! (Total: 25 pieces)
- 2205 Investor-Collector lot of 1973 5 Mark Commemoratives. (1-10) Y-134. Birth of Copernicus. All Choice BU. 10 pieces; (11-20) Y-135. Anniversary of Frankfurt Parliament. All Choice BU. 10 pieces. (Total: 20 pieces)
- 2206 Investor-Collector lot of Scarce "Error" 10 Mark Commemoratives. 1972-D. Y-126. 20th Olympic Games Commemorative. Sunburst motif. First issue. Obverse legend reads "IN DEUTSCHLAND" rather than "IN MUNCHEN" as 2nd issue.
- Note: The Olympic Games are awarded to the city not the country. These pieces were recalled and re-issued to read Munich. The German market values these pieces at approximately \$12 each. The presently offered pieces are Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly as struck, some with handling. (Total: 23 pieces)
- 2207 Miscellaneous Lot of 10 Mark 20th Olympic Games Commemoratives. (1-4) 1972-D. Y-126. Sunburst motif. Rare "IN DEUTSCHLAND" legend on obverse. BU; (5) 1972-J. Y-126a. Sunburst motif. 2nd issue. "IN MUNCHEN" legend. BU; (6) 1972-D. Y-127 Olympic symbol motif. BU; (7-9) 1972-D,G,F. Y-128. Athlete motif. Three of four pieces needed for set. Proofs. (10-12) 1972-D. Y-129. Olympic Village motif. BU; (13-18) 1972 D,G,J. Y-130. Fire motif. BU. G is Choice; one D is Choice. (Total: 18 pieces)
- 2208 Investor-Collector lot of Olympic 10 Mark Commemoratives. 1972-D,F,G, and J. 20th Olympic Games Commemorative 4 piece set. Y-128. Third motif with athletes. Lot contains 4 sets, all BU, most as struck; some with handling and/or toning. (Total: 16 pieces)
- 2209 Investor-Collector lot of Olympic 10 Mark Commemoratives. 1974-P,F,G, and J. 20th Olympic Games Commemorative 4 piece set. Y-128. Third motif showing athletes. Four sets, all BU, as struck. Some choice pieces. (Total: 16 pieces)
- 2210 Lot of 10 Mark Commemoratives. Y-128. 20th Olympic Games Commemoratives. Athlete motif. (1-6) 1972-D; (7-8) 1972-F; (9-13) 1972-G; (14-17) 1972-J. All Uncirculated with bagmarks of varying degrees. (Total: 17 pieces)

Porcelain Notgeld (Necessity Money)

- 2211 Lot of Porcelain Notgeld. (1-2) Bitterfeld. 1921 1 and 2 Mark. White. City arms. (3) Eisenach. 1921 1 Mark. Brown. Bust of Luther. (4-6) Freiberg. 1921 25 and 50 Pfennig. and 1 Mark. Brown. City arms. 3 pieces. (7-8) Gollnow. 1921 50 Pfennig and 1 Mark. Brown. Stars and boat. (9-10) 1920 50 Pfennig. 1 white, 1 grey. Patron saint. 2 pieces. (11) 1921 50 Pfennig. Brown. Star. (12) Gross-Wartenberg. 1921 50 Pfennig.

Brown. Horse and rider. (13) Kitzingen. 1921 1 Mark. Brown. Grapes. (14) Lippstadt. 1921 50 Pfennig. Brown. Medieval soldier/Flower. (15-16) Meissen. 1921 30 and 50 Pfennig. White. Goblet/Boy with grapes. (17-19) Muensterberg. Undated 20, 25, and 50 Pfennig. Brown. Arms/Grapes, grain and sleeping boy. 3 pieces. (20) Ucker. 1921 ½ Mark. Brown. Swann. The lot grades EF-AU. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

- 2212 Another lot of Porcelain Notgeld. **Boldixum.** (1-2) Undated 50 Pfennig. Brown. Fish. 2 pieces. (3-6) Undated 1 Mark. Brown. Boy on fish. 4 pieces. **Saxony.** (7-8) 1920 and 1921 20 Pfennig. Brown. Sickle and grain. 2 pieces. (9-10) 1920 and 1921 50 Pfennig. Brown. Grapes and shovel. 2 pieces. (11-12) 1920 and 1921. 1 Mark. Brown. Sailing ship. 2 pieces. (13) 1920 2 Mark. Brown. Eagle. (14) 1921 5 Mark. Gilt. Brown. Boy. (15) 1921 10 Mark. Gilt brown. Farmer. (16-17) 1920 and 1921 20 Mark. Gilt brown. Mother feeding child. 2 pieces. Conditions range from EF-Uncirculated. (Total: 17 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

MEDALS

We are pleased to offer a beautiful collection of German medals, many from the 1700's and 1800's, but with the majority from the period around World War I.

Each of the following lots is rich in historical and artistic background. Those relating to the "Great" World War are an especially interesting and extensive collection, offering much insight into the political and sociological impact of these events.



- 2213 Undated (2nd half of 18th century) Silver Medal (40.5mm) by Loos. Struck as a New Years medal. Obverse: Angel pouring cornucopia over beautifully detailed landscape. Legend on reverse. Proof, light to moderate handling. (\$50-\$100)
- 2214 Miscellaneous lot of bronze medals. (1) 1816 (44mm) Commemorating the 60 years of service of Daniel Friedrich Loos, medalist and Director of the Mint. Obverse: Bust right of Loos. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Proof, light to moderate handling marks. (2) 1876 (41.5mm) Honoring Heinrich Uhlhorn, inventor of a machine for minting coins. Conjoined busts/Legend. Proof. (3) 1851 (61mm) Massive medal honoring Christian Rauch, (1777-1857) German sculptor and designer of national monuments. Bare head facing left of Rauch/Commemorates the unveiling of one of his monuments. In high-relief. Ex Proof, now a nice EF+. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$35-\$70)
- 2215 Miscellaneous lot of bronze medals. (1) 1844 (44mm) by Loos for the Berlin Expo. Figure of Germania seated/Detailed scene showing steam locomotive crossing a stone bridge, framed by wreath of plenty superimposed with five shields with motifs representing industry. EF-AU, streak of oxidation on obverse edge, rim mark at 10 o'clock on reverse. (2) 1849 (41mm) for the Industrial Exposition at Regensburg. Scene showing a side-wheeler steam boat entering the harbor, a detailed view of the city in the background, city arms of Regensburg below. Reverse: Legend in center surrounded by symbols of commerce. EF. (3) 1872 (44.5mm) a government award for outstanding service to the state. Obverse: Detailed view of five different churches, city arms of Magdeburg in center. Legend on reverse. Proof, light handling. (4) Undated (42.5mm) Awarded by the Society of the Dukedom of Altenburg for outstanding works of art and handicrafts.

Obverse: Examples of Egyptian, Greek, Roman and modern architecture. Reverse: Legend encircled by laurel wreath. Proof. (5) Undated (41.5mm) By Loos. Award for Achievement in agriculture. Germania surrounded by symbols of agriculture and animal husbandry/Legend framed by wreath of plenty. Prooflike AU. (6) 1903 (75mm) 76th Birthday of Leo Molinari, president of Breslau Trade Association. Bust left/Mercury. AU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

2216 Pair of scarce medals. (1) Undated (1872) Bronze (42.5mm) by Lorenz. "Nicht Nach Canossa". Bust of Bismarck left/Pope being reproached by Germania. Choice Proof. (2) 1898 Silver (35mm) Commemorating the dedication of the Redeemer Church in Jerusalem. Kaiser Wilhelm left in "safari" hat/View of church. Proof, moderate handling marks, hairlines and scratches. Still most attractive. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2217 Lot of bronze medals from city of Frankfurt. (1) Undated. Late 19th century Shooting Medal (42.5mm) Obverse: Target with banners, rifle and hunting paraphernalia under wreath. Reverse: Altar with eagle above, crested shields to each side. Prooflike AU. (2) 1902 (40mm) Commemorates the opening of the Oppenheim Theatre. Obv: Theatre. Rev: Conjoined busts of Goethe and Schiller. Beautiful and interesting. Matte Proof. (3) 1891 (50.5mm) On the death of Friedrich Stoltze (1816-91), German poet and humorist. Obv: 3/4 bust left. Rev: River view, legend above and below in dialect. Choice Unc. (4) 1893 (50mm) Fellner-1611. Commem. Frankfurt Boating Regatta, July 1 and 2, 1893. Obv: Boats on river, city view behind. Rev: Crowned eagle, legend on outer circle. Only 47 struck. Silvered bronze. EF-AU. (5) 1895 (45.5mm) Fellner-1619h. 50th Anniv. of "German Phoenix" insurance co. Obv: Phoenix, legend above and below. Rev: Crest and wreath with legend. Proof, light handling. (6) 1847 (50.5mm) by Loos. 11th Convention of Agriculturalists and Foresters of the Dukedom of Schleswig and Holstein. Obv: Harbor scene. Rev: Legend within wreath, two shields below. EF-AU. A most interesting lot! (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

The following lots are primarily German medals dealing with events, persons, etc. in World War I. For other medals of this period please see under our Austrian and Polish listings.

2218 Two scarce silver medals commemorating the outbreak of World War I. (1) 1914 (34mm) Obverse: Bust right of Kaiser Wilhelm II wearing war helmet. Reverse: Sword and legend with rays of rising sun behind. Very high relief. Matte Proof. (2) Similar but without rays on reverse. A different die. Gilt over silver. Choice Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

2219 Lot of scarce silver medals. (1) 1915-1916 (50mm) by Weinberger. Obverse: Accolated busts of rulers of four Axis powers: William II, Germany; Franz Josef, Austria-Hungary; Mohammed V, Turkey; Ferdinand I, Bulgaria. Legend: "VIRIBUS UNITUS MCMXV". Reverse: St. George slaying dragon, carrying shield decorated with national symbol of each nation on obverse. Matte toned Unc. (2) 1914 (33.5mm) Commem. declaration of War, Aug. 4, 1914. Obverse: Three warriors at altar. Reverse: Spread eagle standing over a cock, bulldog and bear, symbolizing German supremacy over France, England and Russia. Toned Unc. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2220 Trio of interesting Medals of Axis nations. (1) 1915-16 Massive uniface lead medal (123mm) by Weinberger. Obv: Bust left of five allegorical females representing Austria, Hungary, Germany, Turkey and Bulgaria. Fantastic detail. Choice Unc., as issued. (2) 1915-17 Zinc galvano (126mm) by Weinberger. Obv: As preceding. Rev: Same as No. 1 in preceding lot. Legend: "GOTT MIT UNS". Nearly as issued. (3) 1914-15 Cast iron medal (57mm) Obv: Double eagle heads to right above, eagle head to left, representing alliance of Germany and Austria-Hungary. Rev: Two swordsmen, quotation by Goethe. EF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2221 Trio of Bronze Medals expressing ideal of national pre-eminence. (1) 1914 Large medal (98mm). Obv: Nude man battling snakes bare-handed. Rev: Legend (roughly translated) says: Germany will succeed in face of all opposition. Magnificent Choice Unc. (2) 1914-15 Uniface octagon plaque

(65mm) by Weinberger. Mighty warrior slaying all foes. Legend: The world must beware of the way of the Germans. AU. (3) 1914 (40mm) Obv: German fighting man carrying banner. Rev: Crowned eagle posed proudly on sword over globe before troops. Legend: "We Germans fear God, otherwise no one in the world". AU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

2222 Lot of Medals promoting Patriotism. (1) 1916 Enormous bronze galvano (130mm) by Weinberger. St. George slaying the dragon. Legend in Old German script. Beautifully designed. About as issued. (2) 1914-1916 Zinc coated lead (75mm) "Victory to Germany". Obverse: German spirit portrayed by St. Michael slaying the Dragon. Reverse: Hands of a warrior holding the German sword by which the nation will be saved; circled by legend. EF-AU; (3) 1915 Cast iron (67mm) Obverse: Rider carrying torch on rearing horse with burning buildings behind. Reverse: Crossed sword and sheaves, Iron Cross below. Legend: (translated) "GOD WITH US" – "EUROPEAN WAR." 1915; (4) Undated cast bronze (92mm). Obverse: Nude figure of Germania wearing helmet, leaning on sword. "GERMANY - VICTORIOUS." Reverse: A quotation from Kleist (translated): "You are worthy if you overcome the word that defies you." EF. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2223 Lot of Medals of Important State Leaders. (1) Undated (108mm) large Bronze Medal. John Albert, duke of Mecklenburg. Obverse: Bust, right. Reverse: Soldier kneeling at anvil to assist iron worker in forging a ring. Symbolizing the Unification of Germany and Bulgaria. Nearly Uncirculated; (2) Undated heavy Bronze Medal (90mm). Rupert, Crown Prince of Bavaria, and Commander of 6th Army. Obverse: Bare head bust left. Reverse: Lion attacking a snake symbolizing German supremacy. EF. (3) 1915 cast iron Medal (59.5mm). Albert, Duke of Wuerttemberg. Obverse: Bare head, right. Reverse: Stag and lion inscription (translated): Fearless and Loyal. EF; (4) 1914-15 Massive iron Medal (116.5). Crown Prince Wilhelm. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Half view of knight on charger. EF, some oxidation. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$70-\$110)

2224 Two Silver Medals honoring Prussian World War I Generals. (1) 1914-1916 (34mm) honoring Von Eichen, commander of Prussian Army. Obverse: Full face, wearing military hat. Reverse: Battle-ready warrior, rising sun in background. Matte AU-Uncirculated; (2) 1914-1915 (34mm) Erich von Falkenhayn, Minister of War of Prussia. Obverse: Bare head. Reverse: Eagle posed on promontory. Proof, light rubbing. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2225 Lot of Medals honoring Military Leaders of World War I. (1) Undated (95.5mm) Bronze. General von Linsingen. Obverse: Bust 3/4 facing. Reverse: Two nude women posing unconcernedly while battle rages between Russians and Germans in background. EF; (2) Undated (95mm) Cast Iron by Morin. Von Schorleiner Lieser. Obverse: Head, left. Reverse: Goddess in the vineyard, holding stalks of grain. Very Fine; (3) Undated (96mm) Bronze by Morin. General von Falkenhayn. Obverse: Bust, left. Reverse: Allegorical figure of a commander, studying document while eagle flies overhead. Extremely Fine; (4) 1914 (95mm) Bronze by Morin. Field Marshal Von Buelow. Obverse: Bust 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Eagle attacking lion. "St. Quentin" in exergue. AU-Uncirculated;

Note: Although this medal honors the German commander at battle of St. Quentin, and leads one to assume a German victory, St. Quentin is historically noted as a decisive British victory. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$100)



SALE CONDUCTED BY THE
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

2226 Lot of Medals honoring Military Heroes. (1) Undated (97mm) Massive Bronze by Morin. General Litzmann. Obverse: Bust facing. Reverse: Samson using jawbone to slay his enemies. Beautiful Uncirculated. (2) 1914 (93.5mm) Bronze. Von Emmich. Obverse: Bust 3/4 facing left. Reverse: Herald wearing war helmet, carrying a torch with burning city in background. "LUETTICH". Uncirculated, as issued; (3) 1916 (61mm) Zinc. Field Marshal Von Hindenburg. Obverse: Bust, facing. Reverse: Crowned female figures with burning fortress behind. "HEIL U. SIEG. 1914/16." Beautiful Uncirculated, light oxidation on reverse. An extra nice lot worthy of a premium bid! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

2227 Lot of Medals honoring Military Leaders. (1) Undated Bronze Uniface (65mm). Adjutant General Von Marterer. Obverse: Bust, left. Reverse: "1914-1917 K.F.A.". Uncirculated; (2) Undated Bronze (55mm). Field Marshal Von Teschen. Obverse: Bust, right. Reverse: Verse praising the bravery of German soldiers; pastoral country estate. AU; (3) Undated Uniface Bronze (65.5mm). General Von Kovesshaza, bust left. AU; (4) 1917 Bronze (66mm). Kamandant Hoffman. Obverse: Bust, right. Reverse: View of devastated forest of Ostrey after the battle 22-23 April 1916. Uncirculated; (5) 1916 Cast Iron (103mm). Naval Capitan Burgraf. Obverse: Bust, left. Reverse: Sea gull capturing a fish. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2228 Lot of Medals commemorating various battles. (1) Undated Cast Iron (56.5 mm). Obverse: Ram butting mountain "Dolomiten" in exergue. Reverse: "DEM GRAFEN CADRONA", outline of siege with mortar etched below. EF. (The Dolomites are located in the Italian Alps). (2) 1916 Cast Iron (77.5mm). Obverse: Fierce-looking "mermen" armed with archaic weapons, fighting unseen enemy in rough sea. Eagle above, in attitude of the hunt. Reverse: "Skagerrak" (North Sea area of World War I battle) May 31-June 1916. EF; (3) 1915 Cast Iron (82mm). Obverse: Soldier leading horse over rough terrain. "DEUTCHES ALPENCORPS". Reverse: Two soldiers, one shooting rifle, the other throwing a grenade. "TIROL 1915". EF. (4) 1916 Beautiful Bronze Galvano, lead backed (102mm) by Weinberger. Four soldiers, each representing one of the Axis Nations, with bayonettes at ready. Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)



Photo reduced

2229 Trio of Satirical Medals in cast iron by Wental. (1) 1916 (73.5mm) relating to England. Obverse: Lion devouring the treaty. Legend: "British are true to the treaty." Reverse: Legend: "Prime Minister Asquith renewed after Denon-Geuffroy." AU; (2) 1915-1916 (69mm) relating to Italy. Obverse: Skeleton strangling a she-wolf. Legend (translated) "For the Latin Alliance Trent - Friuli 1915-1916". Reverse: Legend, surrounded by bones, reads: "To the Eloquent Sidney Sonnino". Note: Sidney Sonnino was the Minister of Foreign Affairs for Italy. Virtually as issued. (3) 1916 (74.5mm) for the Fair at Lyon. Obverse: Donkey being driven across a stone bridge representing the first visitor to the fair. Reverse: Legend naming the Mayor of Lyon as a figurehead only. As issued. (Total: 3 pieces)

{ Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1—Check your bidsheet }

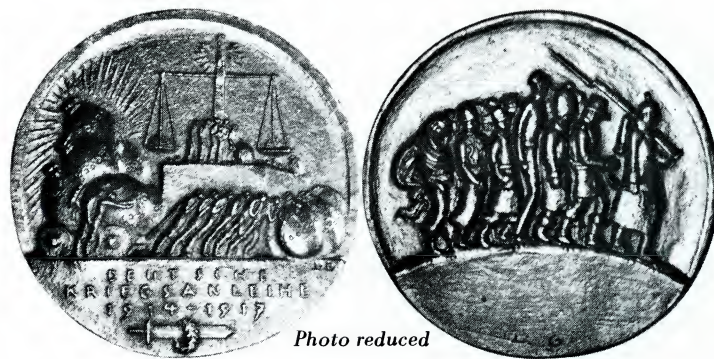


Photo reduced

2230 Fascinating Group of Medals in the unique style of medalist, L. Gies. All are undated but were struck during World War I. His style simulates the Art Deco style which was to become popular during the 1920's Each one is a satirical comment on current events and cannot be accepted literally. Medals of this type were the forerunner of today's popular journalistic use of political "cartoons." (1) (67mm) Galvano. Weighing the German War debt. Enormous money bags being dragged to an oversize scale; (2) (96mm) Galvano. Vast army passing in review before four remote monolithic figures representing the Axis Nations; (3) (93.5mm) Galvano. Army in bayonette charge against invisible foe, bombs bursting in air around huge German banner; (4) (66.5mm) Uniface. Army with field pieces besieging an impenetrable citadel; (5) (79mm) Uniface. War rally for recruitment. The crowd on one side comes out the other side as soldiers; (6) (64.5mm) Uniface. Two companies of lancers facing each other in battle; (7) (64mm) Uniface. Prisoners of war being led under guard by a soldier; (8) (62.5mm) Uniface. "Die Bombe." Eggshell bomb exploding in front of approaching troops.

These medals grade from good EF to Uncirculated. A rare chance to purchase a collection of German satirical medals by an artist not as well known in this country as his contemporary, Karl Goetz, and therefore at a fraction of the price. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$175-\$300)

2231 Group of Medals expressing sense of National bereavement. (1) Undated Bronze Oval (96.5 x 118.5mm) issued as a memorial to German War dead. Obverse: Wounded soldier meeting the Angel of Death. Reverse: War helmet decorated with funeral wreath. Legend is a dedication to the war dead. VF-EF; (2) Undated large Cast Iron (100.5mm). Obverse: Soldier praying at the grave of a fallen comrade. Reverse: Epitaph of a soldier. About as issued; (3) 1915 Rectangular Bronze Plaque (40 x 70mm). Obverse: "In Loyalty Firm 1915". Soldier dressed in medieval battle suit. Reverse: Arms of Korneuburg. Inscription honoring warriors and their widows and orphans. AU. (4) Large Cast Iron (90mm) for the German Red Cross. Obverse: Soldiers in battlefield. Reverse: Red Cross Insignia: K.K.B. in center; 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 on cross bars, legend around edge. EF. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2232 Lot of Diverse Medals. (1) 1917 Bronze (103mm). Beautiful and sentimental Christmas medal struck at war's end. Obverse: A wife bidding farewell to her soldier- husband as he goes to the front. Reverse: Reunited family gathered before the Christmas tree. Legend: "Peace on Earth!". As issued, light patina on reverse; (2) 1914-1916 Uniface Bronze (82.5mm). Detailed scene depicting a soldier praying at a roadside shrine; army on the march in background. Inscription (translated): "God will Not Forsake The German People". Uncirculated; (3) Undated Uniface Bronze Plaque (40 x 65mm). Bust, right of Rudolf von Stoeber-Steiner, Minister of War. As issued. (4) Undated Cast Iron (83mm). Obverse: Seagull holding dead fish flying out of reach over heads of sea lions. Legend: "How The Sea Gulls Make Fun of the Sea Lions." Reverse: Inscription centered in blank field dedicating the medal to the British Vice Admiral Dudley de Chair. VF, light oxidation. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!
—and—
MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!



- 2233 Pair of very scarce Silver Medals struck by Allied Powers. (1) Belgium. 1914 (69mm) honoring General Leman who conducted a brilliant defense of fortress of Liege against overwhelming German forces. Obverse: ½ length bust left, in uniform. Reverse: Fallen soldier on battlefield. Beautiful AU, few nicks on obverse. (2) Great Britain. 1914 (32.5mm) Bombardment of Scarborough. Obverse: 3 scenes of city, one showing German naval bombardment, another the city's sea front buildings and the third a park. City arms in center of scenes. Reverse: Legend — "Bombardment of Scarborough and Non Combatants by the German Fleet, Dec. 16th, 1914". Toned Proof, some light handling marks. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

- 2234 Two Bronze Medals commemorating the Treaty of Versailles. (1) 1919 (65mm). Obverse: Legend translates "As Wilson Came." Wilson, depicted as Uncle Sam, carrying peace proposal following female figure representing Justice and Peace. Reverse: "As He Went." Female figure of Justice and Peace abjectly kneeling before the scale of justice broken by the sword. Symbolizes the German sentiment that the treaty was unfair. Extremely Fine; (2) 1919 (55mm). Obverse: Flags of the five Allied countries (U.S., Great Britain, Japan, France and Italy) within wreath. Reverse: Female figure of Peace (depicted with Oriental features) with doves at her feet. Palace of Versailles in background. Issued by Japan. Rare Uncirculated. Scarce and unusual lot. (Total 2 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 2235 German Democratic Republic (East Germany). (1) 1970 20 Mark. Y-27. Engels commemorative. Prooflike BU; (2-7) 1973 20 Mark. Y-44. Grotewohl. BU. 6 pieces. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$40-\$65)



- 2236 Gold Coast (now Ghana) 1796 ¼ Akkey. C-2. Struck at Soho Mint. Variety with parliament misspelling: "PARLIMENT". A very rare and desirable early African coin considered by some to be more difficult to locate than the ½ Akkey. Obverse: Crowned monogram of George III. Reverse: Arms with cornucopia and sailing ship surmounted by elephant. Toned Proof, moderate handling, hairlines and a 2mm. scratch on reverse. (\$300-\$500)



- 2237 Gold Coast. 1796 ½ Akkey. C-3. "PARLIMENT" variety. Description as preceding. A superb lightly toned AU-Uncirculated. (\$375-\$525)



COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN

Hammered Coins

- 2238 Coins of the 9th century. A group of three different AE (copper alloy) sceats, all in typical Fine condition and rather harshly cleaned. Two kings of Northumbria are represented (Eanred, S-410, and Aethelred II, S-411), as is also Wigmund, Archbishop of York (S-423). (Total: 3 coins) (\$75-\$125)



- 2239 Silver penny of William I, the Conqueror (1066-1087). N-848. S-708. Obverse: facing bust holding sceptre. Reverse: PAXS in angles of cross. PAXS type minted at London, 1086-1087 (Brihtwine, moneyer). BRIHTPINE ON LV. Superb (AU), once cleaned but now starting to tone. (\$175-\$250)

- 2240 Two 13th-century silver pennies of London. (1) Henry III, S-792, in VF; (2) Edward I, S-810, grading Fine. (Total: 2 coins) (\$40-\$70)

- 2241 Elizabeth I undated (1587-1589) Silver shilling. North-2014 S-1928. Third issue minted 1601-1602. Obverse: crowned bust of "Queen Bess" left. Reverse: arms over long cross. Very Fine with characteristic weak bust, but nice full round planchet. (\$60-\$100)

Oliver Cromwell (1658)



- 2242 1658 shilling of Oliver Cromwell. ESC-1005. The dies for this piece were executed by Thomas Simon, considered by many to be the greatest engraver in the British mint's history. Obverse: laureate bust of "the Lord Protector" left. Reverse: shield and Latin inscription, which translates "Peace Sought by War." All coins of Cromwell are very scarce, and especially so as nice as this. Prooflike Extremely Fine. An exceptionally beautiful specimen! (\$500-\$800)

Coins of Charles II (1660-1685)



- 2243 1663 crown. S-2618. ESC-22. First bust. Crowns of Charles II are not common in grades better than Fine. This coin is lightly toned Very Fine—a most pleasant specimen! (\$175-\$300)

African Company Crown



- 2244 1666 crown of Charles II. S-2620; ESC-33. A small elephant below the bust of the king denotes this as being struck at the Royal Mint from silver deposited there by the African Company. That company's charter gave them the privilege of having gold and silver bullion which they imported minted into coins of the realm. Dies for this issue were executed by Jan Roettier. The coin is lightly toned Very Fine with normal light handling. Ex Dr. E.C. Carter Collection. Rare! (\$500 up)

- 2245 1676 crown. S-2622. ESC-51. Third bust of Charles II. The only variety of this date. Toned Fine, date weak. (\$40-\$60)

Coins of James II (1685-1688)



- 2246 1685 halfcrown. First year of issue. S-2673. ESC-493. Abt. Extremely Fine, and sharply struck. Once cleaned. The portrait is bold, and overall the coin is most attractive. Scarce in higher grades. (\$400-\$700)

- 2247 1687 halfcrown. First bust of James II. ESC-498. F-VF. Scarce type. (\$60-\$100)

William and Mary (1688-1694)



- 2248 1693 sixpence. S-2702. ESC-1529. Attractively toned, sharp VF+. A very scarce 2-year type and especially so in better grades. (\$60-\$100)

Coins of William III (1694-1702)



- 2249 1700 halfcrown. William III, first bust. Large shields reverse; DVODECIMO edge. S-2744. ESC-561. Highly lustrous and nearly as struck (AU-Unc.), with slight haymarking. (\$175-\$275)



- 2250 1696 crown. S-2734. ESC-89. First bust of William III, first harp. Sharp EF+ with numerous pinpoint nicks on lower portion of obverse and reverse. Still a very attractive coin. Early crowns in high grades are becoming increasingly difficult to locate. (\$225-\$375)

- 2251 1696 crown of William III. S-2734. ESC-89. Attractively toned VF+. A very pleasant coin. (\$150-\$275)

Queen Anne (1702-1714)



- 2252 1708 shilling. ESC-1147. Third bust of Anne. Fully lustrous Brilliant Uncirculated, faintest friction on the highest points of the obverse. Also faint adjustment marks on obverse. Overall, an exceptionally nice example of this scarce early type. (\$100-\$130)

George I (1714-1727)



- 2253 1719 halfpenny. Peck-793. The rare obverse, left shoulder strap plain, and differences in the hair, etc. Fully lustrous Brown AU with faint traces of mint red. Exquisite! (\$70-\$100+)

George II (1727-1760)



- 2254 1746 LIMA halfcrown. ESC-606. Struck from treasure intended for the Spanish king but captured by the British commander Anson during his voyage around the world (1739-1743)—this silver taken from a Spanish ship bound from Lima, Peru. EF+ but some light scraping marks in the obverse field (approximately 2x5 mm) and bruised by a 2 mm rim mark. Some typical haymarking in the obverse field. Still an above average specimen of this popular issue, and a romantic type coin. (\$50-\$100)

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!

Coins of George III (1760-1820)

- 2255 1806 halfpenny. Soho. Peck-1363. S-3036. Bronzed. A lovely Proof with only a few tiny spots of verdigris. Scarce. (\$50-\$100)



- 2256 1806 penny. Soho issue. Peck-1323. S-3035. Bronzed. Superb Choice Proof with iridescent toning. Tiny nick in reverse field. A truly magnificent early copper. Very scarce! (\$80-\$150)
- 2257 1818 sixpence. S-3023. ESC-1634. A scarce date among George III silver pieces. Lightly toned AU. (\$40-\$60)
- 2258 Different George III coppers. (1) 1770 halfpenny. AU. Once cleaned; now retone nicely. (2) 1807 halfpenny. Scarce. Lustrous EF, slightly porous on reverse. (3) 1797 cartwheel penny. Sharp Abt. EF. (4) 1799 Penny. BU, once cleaned. (5) 1797 cartwheel twopence. Sharp nearly EF, but several light cuts on both sides. No rim bumps (unusual). A nice type group. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$80-\$130)
- 2259 Silver coins of George III. (1) 1817 shilling. Lustrous EF, a pleasant piece. (2) 1819/8 overdate shilling. Lustrous EF, light toning: very attractive. Rare. (3) 1820 shilling. Prooflike EF-AU. Another desirable shilling. Scarcer date. (4) 1816 halfercrown, "bullhead" design. F-VF. (5) 1817 halfcrown, small head. Fine+. A nice lot. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$45-\$75)



- 2260 English counterstamped Spanish dollar. 1795-Mexico 8 reales, counterstamped (small oval) with the head of George III. The counterstamp made from the same puncheon used to mark assayed silver plate after 1785 and before 1804, thus dating the English "possession" of this coin. A very historic piece. Host coin grades EF+ and the counterstamp is VF. Most pleasant. (\$140-\$200)
- 2261 Counterstamped Spanish dollar. 1795-Mo 8 reales, countermarked with the head of George III in a small oval (see note in preceding lot). Coin grades VF; counterstamp VF. (\$80-\$130)
- 2262 Counterstamped Spanish dollar. 1798-Mo 8 reales, countermarked with George III's head in a small oval. Coin: Fine/Abt. VF. Countermark is VF. (\$80-\$130)

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



- 2263 Different style countermarked Spanish dollar. 1800-Lima 8 reales, counterstamped with the head of George III in a large octagonal. This counterstamp was made from the punch used for the head on the Maundy penny. These circulated in England only during 1804, thus dating the counterstamp. ESC-140A. Host coin is a beautiful, sharp EF; the counterstamp grades VF. This rare coin has considerable mint luster and is overall a most attractive specimen. (\$200-\$300)
- 2264 1819 crown. LIX edge. Pistrucci's famous design of St. George and the Dragon. A late and beautiful George III crown. Pleasant EF. (\$80-\$160)



- 2265 1820 crown. Last year of issue of George III's coinage. ESC-219. Some evidence of double striking on reverse. Prooflike BU, faint handling on both sides. (\$225-\$350)

Coins of George IV (1820-1830)

- 2266 Two coins of 1821: (1) 1821 farthing. Lustrous chocolate AU. (2) 1821 halfcrown. Toned Abt. EF—a nice piece. Two good type coins of this short reign. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)
- 2267 Higher grade George IV coppers. (1) 1822 farthing. Abt. EF. (2) 1825 farthing. Choice Red and Brown Uncirculated. (3) 1826 farthing. Brown VF, several tiny rim nicks. (4) 1830 farthing. Brown EF. (5) 1825 halfpenny. EF-AU, tiny rim nick. (6) 1825 penny. Light brown VF-EF. Scarce. An interesting lot of underrated coins (in better grades) for the date collector. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

Queen Victoria (1837-1901)

- 2268 Seven Uncirculated early Victorian farthings. (1) 1839—exceptionally pleasing Red and Brown Unc., light rub. (2) 1841—Red and Brown Uncirculated, light handling. (3) 1843—Choice golden Uncirculated. Magnificent! (4) 1848—Choice red Uncirculated. Phenomenal! (5) 1853—Choice Red and Brown Unc. (6) 1854—Red and Brown Unc., light rub. Numerous die breaks. (7) 1856—lovely chocolate Uncirculated. A tremendous opportunity to acquire very scarce and much underrated early small coppers. An exceptional lot. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$100-\$175)
- 2269 Two splendid 1838 coppers. (1) 1838 farthing. Choice Red and Brown Uncirculated, delicately toned. (2) 1838 halfpenny. Sharp Red and Brown Uncirculated. Both are of the attractive Victoria young head design. First year of the coinage. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)

- 2270 Early Victorian copper type coins. (1) 1852 quarter farthing. Lustrous EF. (2) 1851 half farthing. Lustrous AU. Scarce date. (3) 1854 halfpenny. Red and Brown Uncirculated, faint pin scratch on reverse. (4) 1854 penny. Lustrous AU. A nice group of contemporary coppers. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2271 1860 copper set. (1) Farthing. Round Beads. Choice BU. (2) Halfpenny. Round beads. Prooflike BU, some light bag-marks. (3) Penny. Toothed beads. Choice BU. A matched set—all light golden with some mottling. Quite attractive! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2272 1871 halfpenny. Young head. S-3193. The rarest date of this issue! Pleasing VF. (\$65-\$115)
- 2273 Victoria young head coppers. (1) 1841 halfpenny. Abt. EF. (2) 1853 halfpenny. Lustrous Brown Uncirculated with traces of red. (3) 1854 halfpenny. Lustrous Brown Uncirculated, light bagging. (4) 1855 halfpenny. Abt. EF. (5) 1858/7 overdate halfpenny. Lustrous toned Uncirculated. Discoloration over 50% of reverse. (6) 1853 penny. Toned EF-AU. (7) 1855 penny. Toned EF-AU. Early coppers are not as common as their price would indicate in these higher grades. Some very desirable coins—a nice lot for the copper collector. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 2274 Victorian pennies: (1) 1861 Abt. EF. (2) 1865 Abt. EF. (3) 1873 Lustrous Brown Uncirculated, traces of red. A few faint handling marks. (4) 1888 Red and Brown AU. (5) 1901 Red and Brown Uncirculated. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2275 Victoria young head shillings. (1) 1866, die no. 9—AU, lightly cleaned. (2) 1866, die no. 26—Lightly toned Unc., rub. (3) 1868, die no. 26—sharp AU, light gray toning. (4) 1873, die no. 66—EF, numerous light abrasions, but lustrous. (5) 1874, die no. 10—EF, as preceding. (6-7) 1880—both VF-EF. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$100-\$150)
- 2276 1885 halfcrown. Young head. S-2137. Prooflike BU, several light handling marks and faint rubbing on obverse only. A nice coin. (\$75-\$125)
- 2277 1885 halfcrown. Young head. AU—a pleasing example of this scarce type coin. (\$50-\$90)
- 2278 Partial date set of Victoria Jubilee head double florins. (1) 1887. Roman I in date. Prooflike EF-AU, rim bump on reverse. (2) 1887. Arabic 1 in date. Prooflike EF-AU. (3) 1888 VF+ and cleaned. (4) 1889 Lustrous Abt. EF. Though not especially scarce, these coins are very attractive and popular issues. A good start toward a complete set. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$110)



- 2279 1845 crown. Recut 5 in date. Young head. Sharp EF, cleaned long ago. Quite scarce so fine! (\$180-\$300)
- 2280 Victorian crown types. (1) 1887 Jubilee head. ESC-296. Prooflike AU. (2) 1899 Veiled head. ESC-316. LXII edge date. Sharp Abt. EF. Scarce. (\$100-\$150)
- 2281 Victorian crowns. (1) 1890 Jubilee head. Extremely Fine. (2) 1893 Veiled head. LVI edge date. Toned Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$90)
- 2282 1893 crown. ESC-305. Old head, first year of issue — scarce. Sharply struck Uncirculated, cleaned and with light handling marks and small areas of porosity. Despite all these apparent

“failings,” this is actually a rather attractive piece, and worthy of an appropriate bid. (\$80-\$130)

- 2283 1893 crown. S-3175. Old head. LVI edge date. Nicely toned Uncirculated, faint rubbing. Obverse lightly cleaned a while ago. (\$80-\$130)



- 2284 1897 crown. Old head. LXI edge date. Sharp BU—a most attractive specimen! (\$125-\$175)
- 2285 1898 crown. Old head. LXII edge date. S-3175. AU. A very pleasant specimen of this scarce issue. (\$80-\$120)
- 2286 1899 crown. S-3175. Old head. LXII edge date. BU, faint rubbing. Scarce. (\$90-\$130)
- 2287 Mostly Victorian coppers. (1) 1754 George II farthing—nice VF+. (2) 1840 Victoria farthing—brown EF. (3) 1850 farthing—red and brown EF+. (4) 1854 penny—Abt. EF, once lightly cleaned. (5) 1858 penny—exceptional brown AU. Shattered obverse die. (6-7) 1861 halfpennies—one is EF-AU with traces of luster, and the other is F-VF with nice surfaces. Dramatically recut second 1 in date (looks like II). (8) 1872 halfpenny—chocolate VF. (9) 1874-H farthing—chocolate VF. (10-11) 1887 farthings—one a lovely chocolate AU, the other red and brown AU with several severe rim dings and a scratch on reverse. (12) 1890 halfpenny—superb AU. (13) 1893 halfpenny—pleasing VF-EF. (14) 1896 halfpenny—Red and Brown Uncirculated, faint rub. Attractive. (15) 1868 penny—VF-EF with some light porosity. Scarce so nice. (Total: 15 pieces) (\$80-\$95)
- 2288 Victoria young head type coins. (1) 1858 halfpenny—prooflike BU, and most attractive. (2) 1858 penny—AU, once cleaned but with traces of luster. Verdigris. (3) 1872 shilling, die no. 22—lustrous EF-AU. (4) 1849 halfcrown—toned Very Fine. A scarce date. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 2289 Two elusive early Victorian coins. (1) 1855 threepence, regular issue. Extremely Fine. Young head. ESC-2062. Rare. (2) 1856 small date half farthing. 90% red Uncirculated. Young head. S-3189. A superb coin! Also scarce. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2290 Victoria young head silver types. (1) 1864 threepence. Lustrous AU. (2) 1846 fourpence (groat). Beautifully toned prooflike EF. Issued for use in British Guiana. (3) 1884 sixpence. Beautifully toned AU, faint handling marks. (4) 1872 shilling, die no. 105. Beautifully toned Uncirculated, faint friction. (5) 1878 halfcrown. F-VF. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2291 Victorian silver type coins. (1) 1889 sixpence. Jubilee type. Beautifully toned AU. (2) 1900 shilling. Veiled head. Prooflike AU. (3) 1871 florin. Gothic type. Die no. 45. VF-EF, traces of luster. (4) 1901 halfcrown. Veiled head. Lustrous AU. (5) 1887 double florin. Jubilee head. Prooflike EF. Rim bump at 4 o'clock. (6) 1897 crown. Veiled head. LXI edge date. Toned Very Fine. A nice start on a Victorian type set. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$90)
- 2292 Victoria veiled head type coins: (1) 1891 sixpence. Lightly toned AU. (2) 1887 florin. Prooflike BU, light handling. (3) 1887 halfcrown. Lustrous AU. (4) 1887 double florin. EF, once cleaned. (5) 1889 crown. Prooflike AU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$75-\$125)

- 2293 Miscellaneous 19th and 20th century issues. (1) 1886 farthing. Lustrous AU. (2) 1875 shilling, die no. 10. Lustrous EF. (3) 1900 shilling. Lustrous AU. (4) 1902 shilling. Lustrous AU. (5) 1888 double florin. F-VF. (6) 1907-B trade dollar. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$75)

Please note: see end of the Great Britain listing for an 1887 Victoria Jubilee Proof set.

Coins of Edward VII (1901-1910)

- 2294 Edward VII type coins. (1) 1902 halfpenny. Red and Brown Uncirculated. (2) 1902 threepence. Toned Uncirculated. (3) 1902 shilling. BU, once cleaned. (4) 1902 halfcrown. BU, light handling. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$90)
- 2295 Two scarce Edward VII silver pieces. (1) 1909 shilling. AU, pin scratches on obverse. (2) 1906 halfcrown. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2296 1906 halfcrown. Beautifully toned sharp Uncirculated. Scarce! (\$80-\$140)



- 2297 1902 crown. ESC-362. Matte Proof, once cleaned. (\$100-\$140)

Coins of George V (1910-1936)

- 2298 Group of 1913 third-farthings. Seven coins, all Choice BU, one lacquered. Struck for use in Malta. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$45-\$65)
- 2299 George V type coins. (1) 1913 third-farthing. Choice BU. (2) 1924 farthing. Choice BU. (3) 1926 farthing. Modified effigy. BU. (4) 1923 halfpenny. Choice BU. (5) 1921 penny. Choice BU. (6) 1923 sixpence. Sharp BU. Scarce. (7) 1911 shilling. BU. (8) 1921 shilling. Debased silver issue. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$60-\$90)
- 2300 1927 coins (all George V). (1) Farthing—Choice BU. (2) Sixpence—Choice Brilliant Proof. (3) Shilling—lightly toned Proof. (4) Florin—Choice lightly toned Proof. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$80-\$120)
- 2301 George V type coins. (1) 1921 halfpenny. Red and Brown Uncirculated. (2) 1921 penny. Golden BU, a few tiny spots. (3) 1926 sixpence. Debased silver issue. BU, a few marks in field before face. (4) 1926 sixpence. Modified effigy. Sharp BU. (5) 1921 florin. Debased silver. BU, faint rubbing. (6) 1923 halfcrown. Debased silver. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

Rare Eight Pence Pattern



- 2302 1913 Eight Pence pattern by Huth. ESC-1481B. Obverse: Majestic bust of King George V in toga, facing left. Reverse: Cruciform shields of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales

(Wales is dragon rampant). Triskelion in center; rose, thistle, shamrock and leek in angles. Inscribed BRI. 1913. REX and EIGHT PENCE. One of a series of rare patterns designed by Reginald Huth between 1890 and 1914. The dies for this piece were probably executed by J. W. DeSaullés and struck by John Pinches. We estimate that fewer than 50 pieces of this type were struck in silver. **Extremely rare. Brilliant Proof**, faint hairlines in obverse field. Overall, a magnificent looking British pattern. (\$250-\$500)

Please note: a 1927 George V Proof set is available for bidding. See end of the Great Britain lots.

Coins of George VI (1936-1952)

- 2303 Attractive coins of George VI. (1) 1951 farthing. Lightly toned Proof. (2) 1950 penny, Key date. Lustrous EF-AU. (3) 1951 penny. Key date. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (4) 1942 threepence. Silver. Scarce date. BU. (5) 1950 threepence. Brass. Choice Proof. (6) 1946 sixpence. Choice BU. (7) 1950 sixpence. Proof. (8-9) 1946 shillings—English and Scottish types. Both BU. (10) 1946 florin. BU. (11) 1946 halfcrown. BU. (12) 1951 crown. Festival of Britain issue. Proof, faint hairlines. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$75-\$125)
- 2304 1950 coins of George VI. (1) halfpenny—Brilliant Proof, mottled toning. (2) Penny—nice chocolate EF. (3) Penny—above-average Brilliant Proof. (4) Brass threepence—Choice Brilliant Proof. (5) Sixpence—Choice Brilliant Proof. (6) English shilling—Choice lightly toned Proof. (7) Scottish shilling—Choice lightly toned Proof. (8) Florin—Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$60-\$90)
- 2305 Two 1950 pennies. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice Brilliant Proof with light toning streaks on obverse. A very attractive pair! (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$60)
- 2306 1950 and 1951 pennies. Y-106. Key dates. Both are Choice lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

Rare Proof British Trade Dollar



- 2307 1913-B (Bombay) 1 Dollar. Y-T1. Unlisted by Jerome Remick in *The Guidebook of British Commonwealth Coins*, this is truly a rare opportunity for the crown connoisseur. This beautiful specimen has a delicate dove grey patina, full lustre, and a surface so typical of mirror Proof strikes. This is a Choice Proof with a few very faint hairlines and carbon flecks. (\$400-\$750)
- 2308 Lot of British Trade Dollars. All are AU or better. Contains: 1899-B; 1902-B; 1907-B 2 pieces; 1908-B; 1909-B; 1930. Y-T1. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$60-\$90)



SALE CONDUCTED BY THE
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.



American Auction Association

FOURTH SESSION

Saturday Afternoon, June 7, 1975. 1:00 p.m. Sharp — 2309-3205

Groups of British Coins

- 2309 A date group of halfpennies. (1) 1858/6 EF-AU, tiny nick. Victoria young head. (2) 1871 Fine. Young head. S-3193. Key date. (3) 1902 Red and Brown Uncirculated. Edward VII. (4) 1907 AU. (5) 1912 Gilded brown Uncirculated. George V. (6) 1936 Red and Brown Uncirculated. (7) 1950 Brilliant Proof. George VI. (8) 1951 Brilliant Proof, streaky toning. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$60-\$90)
- 2310 A date group of bronze pennies. (1) 1896 Victoria Old Head. Red and brown Unc. (2) 1901 Victoria Old Head. Choice BU. (3) 1906 Edward VII. Unc. (4) 1911 George V. Red and brown Unc. (5) 1921 George V. Choice red and brown Unc. (6) 1930 George V. Red and brown Unc. Scarce. (7) 1931 Red and brown Unc. Scarce. (8) 1936 Red and brown Unc. (9) 1945 Superb toned Unc., as issued. (10) 1947 Choice BU. (11) 1950 Choice EF. Key date. (12) 1951 Red Proof. Key date. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$70-\$125)
- 2311 Group of Threepence. Various dates, including scarce issues. (1) 1893 The rare Victoria Jubilee coin. S-3169; ESC-2103(R2) VF-EF, well struck and somewhat lustrous. (2) 1897 Victoria Old Head. Maundy issue. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (3) 1900 Lightly toned Unc. (4) 1911 George V. BU. (5) 1915 BU. (6) 1916 Regular issue. BU, minor handling. (7) 1937 George VI. Brilliant Proof, a few hairlines. Regular issue. (8) 1937 Brass 3d. George VI. Choice Brilliant Proof. (9) 1950 Brass 3d. Brilliant Proof, several small spots. Scarce. A desirable lot for the date collector. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$80-\$140)
- 2312 Sixpence type lot. (1) 1859 Victoria Young Head. EF-AU, lustrous. Scarce. (2) 1887 Value reverse. Victoria Jubilee Head. AU. (3) 1887 Shield reverse. Lightly toned AU. (4) 1902 Matte Proof, once cleaned. (5) 1915 George V. BU. (6) 1927 George V. Acorn reverse. Choice Brilliant Proof. (7) 1950 George VI. Brilliant Proof. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2313 Group of 18th Century Shillings. (1) 1711 Esc-1158. Queen Anne, fourth bust. Sharp VF, pin scratches in reverse field. (2) 1712 Esc-1159. Queen Anne. VF. (3) 1741 Esc-1202. George II, young bust. Toned VF+. (4) 1743 Esc-1203. George II, mature bust. Roses and plumes reverse. VF. (5) 1787 Esc-1216. George III. Without hearts. Toned EF. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$70-\$100)
- 2314 Interesting lot of Shillings. (1) 1927 George V. Choice Brilliant Proof. (2) 1946 George VI. English reverse. Nice BU. (3) 1950 George VI. Scottish reverse. Brilliant Proof. (4) 1953 Elizabeth II. Scottish reverse. Choice Brilliant Proof. (5) 1970 Elizabeth II. Scottish reverse. Gem Brilliant Proof. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$60)
- 2315 Five different types of florins. (1) 1873 Victoria. Gothic design. Die No. 25. VF-EF, lustrous. (2) 1887 Jubilee Head. Exceptionally nice Brilliant AU. (3) 1899 Victoria Old Head. BU, rubbing on obverse only (the reverse is superb). Scarce. (4) 1927 George V. Brilliant Proof. (5) 1950 George VI. Choice Brilliant Proof. Scarce. (Total: 5 pieces) \$80-\$120)
- 2316 Pair of Halfcrowns. (1) 1689 ESC-503. William and Mary. Scarce and popular type. Obverse is a nice Fine; reverse is

Fine but struck from buckled dies, causing uneven wear. An 8x10mm. area on the reverse is smooth. (2) 1745 LIMA. ESC-605. Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

- 2317 Pair of early crowns. (1) 1696 ESC-89. Fine. (2) 1819 ESC-215. Toned Abt. Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2318 Group of 20th Century crowns. (1) 1935 George V. Jubilee Commemorative. Lightly toned sharp Unc. (2) 1951 George VI. Festival of Britain. Lightly toned Proof, faint handling. (3) 1953 Elizabeth II Coronation Commemorative. BU. (4) 1960 Polished Die Specimen (struck for the British Trade Fair in New York). Choice Prooflike. (5) 1972 Silver 25th Wedding Anniversary Commemorative. Struck in Proof only. Tiny slide mark on cheek. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$70-\$100)
- 2319 Group of coins, 15th through 18th Century. (1) Groat (1422-27) Henry VI. Sharp VF, but 1½ mm. hole at 12 o'clock. (2) Undated (1625-49) Shilling. N-2232. Charles I. Initial mark P. Struck 1643-44 by the Parliament. VF, typical irregular flan. (3) 1718 ½ Penny. George I. Nice F+. (4) 1743 Shilling. George II. Abt. VF. (5) 1797 Penny. George III. Nice VF. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2320 Group of late Victorian and early Edwardian coins. (1) 1892 Penny. Victoria. Golden Unc., but a 10x3mm planchet defect on reverse. Still attractive. (2) 1896 Penny. Lovely red and brown Unc. (3) 1899 Penny. Choice BU. (4) 1900 Penny. BU. (5) 1902 Penny. Edward VII. Choice red and brown Unc., a really superb specimen. (6) 1902 Florin. Brilliant AU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$85)
- 2321 Lot of 20th Century Proofs. (1-2) 1902 Shilling. Both lightly impaired. (3) 1927 6 Pence. A few hairlines. (4) 1951 Crown. Festival of Britain. Lightly impaired. (5) 1953 3 Pence. One year type. Choice Proof. (6) 1953 6 Pence. One year type. Choice Proof. (7) 1953 Shilling. English reverse. Proof, two rim nicks. (8) 1953 Florin. Choice Proof. (9-10) 1953 Halfcrown. Proof, a few faint hairlines. (11) 1960 Crown. British Trade Fair. Polished Die Specimen (Proof), light handling. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 2322 Group of 20th Century Coins. (1) 1918 Penny. Lightly toned Unc. (2) 1919 Penny. BU, once cleaned. (3-6) 1950 Penny. 2 pieces EF-AU; 1 piece VF-EF; 1 piece VF but rough and rim dinged. (7) 1953 Penny. One year type. Choice BU. (8) 1942 3 Pence. Silver. BU. (9) 1924 6 Pence. Sharp BU. (10) 1946 Shilling. English reverse. BU. (11) 1951 Crown. Festival of Britain. Proof in box of issue. (12) 1953 Crown. Elizabeth II Coronation Commemorative. BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2323 Group of 1951 dated coins of George VI. (1) Penny. Key date. Red and brown AU. (2) Penny. Key date. Choice Brilliant Proof, mottled toning. (3) Shilling. English reverse. Choice Brilliant Proof. (4) Shilling. Scottish reverse. Choice Brilliant Proof. (5) Florin. Lightly toned Proof. (6) Halfcrown. Lightly toned Proof. (7) Crown. Brilliant Proof. The Proofs are above average in quality. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$55-\$85)



MAUNDY COINS

Very Rare Maundy Coin



- 2324 1765 Maundy 3 Pence. ESC-2035; S-2984. George III. R-5: Just 5 to 10 known! Our Newport specimen, only slightly better, brought \$400 in heavy bidding. This coin is a sharp and pleasing VF-EF. (\$300-\$400)
- 2325 1872, 4 piece Maundy Set. Victoria Young Head. A matched set. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$60)
- 2326 1901, 4 piece Maundy Set. Victoria Veiled Head. Lustrous AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$30-\$50)
- 2327 A choice selection of Maundy Pennies, all different types. (1) 1685 James II. EF, minor hairlines. Clashed dies. Scarce issue. (2) 1723 George I. Lightly toned AU. Scarce. (3) 1754 George II. EF. (4) 1784 George III, young portrait. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (5) 1792 Older portrait. Choice BU. Rare. (6) 1822 George IV. Brilliant AU. (7) 1833 William IV. Lightly toned AU. Scarce. (8) 1854 Victoria Young Head. Lightly toned Unc. (9) 1887 Choice BU. Scarce. (10) 1899 Old head. Choice lightly toned Unc. (11) 1906 Edward VII. Choice lightly toned Unc. (12) 1924 George V. AU, handling marks. Scarce issue. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$65-\$130)
- 2328 Date run of Maundy Pennies. (1) 1716 George I. Lightly toned Abt. EF. (2) 1781 George III, Young Head. VF, rim clip. (3) 1795 George III, Older Head. BU, carefully cleaned. (4-7) 1800 All 4 pieces VF+. (8) 1818 George III, Laureate Head. Sharp AU. Scarce date. (9) 1833 William IV. Abt. EF. Scarce date. (10) 1842 Victoria Young Head. EF. (11) 1843 Lightly toned Uncirculated. (12) 1849 Lightly toned Uncirculated heavily clashed dies. Scarce date. (13) 1851 Prooflike AU, lightly toned. (14) 1852 Heavily toned EF-AU. (15) 1860 Heavily toned EF. (16) 1861 Lightly toned Uncirculated. (17) 1863 Lightly toned AU. (18) 1863 Lightly toned Unc. (19) 1867 Lightly toned AU. (20) 1868 Lightly toned Unc. (21) 1871 AU. (22) 1872 Choice Unc., lightly toned. (23) 1873 Choice Unc., lightly toned. (24) 1874 Choice toned Unc. (25) 1875 Choice lightly toned Unc. (26) 1876 Choice lightly toned Unc. (27) 1877 Choice lightly toned Unc. (28) 1879 Choice toned Unc. (29) 1880 F.D.C. (30) 1882 Lightly toned Unc. (31-32) 1884 VF and AU. (Total: 32 pieces) (\$100-\$200)
- 2329 A fine date run of Maundy Pennies. (1) 1795 George III. Lightly toned grey Unc., faint rubbing. (2) 1800 Choice BU, clashed dies. (3) 1824 George IV. EF. Rare. (4) 1835 William IV. Lightly toned AU. Scarce. (5) 1851 Victoria, Young Head. Lightly toned Unc. (6) 1852 Choice lightly toned Unc., weak strike. (7) 1863 Lovely AU. (8) 1871 Choice lightly toned Unc. (9) 1876 Choice lightly toned Unc. (10) 1877 Choice toned Unc. (11) 1884 Choice Unc., exquisitely toned. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2330 Interesting date run of Maundy twopence pieces. (1) 1672/1 Charles II. VF. (2) 1686 James II. Cleaned Abt. EF, minting clip. (3) 1824 George IV. Cleaned EF. Rare issue. (4) 1825 EF. (5) 1836 William IV. Cleaned EF. Scarce issue. (6-7) 1838 Victoria Young Head. VF and lightly toned AU. (8) 1839 Lightly toned AU. (9) 1840 Choice lightly toned Unc. (10) 1846 Lightly toned Unc. (11) 1853 Choice lightly toned Unc. (12) 1863 Lightly toned AU. (13) 1867 Choice lightly toned Unc. (14) 1870 Choice BU. (15) 1876 Cleaned Abt. EF. (16) 1877 Lightly toned Unc. (Total: 16 pieces) (\$60-\$110)
- 2331 Group of Maundy twopence type coins. (1) Undated Charles II, hammered issue. S-2612 (3rd issue). Abt. Fine. (2) Undated Charles II, machine made type D (ESC-2168). VF or better but heavily cleaned. Scarce type. (3) 1679 Charles II. VF. (4) 1686 James II. VF and off-center. (5) 1828 George IV. EF. (6) 1835 William IV. Cleaned EF. Scarce issue. (7) 1869

Victoria Young Head. BU. (8) 1925 George V. Abt. EF. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$40-\$75)

- 2332 Early and modern Maundy threepence pieces. (1) 1693 William and Mary. ESC-1995. F-VF. Scarce. (2-6) 1762 George III. 5 pieces: 3 are lightly toned AU, 2 are VF. (7) 1763 VF-EF. (8) 1786 EF. (9-10) 1825 George IV. EF-AU (2 pieces). (11) 1830 Abt. EF. (12) 1960 Elizabeth II. Brilliant Gem Proof. Rare. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$45-\$80)
- 2333 Group of Maundy Fourpence, various dates and sovereigns. (1) 1687/6 James II. Nice VG. (2) 1860 Victoria Young Head. BU, hairlines. (3) 1864 AU. (4) 1867 Lightly toned Unc. (5) 1888 Jubilee Head. BU, light hairlines. Scarce. (6) 1896 Old Head. Lightly toned Unc. (7) 1901 BU. (8) 1903 Edward VII. BU, cleaned. (9) 1924 George V. BU. Scarce. (10) 1926 BU. Scarce. (11-12) 1937 George VI. BU and Choice BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$60-\$110)
- 2334 Miscellaneous Maundy oddments. (1) Undated 4d. Charles II. Fine. (2) 1757 1d. VF. (3) 1679 1d. VF-EF. (4) 1675 4d. F-VF. (5) 1740 3d. EF. (6) 1800 1d. BU. (7) 1818 1d. VF-EF. (8) 1822 1d. BU. (9) 1822 3d. EF. (10) 1832 1d. Toned Unc. (11) 1833 2d. EF, scratch on obverse. (12) 1833 2d. EF. (13) 1851 1d. EF. (14) 1838 2d. EF. (15) 1868 3d. Prooflike BU. (16) 1840 4d. VF-EF. (17) 1850 4d. VF-EF. (18) 1870 4d. EF. (19) 1871 4d. EF. (20) 1937 2d. Proof, light handling. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$75-\$125)

MINT ERRORS

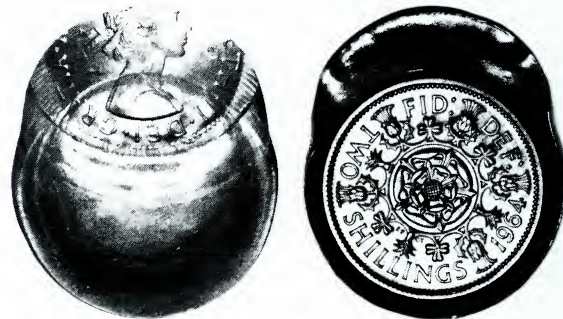


- 2335 1685 Shilling. ESC-1068. James II. Partial indented brockage on obverse. RARE. Fine. (\$100+)



- 2336 1854 3 Pence. Victoria Young Head. Full brockage struck from a capped die outside the collar. Several nicks on the nearly blank obverse. Reverse is lightly toned Choice Uncirculated. (\$50+)
- 2337 Undated (1954-67) 6 Pence. Full brockage. BU. (\$35-\$65)

Extreme Mint Error



- 2338 1964 Florin. Obverse and reverse brockage struck twice on the same planchet. Obverse strike is 60% off-center. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75-\$150)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!

—and—

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

Another Extreme Mint Error



- 2339 1964 Florin. Struck at least 12 times outside the collar, almost totally obliterating the obverse legend. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (\$100-\$200)
- 2340 1964 Halfcrown. Struck 10% off-center. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (\$35-\$70)
- 2341 1964 Halfcrown. Struck 10% off-center. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (\$35-\$70)
- 2342 1969 10 New Pence. Struck on a 5 New Pence planchet. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$35-\$70)

Tokens and Medals

- 2343 Two scarce halfpenny tokens. (1) 1794 Lancashire-Lancaster. D&H-57. Obverse: bust left, Daniel Eccleston. Reverse: ship. Scarce Soho style. Choice Uncirculated. (2) Undated Cornwall-Penryn Volunteers. D&H-4. Obverse: crested arms, Lord of Dunstanville and two unicorns. Reverse: laureate bust left, under crested battle helmet—symbols of battle behind. Choice prooflike Uncirculated. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2344 Miscellaneous lot of Middlesex-London halfpenny tokens. (1) Undated D&H-300. Bust of Handel. VF. (2) 1795 D&H-305. Foundling fields. Red and brown EF-AU. (3) Undated D&H-319a. Toucan (parrotlike bird), preservation of wildlife. Red and brown AU. (4) Undated D&H-362a. Lyceum Theatre. Red and brown AU. (5) 1790 D&H-370a. Freemasons' arms. Masonic token. VF. (6) 1795 D&H-978. National series. Princess of Wales. Red and brown Uncirculated. (7) Undated and unlisted in D&H, though similar to Davis-64. Obverse: mail coach speeding left. Reverse: 2-headed swan. "SPEED, REGULARITY & SECURITY." VF-EF. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 2345 Lot of mostly Uncirculated 18th-century halfpenny tokens. (1) 1795 Cambridgeshire county. D&H-12. Druid's head. "INDUSTRY HAS ITS SURE REWARD." Sharp Uncirculated. (2) 1794 Cornwall-Penryn. Penryn Volunteers. D&H-4. Rare! Choice toned Uncirculated. (3) 1795 Dorsetshire-Poole. D&H-10. "PROSPERITY TO THE TOWN OF POOLE." Red and brown Uncirculated. (4) 1794 Kent-Faversham. Cinque Port. D&H-20. Ancient sloop. Red and brown Uncirculated. (5) 1794 Suffolk-Blything. D&H-19. Loyal Suffolk Yeomanry. AU-Unc. (6) 1794 Suffolk-Ipswich. D&H-35. Ipswich cross. Choice Uncirculated. (7) 1794 Somerset-Bath. D&H-50. India House/camel. Red and brown AU. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$100-\$150)
- 2346 Lot of late 18th-century London merchant halfpenny tokens. (1) Undated D&H-345. Kelly's Patent Sadlery. EF+. (2) 1795 D&H-468. Richardson, Goodluck & Co. EF. (3) Undated D&H-473. Salter's Hat Warehouse. Red Uncirculated. (4) 1795 D&H-480. Skidmore's Furnishing Repository. Choice Uncirculated. (5-6) 1795 D&H-902. I. Spittle, London. I. Kirby or R. Lasher, Brighton. EF+ and AU-Unc. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$80-\$120)
- 2347 Miscellaneous lot of 19th-century one-penny tokens. (1-2) 1811 Cornwall-Scorrier House. S-19. Pumphouse. Both VF. (3) 1812 Warwickshire-Birmingham. S-101. Crown. VF+. (4-5) 1812 Essex-Walthamstow. S-9. British Copper Company. VF+; second piece is S-15 and same, only EF. (6) 1812 Gloucestershire-Cheltenham. S-15. St. Mary's Church. Rare.

VF-EF. (7) 1813 Nottinghamshire-Nottingham. S-18. Distant view of castle. VF. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

- 2348 Rare and interesting British tokens. (1) 1811 silver shilling token. Somersetshire-Bristol. S-23. Davis-21. Obverse: arms of Bristol within garter. Reverse: payable by Messrs. Garratt, Terrell, etc., dated August 12th, 1811. Choice BU. (2) 1848 copper quarter-farthing pattern. Obverse: Victoria young head, "VICTORIA REG." Reverse: "MODEL QUARTER FARTHING 1848." AU. (3-4) Undated circa World War II half and one penny Prisoner of War tokens. Laminated wood, virtually as issued by the British Armed Forces. Scarce! (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2349 Medals honoring famous Englishmen. (1) Undated silvered bronze 55mm medal in honor of George Gordon, Lord Byron (1788-1824), famous English Romantic poet. Obverse: Byron's bust right. Reverse: muse playing lyre. (2) Undated 49mm copper medal honoring Sir Henry Trollope Knight's victory over six French frigates in his 59-gun glaton, July 16, 1796. Obverse: bust. Reverse: French ships fleeing from Knight's ship; a giant lion symbolizing British supremacy in the bow. Fascinating! Toned EF. (3) 1743 54.5mm copper medal honoring RADULPH BRIDEOWAKE ARCHIDIACONUS WINTON and the restoration of the Church of the Blessed Mary. Obverse: bust. Reverse: church. Toned EF+ (ex Proof). (Total: 3 pieces) (\$6-\$100)
- 2350 Pair of British medals of historical significance. (1) 1832 44mm copper medal honoring the reform in representation in the House of Commons. Obverse: Britannia with lion, flags, crown, etc. Reverse: Inscription in wreath. Choice brown AU. (2) 1902 63mm bronze coronation medal of Edward VII by Emil Fuchs. Obverse: crowned jugate busts of Edward and Alexandria. Reverse: art nouveau representation of seated young girl before Westminster Cathedral, sun and crown above. A most beautiful and impressive medal. Slight rim damage on obverse, otherwise nearly as struck. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2351 British Commonwealth medals. (1) India 1864 65mm bronze medal by Wyon. A beautiful presentation piece from the Agricultural Show at Calcutta. Obverse: two brahma bulls, two sheep and a horse in pastoral scene. Reverse: wreath of plenty surrounding an inscription. EF, several light edge marks. (2) 1882 50mm bronze medal for the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights. Obverse: coat of arms and motto. Reverse: Inscription "LONDINI HONORIS CAUSA 1882" surrounded by wreath with "COMPETITIVE EXHIBITION" within rim. Edge inscribed "REVd. HENRY WHITE, M.A. (CHAPLAIN)." Prooflike as struck. (3) 1884 Canadian 36mm bronze medal. Obverse: Centennial of Freemasonry, New Brunswick, surrounding coat of arms being shielded by two mythological figures. Reverse: date in Roman numerals and New Brunswick's coat of arms. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$85)
- 2352 Massive bronze medal by B. Wyon. 1849 (88.5 x nearly 10mm thick) Commemorating the opening of the New Coal Exchange. Obverse: cameo portraits of Victoria, Prince Albert and their two children. Reverse: Magnificently detailed interior view of the Exchange. A most attractive Proof with a few light handling marks. (\$50-\$100)
- 2353 Massive bronze medal by Wyon, 1872 (76.5mm), honoring the recovery of Edward, Prince of Wales, later King Edward VII. Obverse: full-figure representations of Queen Victoria, Prince Edward and Britannia, plus a goddess, slightly elevated over the three, pointing to heaven. Reverse: interior of St. Paul's Cathedral with a great throng assembled. This exquisitely executed piece by J. S. and A. E. Wyon weighs over half a pound! Proof, about as struck with a few contact marks. (\$50-\$100)
- 2354 Another massive bronze medal by Wyon. 1884 (77mm) medal honoring the New Council Chamber of the Guildhall in London. Obverse: an intricate representation of the interior of the guildhall showing the most minute detail. Reverse: six allegorical figures apparently representing trades of the guildhall. An impressive and beautiful piece. Proof, only a few handling marks. (\$50-\$100)

- 2355 Victoria and Albert ferrotype. Obverse: ferrotype portrait of Victoria and Albert with the legend VICTORIA REGINA. Reverse: ferrotype portrait of Edward, Prince of Wales, as a boy. Enclosed in a brass frame. Tiny hole (as usual) for suspension. Rarely offered for sale. Bright AU. (\$50-\$100)



Photo reduced

- 2356 Victoria 1897 60th Jubilee medals. 55mm in silver and bronze. Cased as issued. Obverse: Wyon portrait of Victoria as a young girl, used on Britain's coinage from 1837 to 1860. With Latin inscription. Reverse: Brock portrait of Victoria at 70, with veiled head, as used on her coinage from 1893 until her death in 1901. A beautiful pair of medals. The silver has rainbow peripheral toning with faint friction on the highest points. The bronze piece is deeply toned with faint handling marks. Both cases are in excellent condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$200)
- 2357 Victoria 1897 Jubilee medal. As preceding, but the silver medal only. Beautifully toned AU with a few light handling marks. The case is slightly damaged. (\$60-\$100)
- 2358 1902 Edward VII coronation medals. 55mm silver and bronze. Obverse: Bust of Edward right, inscribed EDWARD VII CROWNED 9 AUGUST 1902. Reverse: bust of Alexandria right inscribed ALEXANDRIA QUEEN CONSORT 9 AUG. 1902. The silver medal is lightly toned Matte Proof and virtually FDC with an excellent case. The bronze piece has no wear but was polished long ago, bearing numerous hairlines, and has toned to a light golden brown. Its case is slightly damaged but repairable. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$150)
- 2359 Investiture medal of Edward, Prince of Wales (later Edward VIII). 1911. 35mm in silver. Obverse: crowned bust of Edward and inscription. Reverse: Caernarvon Castle with rising sun behind emblem of the Prince of Wales above. Lightly toned Matte Proof with faint handling. A handsome piece! (\$50-\$100)

British Proof Sets

Rare Victoria Jubilee Proof Set.

- 2360 1887 Proof set, threepence through crown, *in case of issue*. Commemorates the 50th year of Victoria's reign. Only 287 of the 7-piece sets were issued. All the coins in this set are deeply toned around the lettering; all have light handling marks and have been heavily cleaned. Still a rare and desirable set, especially with the original issue case. (\$500 up)
- 2361 1927 6-piece Proof set. This beautiful set contains all of the silver issues of 1927. Only the halfcrown of this design was struck for circulation in this year. The designs of the other 5 denominations were not issued for circulation until 1928. A rare and desirable set, exceptionally well preserved. (1) Crown—Choice Proof. (2) Halfcrown—a few scattered hairlines, otherwise as struck. (3) Florin—Proof with faint handling. (4) Shilling—Choice Proof. (5) Sixpence—Proof with faint handling. (6) Threepence—Proof, light rubbing on the high points. The case is in excellent condition. A first-rate set. (\$300-\$400)



MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

- 2362 1937 Proof set, 15 pieces. A lovely set which includes all types of copper, brass, and silver coins issued for circulation, plus a Maundy set. All are Choice Proofs with light toning and a few scattered hairlines (you really have to look to find them); the Scottish shilling has a tiny nick. Quite above average, and most impressive; the case looks almost new. (\$160-\$220)
- 2363 1950 9-piece Proof set. Contains all types issued for circulation. Choice Brilliant Proofs, especially nice coppers, in case of issue. (\$65-\$100)
- 2364 1950 cased Proof set, as preceding. The coppers are all Brilliant Proofs. The copper-nickel pieces are rainbow toned with some oxidation spots. Still a beautiful set. (\$60-\$90)
- 2365 1950 cased Proof set, as preceding. Lightly toned Proofs, some light handling. (\$60-\$90)
- 2366 1950 cased Proof set, as preceding. Light to moderate oxidation and a few faint handling marks. The coppers are deeply toned. (\$50-\$80)
- 2367 1951 10-piece Proof set. Contains all types issued for circulation, plus the Festival of Britain crown. All coins are Choice Proof with light toning and a few scattered hairlines. An especially nice set in its case of issue. (\$75-\$125)
- 2368 1951 Proof set, as preceding. Brilliant Proofs with some light handling. Coppers have light iridescent toning. (\$60-\$100)
- 2369 1953 10-piece Coronation Proof set. Contains all types issued for circulation. All are one-year types. Choice Brilliant Proofs with a few scattered hairlines. Uneven toning on the halfpenny. A choice set in its issue case. (\$60-\$100)
- 2370 1953 cased Proof set, as preceding. Choice Proof. (\$60-\$100)
- 2371 1953 cased Proof set, as preceding. Choice Proof, the coppers toning on the obverse. (\$60-\$100)
- 2372 1953 Proof set. As preceding but in 6x8-inch plastic holder. Choice Brilliant Proofs with a few faint handling marks. (\$50-\$90)
- 2373 1953 cased Proof set. In custom plastic within case of issue. Brilliant Proofs with light handling. (\$50-\$90)
- 2374 1953 cased Proof set, as preceding. Choice Proofs, the coppers iridescently toned. A few faint handling marks (seemingly inevitable). (\$50-\$90)
- 2375 1953 cased Proof set, as preceding. Brilliant Proofs, a few faint hairlines. The threepence has a small scratch; still attractive. (\$50-\$90)
- 2376 1953 cased Proof set, as preceding. The halfpenny and threepence through crown are Brilliant Proofs; the farthing and penny are deeply toned. (\$40-\$75)
- 2377 1970 8-piece Proof sets. The last sterling-system coinage of Britain. All the types that were circulating at the time that decimal coinage was introduced are included, halfpenny through halfcrown. Plus a square bronze medal honoring the Royal Mint. All coins are Gem Proof with peripheral toning on the coppers. A lot of 10 sealed sets (total of 80 coins). (\$90-\$150)
- 2378 1970 Proof sets, as preceding. Gem Proofs with peripheral toning. A lot of 10 mint-sealed sets (total of 80 coins). (\$90-\$150)
- 2379 1970 Proof sets, as preceding. All coins are Gem Proofs with peripheral toning. A lot of 7 mint-sealed sets (total of 56 coins). (\$65-\$100)
- 2380 1970 Proof sets, as preceding. All coins are Choice Proofs with light toning. A lot of 7 mint-sealed sets (total of 56 coins). (\$60-\$100)





- 2381 **Greece.** 1833 5 drachmai. C-13; D-115. Otto, King of Greece, on obverse facing right. Crowned arms and date on reverse. This is a superb, golden toned AU/Unc. (\$300-\$400)



Photo reduced

- 2382 **Greece.** Two bronze Greek medals. (1) 1896 Olympic medal (50mm) struck in Vienna. Commemorating both the first Ancient Olympic Games 776 B. C. and the first Modern Olympic Games 1896 A. D. Obverse: mythological goddess seated in clouds holding laurel wreath extended with spread-winged Phoenix at her side. Reverse: legend of Greek letters within wreath. **Rare.** EF+ with several minor rim dings. (2) Undated (42.5mm) medal. Obverse: head left ANDREAS VOKAS MIAOULES, Greek naval commander (c1768-1835). Reverse: female chronicler recording on column. Struck about 1835. EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$150)



- 2383 **Guatemala.** 1762-G.P. 8 reales. C-23; E-14. Charles III. Pillar dollar. This is a very attractive VF, lightly toned with a great deal of original luster. Scarce, as are all Guatemalan pillars! (\$150-\$200)



- 2384 **Guatemala.** 1846-N G.A. 8 reales. C-95; E-106. Scarcer date. This is a rainbow-toned, lustrous AU beauty. One 4mm scratch (toned over) in the reverse field does not detract from the attractiveness of this coin. (\$80-\$120)

- 2385 **Guatemala.** Nice lot of scarce and high-grade minors. (1-10) Nice group of ¼ reales, 1894-1896, Y-74. Toned Uncs. (10 pieces). (11) 1881 centavo, Y-68. Third decimal system. BU, a rare condition for this piece. (12) 1948 ¼ quetzal, Y-102a. Reeded edge. Sharp EF. (13) 1949 ¼ quetzal, Y-102a. Scarce date. Only 24,994 struck. Prooflike BU. (Total: 13 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

- 2386 **Guatemala.** Nice collector-investor crown lot! (1-2) 1882-A.E. 1 peso, Y-73 and E-131. Type 18 (2 pieces). Lightly toned VF. (3-5) 1897 peso, Y-84 and E-142. (3 pieces) Two are lustrous EF; the third is a sharp EF-AU. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 2387 **Guinea.** 1970 7-piece medallion crown-size coin set. 500 francs (40mm). All specimens of this pseudo issue bear portraits of Egyptian rulers (Nefertiti, Ramses II, Cleopatra, etc.). A beautiful set—housed in a custom leatherette holder. All are Brilliant Gem Proofs! Issue price was \$85.00. (\$60-\$120)

- 2388 **Haiti.** An interesting lot, minors through crown. (1) 1846 (AN 43) 1 cent, C-51. Unusually nice EF, some irregular spots on both sides. (2) 1814 (AN 12) 25 centimes. Serpent in circle on obverse. Coat of arms (cannons and palm tree) on reverse. Toned VF. (3) AN 24 25-centimes piece, C-35. Jean Pierre Boyer. Toned Unc. (4) AN 26 100-centimes, C-37. Jean Pierre Boyer. Toned about VF, minor planchet flaw on rim, as struck. (5) 1882 one gourde, Y-9 and E-2. Toned Abt. EF. A scarce group, retailing for about \$100. (Total: 5 pieces)

- 2389 **Haiti.** Pair of Proofs. (1) 1971 5 gourdes. 30mm. Silver pseudo issue. Beach scene (palm trees, ocean, etc.) on obverse and values on reverse. Frosty Gem Proof, except for a small rim mark on reverse. In leatherette holder. (2) 1971 25 gourdes. Spectacular 60mm silver pseudo issue. A scene of the international airport is on the obverse, and the Haitian coat of arms graces the reverse. Frosted Proof in leatherette case, as issued. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)

- 2390 **Haiti.** 1971 9-piece medallion crown-size coin set. Hosch 47-55. 10 gourdes (40mm) denomination on all specimens. A tribute to the American Indian! Nine attractive pseudo issues depicting famous American Indian chiefs (Sitting Bull, Red Cloud, War Eagle, etc.). Housed in a plush custom case, these gem silver Proofs were issued at \$15.00 each. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$100-\$175)

- 2391 **Hong Kong.** 1866 dollar, Y-8. Crowned portrait of Queen Victoria on the obverse. One of the scarcer British Commonwealth crowns. This is a lightly toned Abt. EF. Numerous bagmarks on both sides. Still above average. (\$40-\$70)

- 2392 **Hong Kong.** Miscellaneous pieces. (1) 1863 one cent, Y-2. Victoria. Red and brown AU, oxidation spots and field marks. (2) 1905 50 cents, Y-13. Edward VII. Pleasant EF. (3) 1867 one dollar, Y-8. Victoria. Toned VF. One 2mm dig on cheek, also handling marks. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$85)

- 2393 **Hungary.** Silver commemoratives. (1) 1939 5 pengo. Y-49. Horthy. BU, moderate bagmarks. (2) 1948 5 forint. Y-67. AU. (3) 1948 10 forint. Y-68. BU, light handling. Szechenyi. (4-5) 1967 25 and 50 forint. Y-99, 100. Kodaly. Choice BU. (6-7) 1968 50 and 100 forint. Y-104, 105. Semmelweis. Gem BU. (8-9) 1969 50 and 100 forint. Y-111, 112. 50th anniversary of the Republic. Gem BU. (10-11) 1970 50 and 100 forint. Y-113, 114. Liberation set. Choice BU. (12-13) 1972 50 and 100 forint. Y-118, 119. St. Stephen commemorative. Choice BU. (Total: 13 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

- 2394 **Hungary.** Investor's lot of commemoratives. (1-6) 1967 25 and 50 forint. Y-99, 100. Kodaly. 3 pairs. Choice BU. (7-13) 1968 50 forint, Y-104, 3 pieces; 100 forint, Y-105, 4 pieces. Semmelweis. All Gem BU. (14-17) 1969 50 and 100 forint. Y-111, 112. 50th anniversary of the Republic. 2 sets, both Gem BU. (18-23) 1970 50 and 100 forint. Y-113, 114. Liberation commemorative. 3 sets, all Choice BU. (24-27) 1972 50 and 100 forint. Y-118, 119. St. Stephen. 2 sets, both Choice BU. A dazzling group. (Total: 27 pieces) (\$225-\$350)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!

- 2395 Hungary. Beautiful and scarce commemorative sets. (1-2) 1967 25 and 50 forint. Y-99, 100. Kodaly. Choice BU. (3-4) 1968 50 and 100 forint. Y-104, 105. Semmelweis. Gem BU. (5-6) 1969 50 and 100 forint. Y-111, 112. 50th anniversary of the Republic. Gem BU. (7-8) 1970 50 and 100 forint. Y-113, 114. Liberation. Gem BU. (9-10) 1972 50 and 100 forint. Y-118, 119. St. Stephen. Gem BU. (11-12) 1973 50 and 100 forint. Y-121, 122. Petofi. Gem BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$110-\$180)
- 2396 Hungary. Commemorative sets exactly as preceding lot. Choice and Gem BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$110-\$180)
- 2397 Hungary. Commemorative sets exactly as preceding lot. Choice and Gem BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$110-\$180)
- 2398 Hungary. Commemorative sets exactly as preceding lot. Choice and Gem BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$110-\$180)
- 2399 Hungary. Commemorative sets exactly as preceding lot. Choice and Gem BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$110-\$180)
- 2400 Hungary. Proof sets. (1-2) 1966 8-piece set. 1, 2 and 5 forint are Proof-only issues in silver. 2 sets. (3-6) 1967 8-piece set. 1, 2 and 5 forint are Proof-only issues in silver. 4 sets. All in cases of issue. (Total: 6 sets) (\$80-\$150)
- 2401 Hungary. Scarce Proof sets. 1968 50 forint, Y-104, and 100 forint, Y-105. Semmelweis commemorative. Fewer than 5000 Proofs struck. Gem Proofs in plastic case, as issued. (Total: 6 sets) (\$250-\$350)
- 2402 Hungary. Scarce Proof sets. 1969 50 forint, Y-111, and 100 forint, Y-112. 50th anniversary of the Republic. Only 3000 Proofs struck. Gem Proofs in plastic case, as issued. (Total: 6 sets) (\$250-\$350)
- 2403 Hungary. Proof sets. (1) 1966 8-piece set. 1, 2 and 5 forints are Proof-only issues in silver. 5000 struck. (2) 1967 8-piece set. 1, 2 and 5 forints are Proof-only issues in silver. 5000 struck. (3) 1968 2-piece set. 50 and 100 forints, Y-104 and 105. Honoring Semmelweis, pioneer of antisepsis in obstetrics. (4) 1969 2-piece set. 50 and 100 forint, Y-111 and 112, honoring the 50th anniversary of the Republic. All are Choice Proofs in cases of issue. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$90-\$140)
- 2404 Hungary. Proof sets. 1966, 1967, 1968 and 1969. As preceding. All are Choice Proofs in cases of issue with some light oxidation on the silver pieces. (Total: 4 sets, 20 pieces) (\$90-\$140)
- 2405 Hungary. Proof sets, exactly as the preceding lot. (Total: 4 sets, 20 pieces) (\$90-\$140)
- 2406 Hungary. Proof sets, exactly as the preceding lot. (Total: 4 sets, 20 pieces) (\$90-\$140)
- 2407 India. A group of unattributed ancient Indian coins (3rd to 11th centuries) and one Persian bronze. (1-12) Twelve coins of lead, 15mm, all similar, displaying patterns of pellets and dashes. (13-16) Four Bactrian bronzes. (17-20) Four mixed AEs, mainly of Kashmir. (21) One Kushan AE 27. (22) One Persian AE 22. All coins are in typical Good-Fine condition and will provide an interesting study collection. Many are ex Gibbs Collection. (Total: 22 pieces) (\$50-\$85)
- 2408 India. A collection of nine VG-Fine unattributed Turkuman coins, circa 13-14th centuries. (1) Six large bronzes (averaging 32mm in diameter) of the Atabegs and Zanzids of Mosul, mainly portraying Byzantine designs with Arabic script. (2) Two 24mm coppers of the Atabegs of Irbil (similar coins). (3) One 22mm silver dirham of the Seljuks. (Total: 9 coins) (\$40-\$60)
- 2409 India. East India Company, Bombay. (1) 1791 10 cash. C-191. EF. (2) 1794 15 cash. C-192. Proof, light handling. Madras: (3) 1794 1/96 rupee. C-75. Proof, light handling. (4) 1794 1/48 rupee. C-76. Proof, light handling. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$60-\$110)

- 2410 India. East India Company. 1794 Bombay Proofs: (1) 5 cash. C-190. Choice Proof. (2) 20 cash. C-193. Proof, moderate handling. Also an 1804 Sumatra Proof: (3) 4 keping. C-27. Bronzed Proof, light handling. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2411 India. East India Company 1808 Madras gilt Proofs: (1) 10 cash. C-113. (2) 20 cash. C-114. Obverse: arms of the East India Company. Reverse: Arabic inscription and denomination. Both pieces are Brilliant Proofs with a few faint handling marks—most attractive. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$140)



Highlighting this fine listing of the coins of Eire is not only an outstanding grouping of the coins of the Republic of Ireland but also a beautiful array of the rare, earlier coins concentrating on the Hiberno-Norse issues, historic Gunmoney coinage and the Bank of Ireland coins.

— Pre-Republic —



- 2412 C.1035-1060 Hiberno-Norse Issue (Phase III) Silver Penny. S-4132. Obverse: Bust left, blundered legends. Reverse: Two crude hands in angles of cross. Boldly struck EF on smaller diameter flan. (\$150-\$225)



- 2413 C.1035-1060 Hiberno-Norse Issue (Phase III) Silver Penny. S-4132. Obverse: Bust left, blundered legends. Reverse: Long cross, pellets in two quarters. About EF with a few areas of typical weakness. (\$125-\$200)

- 2414 C.1035-1060 Hiberno-Norse Issue (Phase III) Silver Penny. S-4132. Description as preceding but reverse variation of symbols in angles of cross. VF-EF (small flan). (\$100-\$150)



- 2415 C.1095-1110 Hiberno-Norse Issue (Phase VI) Silver Penny. S-4187. Obverse: Very crude bust left, crozier to left. Reverse: Long cross with sceptres and pellets in alternate angles. Very Fine for issue. (\$125-\$200)

- 2416 C.1095-1110 Hiberno-Norse Issue (Phase VI) Silver Penny. S-4187. Description as preceding. Very Fine with areas of weakness, flan cracks at edge. (\$75-\$125)

- 2417 Pair of Irish Silver Pennies minted at Dublin. (1) Henry III (1216-1272) S-4240. Very Fine; (2) Edward I (1272-1307) S-4246. Very Fine for issue. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

- 2418 Three hammered Silver Coins of Ireland. (1) Henry III (1216-1272) Dublin Penny. S-4240. Fine; (2) Edward I (1272-1307) Penny minted at Waterford. S-4254. Nice Fine+; (3) Philip and Mary base silver Groat of 1556. S-4501A. Very Good with very weak centers which have been scratched. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2419 Two very scarce silver issues of Ireland. (1) Edward I (1272-1307) Halfpenny minted at Waterford. S-4264. Near Fine; (2) Edward IV (1461-1483) Penny minted at Dublin. S-4394. Clipped about Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$125)
- 2420 1555 Philip and Mary. Base Silver Groat. S-4501. Obverse: Facing bust of Philip and Mary. Reverse: Crown over harp. Weak areas as common for this issue. Fine. (\$40-\$65)
- 2421 1558 Philip and Mary. Base Silver Groat. S-4501C. Obverse: Facing busts of Philip and Mary. Reverse: Crown over harp. Weak areas as usual. Fine-Very Fine. (\$60-\$85)
- 2422 A nice collection of six Irish coppers. (1) Undated Charles I (1625-1644) Farthing ("Richmond" issue). S-4524. Nice Fine; (2) 1686 Halfpenny. S-4576. Fine with digs on obverse; (3) 1694 (William and Mary issue) Halfpenny. S-4597. Nice Fine; (4) 1782 Halfpenny. S-4614. VF/F+; (5) 1805 Halfpenny. S-4621. EF-AU; (6) 1805 Penny. S-4620. EF with scratches. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

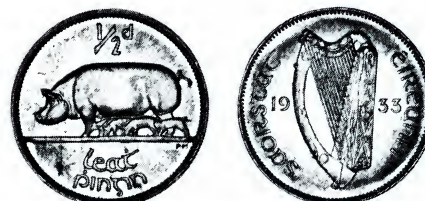


- 2423 1690 (Gunmoney Coinage) Brass Crown. S-4578. James II. Obverse: King on horse left. Reverse: Crown and arms. Very attractive EF-AU; slightly irregular edge as struck. (\$165-\$215)
- 2424 1690 (Gunmoney Coinage) Brass Crown. S-4578. James II. Obverse: King on horse left. Reverse: Crown and arms. VF/Nearly VF. (\$50-\$80)
- 2425 Two pieces of the Gunmoney coinage issued by King James to finance his military campaigns in Ireland. (1) 1690 (May) Halfcrown (small size). S-4580b. VG-Fine; (2) 1690 Crown. S-4578. Crude Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$70)
- 2426 Two very attractive brass coins of the Gunmoney Issue. (1) 1689 (Jan.) 6 pence. S-4583. AU; (2) 1690 Crown. S-4578. Very Fine with weakly struck bust of King. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$80-\$120)
- 2427 Three pieces of Gunmoney Coinage. (1) 1689 (Oct.) Shilling (large size) S-4581e. Very Good-Fine; (2) 1690 (Aug.) Halfcrown (small size). S-4580g. Very Good/Fine+; (3) 1690 Crown. S-4578. Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$70)
- 2428 Three specimens of the Gunmoney coinage. (1) 1689 (Sept.) Shilling (large size). S-4581d. Very Good; (2) 1689 (Feb.) Shilling (large size). S-4581n. Nearly Fine; (3) 1690 Crown. S-4578. Close to Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$35-\$60)
- 2429 Six coppers of Irish descent representing George II, III and IV. (1) 1760 Farthing. S-4611. VF-EF; (2) 1775 Halfpenny. S-4614. Very Fine; (3) 1782 Halfpenny. S-4614. VG-Fine; (4) 1806 Farthing. S-4622. Nice Extremely Fine; (5) 1822 Halfpenny. S-4624. Cleaned Uncirculated. (6) 1822 Penny. S-4623. Very Fine. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$85)
- 2430 1804 6 Shillings (Bank of Ireland Crown). S-4615; C-11. Obverse: Bust right of George III. Reverse: Hibernia seated left, with harp. Designed by Kuechler. Very Fine. (\$100-\$200)

- 2431 Three Bank of Ireland Issues. (1) 1805 10 Pence. S-4617. Nice VF; (2) 1813 10 Pence. S-4618. Close to EF; (3) 1808 30 Pence (Halfcrown). S-4616. Toned VF+, very attractive with a planchet flaw on obverse drapery. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$115)
- 2432 Two coins of the Bank of Ireland Issue. (1) 1805 10 Pence. S-4617. Very Fine; (2) 1808 30 Pence (Halfcrown). S-4616. Very Fine with numerous flan flaws. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$65)
- 2433 Two Irish coppers. (1) 1805 Halfpenny. S-4621. Uncirculated; (2) 1805 Penny. S-4620. Nearly AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$55-\$80)
- 2434 Bank of Ireland Issues. (1) 1813 10 Pence. S-4618. Very near Very Fine; (2) 1808 30 Pence (Halfcrown). S-4616. Almost Very Fine with a considerable number of planchet defects on both obverse and reverse. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$30-\$55)
- 2435 Early and modern lot. (1) 1805 Halfpenny. S-4621. George III. Nice VF, light scratch on obverse portrait. (2) 1928 Halfpenny. Y-10. Nice Uncirculated, 65% lustre; (3) 1935 Penny. Y-3. Uncirculated, light rubbing and evidence of (long ago) cleaning. Scarce! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$50)

– The Republic –

- 2436 1928 ½ Penny. Y-2. This frosted Proof specimen is a V.I.P. restrike, struck in 1962/63 for presentation purposes. Hairlines and moderate handling marks overall – still an attractive coin. (\$40-\$70)



- 2437 1933 ½ Penny. Y-2. **Rare date and condition!** Missing from most collections. This is a nice Uncirculated specimen with 50% lustre and should bring a premium bid! (\$150-\$250)
- 2438 1933 ½ Penny. Y-2. Rare date. As preceding lot only this specimen is a sharp EF with traces of red. (\$50-\$100)



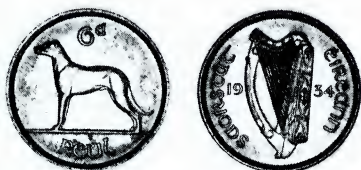
- 2439 1935 ½ Penny. Y-2. Scarce date. Uncirculated, 80% lustre. (\$100-\$150)
- 2440 Beautiful Bronzes! Farthings – Pennies. Lot contains: (1) 1928 Farthing. Y-1. BU; (2) 1937 Farthing. Y-1. Uncirculated, 80% lustre; (3) 1939 Farthing. Y-9. BU; (4) 1941 Farthing. Y-9. BU, light oxidation; (5) 1949 Farthing. Y-9. BU, light oxidation; (6) 1928 ½ Penny. Y-2. Uncirculated, 75% lustre; (7) 1942 ½ Penny. Y-10. Uncirculated, 80% lustre; (8) 1949 ½ Penny. Y-10. BU, light oxidation on obverse; (9) 1942 Penny. Y-11. BU, few minute oxidation specks; (10) 1946 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 80% lustre; (11) 1949 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 75% lustre. A choice lot for the beginner or advanced collector! (Total: 11 pieces) (\$75-\$125)



PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.

- 2441 Another lovely lot of Uncirculated Bronzes! (1) 1928 Farthing. Y-10. Obverse BU/ Reverse Lightly toned. Possible ex-Proof! (2) 1939 Farthing. Y-9. BU, some oxidation; (3) 1949 Farthing. Y-9. BU; (4) 1928 ½ Penny. Y-2. Uncirculated, 65% lustre; (5) 1941 ½ Penny. Y-10. Uncirculated, 75% lustre; (6) 1942 ½ Penny. Y-10. Uncirculated, 85% lustre; (7) 1942 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 90% lustre; (8) 1946 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 75% lustre; (9) 1948 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 65% lustre; (10) 1949 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 50% lustre; (11) 1950 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 85% lustre. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$75-\$125)
- 2442 Collector-Investor lot of Uncirculated duplicate bronzes. (1) 1949 Farthing. Y-9. Uncirculated, 85% lustre; (2-4) 1928 ½ Penny. Y-2. Two are brown Uncirculated; one is Uncirculated with 75% lustre. 3 pieces; (5) 1942 ½ Penny. Y-10. Reddish brown Uncirculated; (6-10) 1942 Penny. Y-11. All are Uncirculated with 65% lustre. 5 pieces; (11) 1949 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 75% lustre; (12) 1950 Penny. Y-11. Uncirculated, 85% lustre. Minor oxidation spots on some of the coins — common on early copper and bronze issues! (Total: 12 pieces) (\$75-\$110)
- 2443 Trio of Bronze Keys. (1) 1939 ½ Penny. Y-10. Sharp brown EF-AU, much lustre; (2) 1931 Penny. Y-3. Scarce. Brown AU, nearly full lustre; (3) 1935 Penny. Y-3. Red and brown Uncirculated, 40% lustre. This trio trends over \$100. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$60-\$100)
- 2444 Trio of scarce Pennies. (1) 1931 Penny. Y-3. Uncirculated, 50% lustre; (2) 1935 Penny. Y-3. Uncirculated, 60% lustre; (3) 1937 Penny. Y-3. Uncirculated, 35% lustre. Minor oxidation spots on all three specimens — not uncommon on early bronze issues. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$150)
- 2445 Mixed metals (Bronze to silver) from the thirties. Many elusive dates and key coins in this 8 piece lot! (1) 1935 ½ Penny. Y-2. Chocolate brown EF, quite nice and scarce! (2) 1931 Penny. Y-3. Cinnamon brown EF+ with a great deal of original lustre; (3) 1935 Penny. Y-3. This specimen has nearly full lustre; cinnamon brown AU; (4) 1937 Penny. As preceding coin only red and brown lustrous AU. (5) 1935 Florin. Y-7. VF-EF; (6) 1933 Halfcrown. Y-8. Scarce date. VF-EF; (7) 1934 Halfcrown, as preceding. VF-EF; (8) 1939 Halfcrown. Y-16. VF-EF. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 2446 Miscellaneous lot of Choice 3 Pence. (1-2) 1946 3 Pence. Y-12a. BU; (3-4) 1949 3 Pence. Y-12a. BU; (5-6) 1950 3 Pence. Y-12a. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$75-\$125)



- 2447 1934 6 Pence. Y-5. One of the most elusive coins in the 6 pence series in Uncirculated condition, which this coin is. Evidence of oxidation spots in field on obverse and reverse do not detract from this scarce piece. (\$70-\$125)



- 2448 1945 6 Pence. Y-13. Rare key date. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$80-\$125)



- 2449 1947 6 Pence. Y-13a. **Rare date and condition.** Lustrous toned Uncirculated. Trends at \$150. (\$100-\$150)
- 2450 Seven select Six Pence! A very attractive starter set that includes the following dates: 1928 (Y-5), 1949, 1952, 1955, 1956, 1959, and 1960 (Y-12a). All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated! (Total: 7 pieces) (\$120-\$160)
- 2451 Another select Six Pence lot! Included are: 1928 (Y-5) Proof, light handling. 1956, 1958, 1959, 1960, and 1962 (Y-13a). All Brilliant Uncirculated! (Total: 6 pieces) (\$100-\$175)
- 2452 Miscellaneous Six Pence lot! (1) 1947 Y-13a. Scarce date. Extremely Fine; (2) 1959 Y-13a. Lustrous Uncirculated; (3) 1960 Y-13a. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$70)
- 2453 1930 Shilling. Y-6. This coin retails over \$200 in Uncirculated condition. Our specimen is a pleasant EF-AU and would fit in the nicest collection. (\$50-\$100)
- 2454 Shilling lot. (1) 1930 1 Shilling. Y-6. Scarce date. EF; (2) 1933 1 Shilling. Y-6. Another elusive date. Lustrous EF; (3) 1939 1 Shilling. Y-14. Reverse design changed. Lustrous EF. A well-matched lot of three scarce shillings. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$70-\$100)
- 2455 Scarce Shillings! Four specimens — all different dates. (1) 1940 Y-14. Silver issue. Choice BU; (2) 1942 Y-14. Silver issue. Choice BU; (3) 1954 Y-14a. Copper-Nickel issue. Choice BU; (4) 1955 Y-14a. As preceding. Choice BU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2456 Six scarce Shillings. (1) 1940 Y-14. Choice BU; (2) 1942 Y-14. BU; (3) 1951 Y-14a. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (4) 1954 Y-14a. Choice BU; (5) 1959 Y-14a. BU (Scarce); (6) 1962 Y-14a. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$110)
- 2457 Investor's opportunity! Five Silver Shillings. (1-4) 1940 Silver Shilling. 4 pieces; (5) 1942 Silver Shilling. Y-14. All coins are full lustre, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely lot! (Total: 5 pieces) (\$75-\$125)
- 2458 Miscellaneous Shilling lot. (1) 1940 Y-14. Silver issue. Choice BU; (2) 1942 Y-14. Silver issue. Toned Uncirculated, full lustre; (3) 1954 Y-14a. Copper-Nickel issue. Choice BU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$65)
- 2459 Investor's opportunity! 1954 Shillings. Y-14a. Eleven pieces. All Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$50-\$80)
- 2460 1937 Florin. Y-7. Key date. Only 150,000 struck and very few remain in high grade. This is a sharp EF-AU. (\$45-\$75)
- 2461 Six select different date florins! (1) 1928 Y-7. Silver Proof. Faint hairlines and minor handling; (2) 1940 Y-15 (New legend — "Eire" — instead of Saorstad Eireann) on reverse. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated; (3) 1941 As preceding. BU; (4) 1954 Y-15a (Copper-Nickel issue). Lightly toned Choice Uncirculated; (5) 1955. As preceding. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (6) 1959. As preceding. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$125-\$200)
- 2462 Four Florins! (1) 1941 Y-15. Silver issue. BU; (2) 1951 Y-15a. Copper-Nickel issue. Lightly toned Uncirculated, moderate handling; (3) 1954 Y-15a. BU, bagmarks; (4) 1959 Y-15a. BU, several field nicks. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 2463 Five Florins — all Brilliant Uncirculated! A nice investor's lot! 1959 Y-15a. Scarce Copper-Nickel issue. An above average grouping! These retail over \$14 each. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$45-\$70)
- 2464 Miscellaneous Silver minors! (1) 1930 Shilling. Y-6. EF. Very scarce date!; (2) 1939 Shilling. Y-14. Lustrous AU, bagmarks; (3) 1934 Florin. Y-7. Scarce date. Abt. Very Fine. One of the key coins in the modern Irish series. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$45-\$75)

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!



- 2465 1937 Halfcrown. Y-8. One of the rarest coins in the modern Irish series. An extremely low mintage (40,000) and heavy circulation left few well preserved specimens available for today's collector. The coin we offer you now is a very pleasant sharp EF with only moderate handling. Trends at \$300 in EF. (\$200-\$325)
- 2466 1937 Halfcrown. Y-8. As preceding lot only this specimen is a lightly toned good Very Fine. A very pleasant coin. (\$70-\$110)
- 2467 1937 Halfcrown. Y-8. As preceding lot. Another lightly toned good Very Fine. (\$70-\$110)
- 2468 Quartet of Halfcrowns! (1) 1933 Y-8. Scarce date! Sharp VF-EF; (2) 1934 Y-8. Another elusive date! EF with much lustre; (3) 1939 Y-16 (New design on reverse — "Eire" instead of Saorstat Eireann). Lustrous EF-AU; (4) 1940. As preceding only this specimen is a fully lustrous AU. Retail values in excess of \$85. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$85)
- 2469 Scarce Silver Halfcrowns. (1-3) 1934 Y-8. Two pleasant VF; the third is a sharp EF with traces of lustre. Scarce; (4) 1939 Y-16. Lustrous, lightly toned EF+. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2470 Trio of Choice Halfcrowns! All different dates. (1) 1942 Silver issue. Y-16. Beautiful steel grey toned Choice Uncirculated; (2) 1951 Copper-Nickel type. Y-16a. Scarce! Lightly toned Choice Uncirculated; (3) 1959 As preceding, only Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2471 Investor's lot of 1939 Silver Halfcrowns. Y-16. Five pieces. Three are lustrous EF-AU and two are sharp AU's. These trend at \$45 each in Uncirculated condition. A nice group! (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$80)
- 2472 A choice lot for the farsighted investor! Eight 1959 Halfcrowns. Y-16a. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Irish trends list these at \$12 each. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$60-\$100)



- 2473 Rare 1961 "Mule" Halfcrown. Y-16a. This scarce Irish mule has the obverse design of the 1939-1943 type and the reverse of the 1928-37 issues. The easiest way to detect this variety is by counting the tufts in the horse's tail (there should be 8 instead of the normal 7). Also PM (initials are larger), the lettering is finer, and there are 156 beads (instead of 151) in the border. This coin trends over \$500 in BU. This specimen is Very Fine, once cleaned.
- 2474 1928 Minors. (1-3) Farthing, ½ Penny, and Penny. Y-1 to Y-3. All are cinnamon brown toned Uncirculated; (4) Also included is the 1928 3 Pence. Y-4. Prooflike Uncirculated, a possible ex-Proof. Planchet flaw (1mm.) on reverse field — otherwise no wear. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$35-\$55)
- 2475 "Partial" Proof Set! (1) 1928 6 Pence. Y-5. Lightly toned Proof. Moderate handling with several very small rim marks; (2)

1928 Shilling. Y-6. Faint hairlines and moderate handling on this Proof; (3) 1928 Florin. Y-7. Proof with hairlines and moderate handling; (4) 1928 Halfcrown. Y-8. Lightly toned Proof. Faint traces of light handling. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$120)

- 2476 1928 8 Piece Proof Set! Farthing through Halfcrown. Y-1 to Y-8. Bronzes are deeply toned. Remainder of set has light toning and faint hairlines. The Halfcrown has two rim marks on obverse at 7 o'clock. Still a nice set! Mounted in black cardboard holder. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$100-\$150)
- 2477 1940 3 Piece Silver Set. Includes the Shilling, Florin, and Halfcrown. Y-14 to Y-16. A nice Brilliant Uncirculated lot. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$110)
- 2478 1942 "Superb" Silver Set! Includes the Shilling, Florin, and Halfcrown. Y-14 to Y-16. Rainbow tones of blue and gold enhance these Choice Uncirculated specimens. Truly beautiful! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 2479 Another 1942 3 Piece Silver Set. As preceding lot only these specimens are Brilliant Uncirculated without toning. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 2480 Nice mixed date set in custom plastic holder. Set includes: 1946 Farthing, 1943 ½ Penny, 1948 Penny, 1946 3 Pence, 1947 6 Pence, 1942 Shilling, Florin, and Halfcrown. All coins are Uncirculated. Penny has some toning, the Copper-Nickel and Silver issues are lightly toned. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$175-\$225)
- 2481 Nice lot of Uncirculated and Proof Commemoratives. These 30mm. silver 10 Shillings were issued to commemorate the 1916 Easter Uprising. A portrait of Padraig Pearse is on the obverse and a sculpture of the legendary Irish hero, Cuchulainn is on the reverse. Of the 2,000,000 circulation issue, 1,270,000 were melted down for silver. This lot contains the following: (1-2) 1966 10 Shillings. Y-17. Brilliant Proofs. In case of issue. Moderate hairlines. 2 pieces. (3-6) Four Uncirculated specimens - two with edge inscriptions reversed. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2482 As preceding lot, only: (1-2) Two 1966 10 Shillings. Y-17. Cased Proofs! Moderate hairlines on both. One specimen has rim damage at 5 and 6 o'clock; (3-5) Three Uncirculated specimens, one piece has the edge inscription reversed. Moderate handling. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$60)
- 2483 Group of 1966 10 Shillings. Y-17. Commemorating the 1916 Uprising. This is a nice investors lot of 20 Brilliant Uncirculated specimens, with moderate handling. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$100-\$160)
- 2484 Isle of Man. A quartet of coppers! (1) 1798 halfpenny. C-4. George III. Abt. VF. (2) 1813 halfpenny. C-4. George III. VF+. (3) 1786 penny. C-5. George III. Fine-VF. (4) 1813 penny. C-6. George III. Abt. VF. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$35-\$50)

ISRAEL AND RELATED COINAGE

The following lots comprise the most complete listing of Israeli pruta series and Palestine coins we have ever offered. Nearly all of the rarities are represented in better grades. An excellent opportunity for the beginning or advanced collector to obtain many pieces rarely offered for sale.

Palestine

Historical Holyland Token



2485 **1927 Historical Holyland Token.** The exact origin of this interesting piece has puzzled numismatists for many years. Many people consider this to be a private token produced for sale to tourists in the Holyland. Others suggest that it is a pattern for the proposed coinage, which would account for its extreme rarity. Approximately 30 known. An Extremely Fine specimen with traces of luster, and a small oxidation spot on the obverse. A fascinating piece! (\$100 up)

2486 Complete set of Uncirculated 1-mil pieces. (1) 1927 Lightly toned Uncirculated. (2) 1935 80% red Unc. (3) 1937 Deep red Unc. (4) 1939 BU, light handling. (5) 1940 Scarce date. BU, a few light oxidation spots. (6) 1941 80% red Unc. (7) 1942 95% red Unc. (8) 1943 BU. (9) 1944 95% red Unc. (10) 1946 80% red Unc. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$50-\$100)

2487 Complete set of 2-mil pieces. Y-2. 1927, 1941, 1942, 1945 (scarce), 1946 (scarce). All but one common date are Red and brown Uncirculated. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$35-\$70)

2488 Complete set of 5-mil pieces, mostly Uncirculated. Y-3 and 3a. (1) 1927 BU, small spot on obverse. (2) 1934 Key date. BU. (3) 1935 Choice BU. (4) 1939 BU. (5) 1941 Key date. EF-AU. (6) 1942 BU. (7) 1944 BU. (8) 1946 BU, small rim mark on obverse. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$75-\$125)

2489 Nearly complete set of 10-mil pieces. Y-4 and 4a. (1) 1927 Lustrous EF-AU. (2) 1934 Choice BU, tiny oxidation spot on reverse. (3) 1935 EF. (4) 1937 Lustrous AU. (5) 1939 BU. (6) 1940 AU-Unc. (7) 1941 BU. (8) 1942 copper-nickel. BU. (9) 1942 copper. VF. (10) 1946 Choice BU. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$110-\$220)

2490 1934 20 mils. Y-5. Key date. Abt. EF with traces of luster. (\$50-\$100)

2491 1940 20 mils. Y-5. BU, light bagging. Very scarce! (\$40-\$80)

2492 1941 20 mils. Y-5. Key date. VF+ with a small rim repair mark. (\$60-\$120)

2493 1942 20 mils. Y-5a. Lustrous brown Uncirculated, traces of red, small bruise on obverse rim. Scarce. (\$50-\$100)

2494 1944 20 mils. Y-5a. Lustrous brown Uncirculated, traces of red. Very scarce. (\$75-\$150)

2495 Balance of the 20-mil set. Y-5. (1) 1927 Lustrous EF-AU. (2) 1933 EF, traces of luster. (3) 1935 EF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

2496 Complete set of 50 mils. Y-6. (1) 1927 Choice BU. (2) 1931 Highly lustrous EF-AU. Very scarce. (3) 1933 Choice BU. Scarce. (4) 1934 EF-AU, small rim mark. Very scarce. (5) 1935 Choice BU. (6) 1939 BU. (7) 1940 AU-Unc. (8) 1942 AU-Unc. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$125-\$250)

2497 1931 100 mils. Y-7. Lustrous EF-AU. Key date. (\$50-\$100)

2498 1933 100 mils. Y-7. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce date. (\$50-\$90)



2499 1934 100 mils. Y-7. Choice BU except for a 2 x 2.5mm abrasion in obverse field. Exceptionally nice condition for this very scarce piece. (\$75-\$125)

2500 Balance of the 100-mil set. Y-7. (1) 1927 Choice BU. (2) 1935 BU. (3) 1939 Exceptionally Choice BU. (4) 1940 BU. (5) 1942 BU. A really lovely group! (Total: 5 pieces) (\$100-\$190)

2501 Miscellaneous lot of high-grade Palestine pieces. (1) 1927 mil. Y-1. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (2-4) 1944 mils. Y-1. Red and brown Unc., 3 pieces. (5) 1941 5 mils. Y-3. Key date. AU-Unc. (6-7) 1946 10 mils. Y-4. AU-Unc., 2 pieces. (8-10) 1935 50 mils. Y-6. BU, 3 pieces. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$70-\$130)

Israel Pruta Series

Catalogue numbers are from Sylvia Haffner's standard reference.

2502 1948 25 mils. P-1. The key date, with only 42,650 struck. The only coin of Israel's birth year. Struck in August 1948 in a machine shop near Jerusalem from aluminum scrap! **Rare.** Very Fine, some porosity on reverse rim and edge. (\$50-\$100)

2503 1954 50 pruta. P-17. Milled edge. Only 250,000 struck. Lightly toned Choice Uncirculated. Rare thus. (\$50-\$100)

The Rare Utrecht Die



2504 1954 100 pruta. Utrecht die. P-23. The rarest regularly issued Israeli trade coin with an estimated population of 1100. None is known to exist in true Uncirculated condition, and many have seen considerable circulation. We offer a conservatively graded EF-AU specimen with considerable luster. **Very rare** thus. (\$400 up)



2505 1954 100 pruta. Utrecht die. P-23. Exactly as the preceding lot—a second chance to obtain this elusive piece. Highly lustrous EF-AU, a perfect match for the first piece (above lot). (\$400 up)

2506 Complete 1949 (without pearl) coinage. (1) 25 mils. Closed link variety. P-2a. BU, with typical light-to-moderate bagging, and light oxidation near rim. (2) 1 pruta. P-4. BU. (3) 5 pruta. P-6. Choice BU. (4) 10 pruta. P-8. Prooflike BU. (5) 25 pruta. P-13. Prooflike Choice BU—very scarce! (6) 50 pruta. P-16. BU. (7) 100 pruta. P-20. Sharp BU. (8) 250 pruta. P-25. Prooflike BU. (9) 500 pruta. P-27. Prooflike BU. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$100-\$200)

2507 1949 (without pearl) coinage. (1) 25 mils. P-2. Prooflike BU, typical light-to-moderate bagging. (2) 1 pruta. P-4. BU, 5mm pin scratch on obverse. (3) 5 pruta. P-6. Choice BU, tiny spot on reverse. (4) 10 pruta. P-8. Prooflike Choice BU. (5) 50 pruta. P-16. Prooflike Choice BU. (6) 100 pruta. P-20. Prooflike BU, choice but for a pin scratch on obverse. (7) 250 pruta. P-25. Prooflike Choice BU. (8) 500 pruta. P-27. Prooflike BU. The Choice prooflike BU pieces in this lot are from an early presentation set. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$75-\$150+)

2508 Complete 1949 (with pearl) coinage. (1) 1 pruta. P-3. Lightly toned Uncirculated. Scarce. (2) 5 pruta. P-5. BU, a few spots. (3) 10 pruta. P-7. Prooflike BU. Scarce. (4) 25 pruta. P-12. Choice prooflike BU. (5) 50 pruta. P-15. Choice BU. Very scarce. (6) 250 pruta. P-24. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$80-\$150)

2509 1949 (with pearl) coinage. (1) 1 pruta. P-3. Choice prooflike BU. Scarce. (2) 5 pruta. P-5. Prooflike BU, a tiny spot near obverse rim. (3) 25 pruta. P-12. Choice prooflike BU. (4) 50 pruta. P-15. Choice prooflike BU. (5) 250 pruta. P-24. Choice BU. All are from an early presentation set. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

2510 Investor's lot of Israeli pieces. 1949-H 250 pruta. Y-13; P-26. The only Israeli coin struck at the Heaton mint in England. In silver. One-year type, with only 44,125 struck. In your cataloguer's opinion, this is one of the most underrated Israeli coins. A nice group of sharp prooflike BU pieces. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$100-\$200)

Commemoratives

2511 Commemorative types. (1) 1971 10 pounds. Y-54. "Let My People Go." Choice BU. (2) 1973 10 pounds. Y-65. 25th Anniversary. Choice BU. (3) 1973 10 pounds. Y-58. Pidyon Haben. Choice BU. (4) 1974 10 pounds. Y-58a. Pidyon Haben. Choice BU. (5) 1972 5 pounds. Y-57. Russian Lamp. Hanukka. Choice BU. (6) 1973 5 pounds. Y-69. Babylonian Lamp. Hanukka. Choice BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2512 Commemorative types. Exactly as preceding lot. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2513 Commemorative types; Exactly as preceding lot. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2514 Commemorative types. Exactly as preceding lot. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2515 Commemorative types. Exactly as preceding lot. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2516 1972 5 pounds. Y-57. Hanukka. Russian Lamp on obverse. Choice BU. A nice lot of 10 identical pieces. (Total: 10 pieces) \$100-\$175)

2517 1972 5 pounds. Y-57. Hanukka. Obverse with Russian Lamp. All Choice BU. (Total: 15 pieces) (\$150-\$260)

2518 1972 5 pounds. Y-57. Hanukka. With Russian Lamp. Choice BU. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$200-\$350)

2519 1972 5 pounds. Y-57. Hanukka. Russian Lamp. Choice BU. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$200-\$350)

2520 1973 5 pounds. Y-69. Hanukka. Babylonian Lamp on obverse. Choice BU. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$90-\$140)

2521 1973 5 pounds. Exactly as preceding lot. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$90-\$140)

2522 1973 5 pounds. Exactly as preceding lot, only there are 17 pieces. (Total: 17 pieces) (\$150-\$240)

2523 1973 5 pounds. Exactly as preceding lot, but 20 pieces. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$180-\$280)

2524 1973 Proof 5 pounds. Y-69. Hanukka. In issue case. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$100-\$175)

2525 1973 Proof 5 pounds. As preceding lot, but 10 Proofs in issue cases. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$200-\$325)

2526 1971 10 pounds. Y-54. "Let My People Go." In plastic case with commemorative stickpin of similar design. As issued. (Total: 4 coins and 4 pins)

2527 Proof commemoratives. (1) 1973 10 pounds. Y-65. 25th anniversary. Cased Choice Proof. (2) 1974 10 pounds. Y-70. Commemorates the revival of the Hebrew language. Cased Choice Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$75)

2528 1973 10 pounds. Y-65. 25th anniversary commemorative. Choice BU. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$100-\$175)

2529 1973 10 pounds. Y-65. As preceding lot. Choice BU. (Total: 19 pieces) (\$190-\$340)

2530 1973 10 pounds. Y-65. As preceding lot. Choice BU. (Total: 20 pieces) (\$200-\$350)

2531 1973 10 pounds. Y-58. Pidyon Haben. Choice BU. (Total: 12 pieces) (\$175-\$250)

2532 1974 10 pounds. Y-58a. Pidyon Haben. Choice BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$90)



COINS OF ITALY



2533 Bologna. 1797 Scudo of 10 Paoli. D-1359. Obverse: Crowned arms, date and value in exergue. Reverse: Madonna and child above city. Toned EF, weakly struck but attractive. (\$175-\$250)



2534 Eritrea. 1891 5 Lire — 1 Tallero. Y-4. Umberto I. Sharp Abt. EF. A scarce and seldom encountered crown! (\$300-\$450)

2535 Genoa. 1795 8 Lire. C-16A; D-1370. Obverse: Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: Saint John standing to left. Fine with some obverse scratches (light). A scarce crown! (\$60-\$100)

2536 Kingdom of Italy. 1812-M (Milan) 5 Lire. C-10; D-202. Napoleon I. Obverse: Bare head right of Napoleon. Reverse: Arms and eagle displayed. F-VF. (\$45-\$70)

2537 Milan. 6th - 15th Century Medieval Lot. A group of four silver coins including a grosso of Milan (15th century), a marcello of the Venetian Doge Augustin Barbarico (1486-1501), a grosso or pierreale of Sicily struck by Constance and Peter III of Aragon (1282-1285) and a dirhem or drachm of the Sasanian King Xusro II (591-628). Average condition is Very Fine. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$75-\$150)



BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.



2538 Milan. 1778 Scudo. D-1386. Obverse: Draped and veiled bust of Maria Theresa right. Reverse: Crowned arms in oval shield. Attractive EF but artificially toned. A lovely portrait of this popular empress of Austria! (\$275-\$375)



2539 Naples. 1799 Piastra of 120 Grani. D-1409; C-980. Ferdinand IV. Scarce so choice! Beautiful highly lustrous AU, with some claims to Uncirculated. (\$150-\$250)

2540 Naples and Sicily. 1856 Piastra of 120 Grani. D-175; C-153c. Obverse: Bearded head of Ferdinand II, right. Reverse: Crown over arms. Toned Uncirculated with small planchet defect on check, rather deep one on reverse not seriously detracting from the beauty of this coin. (\$75-\$125)



2541 Papal States. 1702 (Rome) Scudo. Pope Clement XI. D-1429; Muntoni 33. Obverse: Bust left of Pope. Reverse: Madonna and child, saints and Pope. VF+, an impressive coin. (\$250-\$350)



2542 Papal States. 1704 (Rome) Anno IV Scudo. D-1432; Muntoni 43. Pope Clement XI. Obverse: Arms of the Pope. Reverse: The presentation of Jesus in the Temple. Lightly toned Nice VF. (\$175-\$275)



2543 Papal States. 1802 (Anno III). Scudo. D-179; Muntoni 6a. Obverse: Arms. Reverse: Seated figure of the Church. AU, very attractive and free of defects. (\$200-\$300)



2544 Papal States. 1823-B 1/2 Scudo. Sede Vacante. C-123. Beautiful EF+. (\$200-\$350)



2545 Papal States. 1831-B (Bologna) Scudo. D-191; Muntoni 26. Pope Gregory XVI. Obverse: Bust left of Pope. Reverse: The presentation of Jesus in the Temple. Anno I. Scarce! Toned EF-prooflike AU, tiny flan flaw on edge. (\$225-\$300)

2546 Papal States. 1837-B (Bologna) 30 Baiocchi. C-152. Gregory XVI. Nicely toned sharp VF, tiny edge mark at 6 o'clock. Very scarce! (\$65-\$120)



2547 Papal States. 1846-R (Rome) Scudo. D-192; Muntoni 7(o). Obverse: Bust left of Pope. Reverse: Value within wreath. Anno XVI. AU with scrape in obverse field not affecting portrait. (\$100-\$150)

- 2548 Papal States. 1853-R (Rome) Scudo. D-194; Muntoni 10. Pope Pius IX. Obverse: Bust left of Pope. Reverse: Value within wreath. Anno VII. Nice VF with the usual light scratches and rim dings. (\$75-\$125)

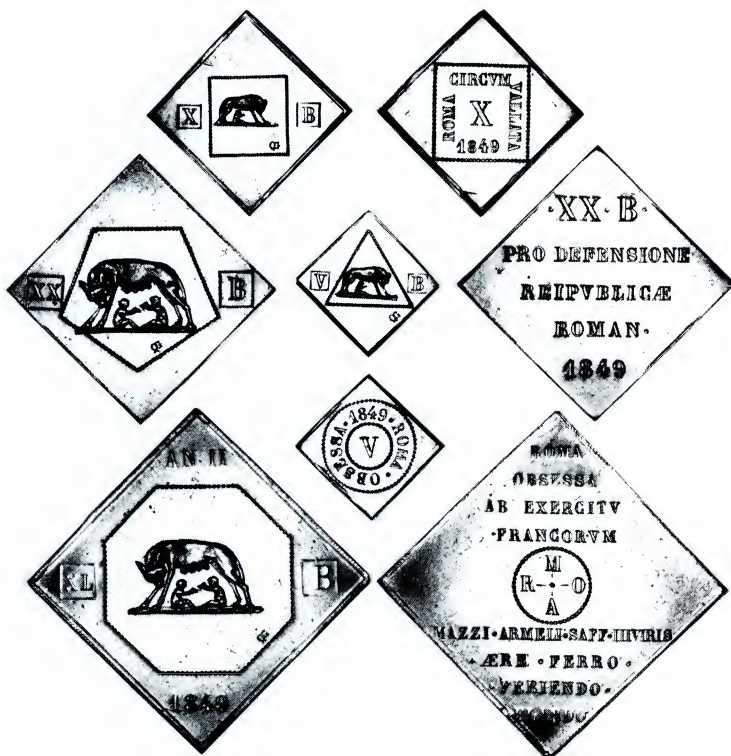


- 2549 Papal States. 1854-B (Bologna) Scudo. D-194; Muntoni 68a. Pius IX. Obverse: Bust left of Pope Pius IX. Reverse: Value within wreath. Anno IX. Listed as R3 in Bobba, there were only 3,715 specimens coined of this date and mint. Prooflike AU with some light pin scratching in fields. (\$450-\$650)



- 2550 Papal States. 1867-R 5 Lire. D-195; Muntoni 45. Pius IX. Obverse: Bust left of Pope Pius IX. Reverse: Value within wreath. Scarce as only 5,804 minted! Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-\$450)

Rare Siege Patterns



- 2551 Roman Republic. 1849 Pattern Set. Diamond shaped base silver. 5, 10, 20 and 40 Baiocchi pieces struck while Rome was besieged by French troops. The obverse of the 5 and 10

Baiocchi patterns has Romulus suckling the she-wolf (facing right) with the denomination in Roman numerals. The 20 and 40 Baiocchi pieces have both Romulus and Remus suckling she-wolf (facing left). The reverse of each coin has a different legend. These extremely rare pieces are from the University of Pennsylvania Museum Sale catalogued by Kelly, 6-1-53. One of the only other listings for this set was at the famous Chapman Sale of the John Story Jenks Collection, 1921. Brilliant Proof-like specimen issues. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$1700-\$2500)



- 2552 Tuscany. 1764 Tallero. D-1505; C-8a. Francis II of Lorraine. Very Fine. (\$120-\$180)

- 2553 Tuscany. 1776 Tallero. D-1514; C-24. Leopold. Very Fine. (\$60-\$120)



- 2554 Tuscany. 1784 Tallero. D-1516; C-24. Leopold. Steel-gray toned VF. Attractive! (\$90-\$140)

- 2555 Tuscany. 1785 Tallero. D-1517; C-24. Leopold. About VF. (\$65-\$100)

- 2556 Tuscany. 1796 Tallero. D-1521; C-37. Ferdinand III. Toned VF. (\$80-\$130)



- 2557 Tuscany. 1798 Tallero. D-1521; C-37. Ferdinand III. Toned EF-AU. A lovely coin and seldom seen in this condition. (\$150-\$250)

- 2558 Tuscany. 1799 Tallero. D-1521; C-37. Ferdinand III. VF+, typical low relief with considerable lustre. (\$90-\$150)





- 2559 Tuscany. 1805 1½ Francescone (Dena). D-152; C-49. Accolated busts of Charles Louis and Marie Louise, right. Reverse: Crowned arms. An AU-Uncirculated which appears to have been once artificially toned. Still, most attractive! A beautiful 1½ taler sized coin. (\$350-\$550)



- 2560 Tuscany. 1807 1½ Francescone (Dena). D-152; C-49. Charles Louis and Marie Louise. Beautiful lustrous AU. An exquisite piece! (\$300-\$450)



- 2561 Tuscany. 1846 Francescone. D-160. Leopold II. Obverse: Bare head right of Leopold. Reverse: Crowned arms. Superb AU with light toning. (\$225-\$350)

- 2562 Venice. 14th Century. A duetto of silver grossi or matapans of Venice. (1) Doge Andrea Contarini, nearly EF condition but holed; (2) Doge Antonio Venier, better than VF (not holed). Both display St. Mark presenting a banner to the doge on the obverse while on the reverse Christ is seated on a throne. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$30-\$45)

- 2563 Venice. Two silver crowns: (1) 1787 Tallero. D-1568; C-104. Nice Fine-VF with planchet defect under chin; (2) 1797 Tallero. D-1575; C-137. VG/Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.



- 2564 Venice Under Austria. 1824-V Scudo. D-8. Francis I. A scarce coin! Beautifully toned Very Fine with a small mark in field before face. (\$125-\$185)

- 2565 Venice. 1848 5 Lire. D-207; C-186. Obverse: Winged lion of St. Marks, standing left. Reverse: Value within wreath. VF+, abrasively cleaned. (\$50-\$90)

- 2566 Four interesting pieces: (1) 1670 Copper Granno of Naples and Sicily, on rectangular planchet. Eklund-391. Near VF for issue; (2) 1749 Silver Piastra from Naples. D-1399. VG-F with reverse adjustment marks; (3) 1837 Copper 1 Quattrino of Tuscany. C-62. Beautifully toned Uncirculated; (4) 1865-R. 20 Baiocchi from Papal States. C-173c. EF-AU. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 2567 Grouping of four "Paisani": (1) 1894-BI 10 Centesimi. Y-25. EF-AU+ but discolored reverse; (2) 1927 10 Lire. Y-68. Uncirculated, but again, discolored; (3) 1949 10 Lire. Y-98. BU; (4) 1874-M 5 Lire (crown). VF+ with traces of lustre. (Total: 4 pieces)

- 2568 1928-R 20 Lire. Y-69; D-145. Victor Emanuel III. EF+, once cleaned and now retoned. (\$70-\$110)

- 2569 An assemblage of Silver 500 Lire coins. (1) 1959. Y-105. BU; (2-4) 1961. Y-106 (Italian Unification Centennial). BU; (5-18) 1966. Y-105. All BU, most are choice. (Total: 18 pieces)

- 2570 Three 19th Century Medals. (1) 1863 Bronze (50mm) Trieste Economic and Agricultural Exposition. Obverse: Legend "Honor & Merit". Reverse: Center arms surrounded by wreath and four other smaller crests. Proof with moderate handling; (2) 1878 Bronze (51mm). Commemorating the death of Victor Emmanuel. Obverse: Bust of King left. Reverse: Beautiful wreath with legend in center. Prooflike AU-Uncirculated; (3) 1867 Vatican Silvered Bronze (43.5mm). Proclaiming virtues of Vatican's military protectors. Obverse bust of Pius IX left. Reverse: Statue in garden. Prooflike EF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 2571 Trio of 20th Century Medals. (1) 1907 Bronze (63.5mm) by Merot. Obverse: Contemplative ½ figure of Peace — "Rome 1907". Reverse: Shepherd boy and dog with flock. EF+; (2) Undated (circa World War I) cast iron (61.5mm). Obverse ½ length figure of man in robe. Legend in Italian. Rev: German legend honoring Gabriele D'Annunzio, Italian author and soldier. EF; (3) 1915 Bronze (52.5mm). German medal honoring the Crown Prince of Bavaria, Ruprecht who led troops at battle of Loretto. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Lion devouring cow, legend below. Extremely Fine. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 2572 Jamaica. Minors to Crowns. (1) 1928 ½ Penny. Y-11. George V. Choice BU, fully lustrous; (2) 1909 Penny. Y-12. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (3) 1918-C (Royal Canadian Mint) Penny. Y-12. Lightly toned Unc.; (4) 1969 Dollar. Y-34. Bust of Bustamante on obverse. Golden toned Proof; (5) 1972 \$5 Silver Proof, frosty gem. Norman Manley on obverse; (6) 1972 \$10 Silver (45mm) Crown commemorating the 10th Anniversary of Independence. Gem BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$85-\$135)

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD

The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!

2573 Jamaica. Pair of Proofs. (1) 1972 \$10. Y-37. This handsome Royal Canadian mint issue commemorates the 10th Anniversary of Independence. Busts of Alexander Bustamante and Norman Manley adorn the obverse of this beautiful silver crown! (2) 1973 \$5 Franklin Mint issue in original card. Norman Manley's portrait is on the obverse of this frosted gem Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$65)

2574 Jamaica. Three Different Sets! (1) 1969 Six piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through \$1. First decimal coinage. Choice Proof set in case of issue; (2) 1971 Seven piece Proof Set in plush case of issue. 1 Cent through \$5. Manley and Bustamante are portrayed on the \$1 and \$5 silver crowns. A beautiful Franklin Mint issue. Gem Proofs!; (3) 1972 Seven piece Proof Set. As preceding set. This is also Gem Proof. (Total: 3 sets - 20 pieces) (\$95-\$135)

2575 Jamaica. Proof Sets. 1969, 1971, and 1972 Proof Sets. As preceding lot except the 1971 set has some surface abrasion on the \$5 Manley crown, and the 1972 10 cent and \$5 crown have some cloudy areas in the field. Proofs in original cases, as issued. (Total: 3 sets) (\$85-\$125)

2576 Jamaica. Two 1971 Seven piece Proof sets in their original cases, as issued. 1 Cent through the magnificent \$5 Silver Crown. Both sets are frosty gem Proofs! (Total: 2 sets - 14 pieces) (\$70-\$100)



COINS OF JAPAN

2577 Lot of Meiji Minors. (1) 1871 (Meiji 4) 50 Sen. Y-4a. VF+; (2) 1871 (Meiji 4) 20 Sen. Y-3. Toned EF; (3) 1876 (Meiji 9) 20 Sen. Y-24. Scarce. VF; (4) 1894 (Meiji 27) 20 Sen. Y-24. Lustrous EF; (5) 1898 (Meiji 31) 20 Sen. Y-24. Abt. EF; (6) 1870 (Meiji 3) 10 Sen. Y-2. Lustrous Abt. EF; (7) 1871 (Meiji 4) 5 Sen. Y-6. Very scarce VF, several scratches; (8) 1873 (Meiji 6) 5 Sen. Y-22. Lustrous EF-AU; (9) 1875 (Meiji 8) 5 Sen. Y-22. Toned VF; (10) 1876 (Meiji 9) 5 Sen. Y-22. EF; (11-12) 1877 (Meiji 10) 5 Sen. Y-22. One is VF, one EF. 2 pieces; (13) 1873 (Meiji 6) ½ Sen. Y-16. Scarce. EF; (14) 1879 (Meiji 12) ½ Sen. Y-16. Key. Fine. (Total: 14 pieces) (\$125-\$250)

2578 1870 (Meiji 3) 50 Sen. Y-4. Scarce type. Fully lustrous EF+. Several faint rim marks. (\$40-\$60)

2579 1902 (Meiji 35) 50 Sen. Y-25. Very scarce date. Highly lustrous EF. (\$60-\$120+)

2580 1902 (Meiji 35) 50 Sen. Y-25. Abt. EF with traces of lustre. (\$45-\$90)

2581 Collection of Meiji and Taisho. 50 Sens. (1) 1870 (Meiji 3) Y-4. VF; (2) 1871 (Meiji 4) Y-4. Lustrous Abt. EF; (3) 1871 (Meiji 4) Y-4a. Toned VF+; (4) 1873 (Meiji 6) Y-25. F-VF; (5) 1897 (Meiji 30) Y-25. Very Fine; (6) 1898 (Meiji 31) Y-25. EF, scratches in reverse field; (7) 1899 (Meiji 32) Y-25. VF+; (8) 1900 (Meiji 33) Y-25. Scarce. Lustrous Abt. EF; (9) 1901 (Meiji 34) Y-25. Scarce. Lustrous Abt. EF; (10) 1903 (Meiji 36) Y-25. Very scarce. Lustrous EF+/VF+; (11) 1904 (Meiji 37) Y-25. EF, numerous scratches; (12) 1905 (Meiji 38) Y-25. Highly lustrous AU/EF; (13) 1906 (Meiji 39) Y-31. Highly lustrous AU/EF; (14) 1907 (Meiji 40) Y-31. Toned VF; (15) 1908 (Meiji 41) Y-31. Toned Abt. EF; (16) 1909 (Meiji 42) Y-31. Very Fine, traces of lustre; (17) 1910 (Meiji 43) Y-31. Toned VF+; (18) 1911 (Meiji 44) Y-31. Lustrous Abt. EF; (19) 1917 (Taisho 6) Y-31. Lustrous EF+. An excellent start on a complete set. (Total: 19 pieces) (\$200-\$350)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



2582 1870 (Meiji 3) 1 Yen. Y-5. 1 Year Type. Lightly toned fully lustrous AU. (\$175-\$350)

2583 1874 (Meiji 7) Yen. Y-A25. Clockwise spiral on fire ball. Rare date. Numerous chopmarks. Otherwise VF+. (\$100-\$200)

2584 1878 (Meiji 11) Yen. Y-A25. Scarce date. Toned VF, numerous chopmarks. (\$40-\$80)

2585 1879 (Meiji 12) 1 Yen. Y-A25. Rare but heavily chopmarked. VF. (\$75-\$150)

2586 1880 (Meiji 13) Yen. Y-28a. Gin left. EF-AU (\$125-\$200)

2587 1880 (Meiji 13) Yen. Y-28a. Gin left. Toned EF, several minor rim marks. (\$100-\$200)

2588 1880 (Meiji 13) Yen. Y-28a. Gin left. Four chopmarks, otherwise VF+. (\$50-\$100)

2589 1882 (Meiji 15) Yen. Y-28a. Gin left. Lustrous EF-AU. (\$75-\$150)

2590 1882 (Meiji 15) Yen. Y-A25. Prooflike EF+, several bagmarks on reverse. (\$75-\$150)

2591 1882 (Meiji 15) Yen. Y-A25. Prooflike toned EF, 1 chopmark on reverse. (\$60-\$120)

2592 1883 (Meiji 16) Yen. Y-A25. EF, but abrasively cleaned. (\$40-\$80)



2593 1885 (Meiji 18) Yen. Y-A25. Large diameter. Beautifully toned prooflike BU, faint rubbing. A very pleasing specimen. (\$100-\$200+)

2594 1886 (Meiji 19) Yen. Y-A25. Variety I. (38.6mm). Scarce. Prooflike EF. (\$75-\$150)

2595 1886 (Meiji 19) Yen. Y-28a. Variety I. (38.6mm). Gin left. Abt. EF. (\$65-\$125)

2596 1887 (Meiji 20) Yen. Y-28a. Variety I. (38.6mm) Gin left. Very scarce. Numerous chopmarks. (\$40-\$80)

2597 1887 (Meiji 20) Yen. Y-A25. Variety II. (38.3mm) Scarce. Lustrous EF-AU. (\$80-\$160)

2598 1896 (Meiji 29) Yen. Pair of Y-28a. (1) Gin left. Lustrous AU-Unc.; (2) Gin right. Uncirculated, but abrasively cleaned. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$100)

2599 1906 (Meiji 39) Yen. Y-A25. Scarce date. EF+ but abrasively cleaned. (\$50-\$90)

- 2600 1914 (Taisho 3) Yen. Y-38. Popular 1 year type. Obverse: Choice BU. Reverse: Traces of porosity and evidence of cleaning. (\$40-\$80)
- 2601 Lot of Late Yen. (1) 1901 (Meiji 34) Lustrous AU; (2) 1903 (Meiji 36) Toned Very Fine; (3) 1905 (Meiji 38) Toned Very Fine; (4) 1908 (Meiji 41) Very scarce. Obverse: EF+. Reverse: EF with numerous light abrasions and rim dings; (5) 1912 (Meiji 45) EF, polished; (6) 1914 (Taisho 3) EF, artificially toned. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$125-\$250)
- 2602 Lot of Meiji and Taisho Yen. (1) 1895 (Meiji 28) Y28a. Gin left. EF; (2) 1901 (Meiji 34) Y-A25. Lustrous AU-Unc., bagmarks in reverse field; (3) 1912 (Meiji 45) Y-A25. VF; (4) 1914 (Taisho 3) Y-38. AU-Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$125-\$250)
- 2603 Miscellaneous Lot. (1-2) 1897 (Meiji 30) 50 Sen. Y-25. Abt. EF. 2 pieces; (3) 1908 (Meiji 41) 50 Sen. Y-31. VF+; (4) 1870 (Meiji 3) 10 Sen. Y-2. Lustrous EF; (5) 1964 (Showa 39) 1000 Yen. Y-80. Olympic coin. Gem BU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$70)
- 2604 Mint Sets. (1) 1971 5 pieces. (16,000 produced); (2-5) 1972 6 pieces. (20,000 produced) Includes Sapporo Olympic Commemorative. (Total: 5 sets) (\$75-\$150)
- 2605 Jersey. 1877-H (Heaton) 1/48 Shilling. Y-6. Victoria on obverse. Rare 1 Year Type! This is the only coin of Jersey which was not struck at the Royal Mint. All but 38,400 of the original 288,000 mintage were withdrawn and melted. Truly scarce, especially in high grade. This is a lustrous brown AU. (\$50-\$80)
- 2606 Jersey. 1957 4 piece Double Proof Set in case. Hosch-1. Only 1,050 were struck at the Royal Mint in London. Set includes two bronze 1/12 shillings and two nickel-brass 1/4 shillings. Brilliant Proofs with moderate hairlines. (Total: 1 set) (\$45-\$65)
- 2607 Jersey. 1957 Four Piece Proof Set. As preceding lot only the coppers have iridescent toning and moderate hairlines. (Total: 1 set) (\$45-\$65)
- 2608 Jersey. (1-2) 1964 4 piece cased Proof sets. 10,000 struck at the Royal Mint. ¼ Shillings have as 12 sided planchet. Another popular Elizabeth II issue. Brilliant Proof. (Total: 2 sets)



- 2609 Korea. Year 497 (1888) 5 Mun. Y-1. Very scarce 1 Year Type. Sharply struck lustrous AU with light oxidation. (\$200-\$400)
- 2610 Korea. Year 497 (1888) 5 Mun. Y-1. Very Scarce 1 Year Type. Lustrous EF-AU with light oxidation. (\$150-\$300)
- 2611 Korea. (1) 1905 ½ Won. Y-18. Lustrous EF+; (2) 1907 ½ Won. Y-E22. Lustrous AU; (3) 1906 20 Chon. Y-17. AU, porous surfaces. (\$40-\$80)
- 2612 Korea. ½ Wons: (1-2) 1905 Y-18. Lustrous EF-AU, 2 pieces; (3) 1906 Y-18. Abt. EF; (4) 1907 Y-E22. EF; (5) 1908 Y-27 Abt. EF. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$75-\$150)
- 2613 Korea. 1970 Proof Set. Sterling Legal tender set. (1) 50 Won. Revolutionary leader, Kwan Sun Yu; (2) 100 Won. Admiral Sun Sin Lee, inventor of the turtle ship; (3) 200 Won. Koryu. dynasty vase; (4) 250 Won. President Park; (5) 500 Won. Portrait of Buddha; (6) 1000 Won. Korean War Commemorative. (55mm). Only 1650 struck. A beautiful frosted set of six pieces. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2614 Liberia. Pair of Pattern Proofs! (1) 1890-H (Heaton) Cent. Krause-34. Moss green toning under lacquered surface on

obverse. Reverse has 70% original lustre but 3 or 4 rather unpleasant rim marks. Impaired Proof. (2) 1890-H Two Cents. Krause-35. Iridescently toned Proof, light rubbing on high points. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

- 2615 Liechtenstein. 1915 5 Kronen. Y-4; D-216. 10,000 struck! Lightly toned EF, small rim bump on reverse. A scarce and popular crown! (\$50-\$100)
- 2616 Lithuania. Miscellaneous Silver. (1) 1925 1 Litas. Y-6. VF; (2) 1925 2 Litu. Y-7. VF, scratch on obverse; (3) 1925 5 Litu. Y-8. Abt. EF, traces of lustre; (4) 1936 5 Litu. Y-12. EF; (5) 1936 10 Litu. Y-13. Lustrous EF; (6) 1938 10 Litu. Y-14. Fully lustrous AU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$90)
- 2617 Lithuania. Miscellaneous Lot. (1) 1925 5 Centai. Y-2. Lightly toned Unc.; (2) 1925 10 Centai. Y-3. BU; (3) 1925 5 Latai. Y-8. Lustrous Abt. EF; (4) 1936 5 Latai. Y-12. Lustrous AU; (5) 1938 10 Latai. Y-14. 20th Anniversary. BU, light oxidation and handling. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$90)
- 2618 Lithuania. (1) 1925 5 Litai. Y-8. VF; (2) 1936 5 Litai. Y-12. EF+; (3-4) 1938 10 Litai. Y-14. Scarce 20th Anniversary Commemorative. Lustrous EF, light handling. 2 pieces. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2619 Luxembourg. Investor's Lot! (1) 1946 Silver 50 Francs. Y-34. John the Blind Commemorative. Choice BU; (2-7) 1964 Silver 100 Francs. Y-40. Grand Duke Jean on obverse. Nice lot of six Brilliant Uncirculated pieces, above average! (Total: 7 pieces) (\$45-\$65)
- 2620 Luxembourg. Another nice Investor's Lot! 1963 100 Francs. Y-38. Charlotte, Grande Duchess on obverse. Six pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$45-\$70)
- 2621 Malta. 1796 2 Scudi. D-1610. Emmanuel de Rohan. Abt. VF. (\$40-\$70)



COINS OF MEXICO

- 2622 Scarce Pair! (1) 1881-As 1 Centavo. Y-1. Rare Alamos Mint. VF+, dig in field; (2) 1897-Mo 1 Centavo. Y-1. Original full lustre Red Uncirculated. Lovely! (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$90)
- 2623 Miscellaneous minors! (1) 1890-Mo (Mexico City) 1 Centavo. Y-1. Lustrous, brown AU. Above average! (2) 1897-Cn (Culican) 1 Centavo. Y-1. VF/EF. Nice; (3) 1903-C (Culican) 1 Centavo. Y-3. Chocolate brown EF-AU; (4) 1898-Mo 20 Centavos. Silver issue! Y-18. Lightly toned AU. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$45-\$65)
- 2624 An unusually choice lot of Revolutionary coins from Oaxaca. (1) 1915 1 Centavo. Y-R75; Oax-2. Portrait e. (as per Utberg) without T.M. (initials of Teofilo Monroy). Red and brown AU; (2) 1915 3 Centavos. Y-R76; Oax-5. Flat top 3. Portrait a. Without T.M. Nice EF; (3-4) 1915 5 Centavos. Y-77; Oax-8a. Portrait a. With T.M. Red Uncirculated. 2 pieces; (5) 1915 20 Centavos. Y-R79; Oax-12d. Portrait c. With initials T.M. Red and brown EF+; (6) 1915 2 Pesos. Y-R83; Oax-21. With initials T.M. EF-AU with planchet flaw on rim, as struck. Very nice. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$55-\$85)
- 2625 1878-Zs 50 Centavos. Y-14. Balance scale! Very scarce in high grade. This is a lustrous EF-AU, an above average specimen. (\$45-\$75)



MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!



2626 1735-Mo M.F. 4 Reales. C-7. Philip V. Extremely scarce! Two edge marks (one is a nick, the other a planchet flaw) are the only impairments on this evenly worn VG specimen. (\$100-\$200)

2627 1746-Mo M.F. 8 Reales. C-8; E-24. Pillar Dollar of Philip V. This unusually nice Abt. EF/EF specimen is enhanced by varying shades of green, violet, and golden toning. A beautiful crown! (\$75-\$125)

2628 1753-Mo M.F. 8 Reales. C-17; E-35. Ferdinand VI Pillar Dollar. Lightly toned VF with some evidence of stress cracks in the planchet! (\$60-\$100)



2629 1755-Mo M.M. 8 Reales. C-17; E-41. Ferdinand VI. Popular Pillar Dollar. Both the Royal and Imperial crowns top the stately pillars on this splendid issue. But for a planchet flaw (as struck) on the rim at 8 o'clock and a touch of cabinet friction on the high spots, this delicately toned specimen is nearly as struck. We grade it AU, nearly full lustre! (\$200-\$300)

2630 Another Pillar Dollar! 1756-Mo M.M. 8 Reales. C-17; E-43. Ferdinand VI. As preceding type only this is a steel-grey toned VF+, graffiti scratches on obverse at 12 o'clock. (\$60-\$100)



2631 1759-Mo M.M. 8 Reales. C-17; E-47. Ferdinand VI, deeply toned sharp EF. Above average condition! (\$75-\$125)

2632 Pair of Portraits. (1) 1782-Mo F.F. 8 Reales. C-40; E-92. Charles III. Lustrous EF-AU; (2) 1788-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-40; E-101. Charles III. Sharp EF, a few stress cracks in planchet. This lot – and the following lots – include some exceptionally nice portrait crowns of Charles III and Charles III. A good opportunity for the collector of Mexican portrait 8 Reales. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$175)

2633 (1) 1788-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-40; E-101. Charles III. Lustrous Abt. EF/EF+; (2) 1791-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-81; E-107. Charles III. Lustrous EF-AU. Moderate handling. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$150)



2634 1789-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-40; E-102. Charles III. Extremely scarce! Retail prices in excess of \$150. This specimen is Abt. EF/EF+ and should bring a premium bid. (\$100-\$150)



2635 Another scarce portrait issue. 1789-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-73; E-103. Charles IV (Bust of Charles III) Prooflike EF-AU. Evidence of a long ago cleaning. Very scarce! (\$100-\$175)



2636 1790-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-73; E-104. Charles IV (Bust of Charles III). Prooflike EF-AU, 12mm. surface scratch on obverse, very faint. Faint traces of long ago cleaning. A pleasing and popular transitional piece! (\$100-\$175)

2637 1790-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. As preceding lot only this specimen is Abt. EF/EF, one rim dig at 7 o'clock on the reverse. Traces of prooflike surfaces. (\$100-\$150)

2638 (1) 1791-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-81; E-107. Charles III. Nice EF with a hint of toning. Some stress striations in the planchet, as struck; (2) 1798-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-81; E-114. Charles III. EF+/Abt. EF. Very lightly toned. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$130)

2639 (1) 1792-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. Moderately toned (blues and greys) VF. Very pleasant coin – some stress striations in the planchet, as struck; (2) 1794-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-81; E-110. Charles III. Prooflike EF-AU. Nearly full lustre. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$120)

2640 (1) 1795-Mo F.M. 8 Reales. C-81; E-111. Charles III. Abt. EF, moderate handling; (2) 1805-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. C-81; E-128. Charles III. Deeply toned V-EF, lustre; (3) 1807-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. C-81; E-133. Charles III. Prooflike surface. EF-AU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$75-\$100)

2641 Pair of Scarce Crowns! (1) 1806-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. C-81; E-129. Charles III. EF-AU, nearly full lustre. Small planchet flaw on rim at 1 o'clock on the reverse, as struck! An appealing specimen!; (2) 1822-Mo J.M. 8 Reales. C-185; E-163. "Iturbide." Small bust facing left on obverse. Small crest crowned eagle facing left on reverse. Toned VF. Several rim flaws (as struck) at 6 o'clock on obverse and field marks on obverse and reverse. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$120)

2642 (1) 1807-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. C-81; E-133. Charles III. Abt. EF/AU. 20mm. light surface scratch on obverse. Once cleaned. Though this specimen is weakly struck in the center, it is still a very attractive crown; (2) 1808-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. C-81; E-134. Charles III. Golden toned EF+/AU. Weakly struck in the center (typical of this date). Moderate handling; (3) 1814/3-Mo J.J. 8 Reales. C-121; E-162. Ferdinand VII. Scarce overdate. Evidence of 3 under 4. Lightly toned EF-AU. Planchet flaw on rim (as struck). (Total: 3 pieces) (\$90-\$130)

2643 (1) 1814-Mo J.J. 8 Reales. C-121; E-162. Ferdinand VII. Scarce overdate. Evidence of 3 under 4. Toned VF. Several flange flaws on rim (as struck) and some stress striations in the same area; (2) 1821-Zs R.G. 8 Reales. C-121; E-Mx97. Ferdinand VII, draped bust. Toned VF-EF, stress cracks in planchet at 4 o'clock (as struck) (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$65)

2644 8 Reales Grouping. (1) 1843-Mo M.M. 8 Reales. Y-S25; E-703. EF, much lustre; (2) 1863-Mo T.H. 8 Reales. Y-S25; E-728. EF+; (3) 1864-Zs. M.O. 8 Reales. Y-S25; E-935. EF, flatly struck on reverse. Very scarce date and mint; (4) 1884-Do M.C. 8 Reales. Y-19; E-436. EF-AU, nice Durango specimen; (5) 1894-Do N.D. 8 Reales. Y-19; E-449. Lustrous EF+. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$85)

Maximilian Peso!



2645 1866-Mo Y-S36; E-172. Normal letters. This is a lightly toned AU with traces of faint handling marks overall. The reverse is exceptionally nice on this specimen. A thin hairline diebreak extends from the nostril up into Maximilian's hair. Interesting! This popular peso should bring a high bid! (\$125-\$200).

2646 Six scarce Silver Issues! (1) 1920 1 Peso. Y-50. Key date and first year of issue. Unc./EF. The reverse has flatness on legs, breast, and snake but it appears to be strike and not wear. Full lustre; (2) 1957 1 Peso. Y-75. Constitution Centennial. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (3) 1921 Dos Pesos. Y-51. The beautiful "Winged Victory" Independence Centennial. Nice EF-AU; (4) 1957 5 Peso. Y-76. Constitution Centennial. Lightly toned AU; (5) 1957 10 Peso. Y-77. Constitution Centennial. Toned Unc., bagging; (6) 1968 25 Pesos. Y-82. Olympic games commemorative. Type III. Dropped ring, curled snake's tongue. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2647 Commemorative Crowns! (1) 1953 5 Peso. Y-68. Hidalgo Commemorative. BU, many bagmarks; (2) 1950 5 Peso. Y-66. Inaugural of the Southeastern Railway. BU; (3) 1957 5 Peso. Y-76. Constitution Centennial. Golden toned Uncirculated; (4) 1957 10 Peso. Y-77. Constitution Centennial. Lightly toned Unc.; (5) 1968 25 Peso. Y-82. Olympic Games Commemorative. Type I. Golden toned Uncirculated. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$75-\$100)

2648 Another Commemorative Crown Lot! (1) 1953 5 Peso. Y-68. BU, heavy bagging; (2) 1950 5 Peso. Y-66. Railroad. Toned Unc., light rubbing; (3) 1957 5 Peso. Y-76 Constitution.

Lightly toned Unc., moderate handling; (4) 1957 10 Peso. Y-77. Constitution. Lightly toned Unc., bagmarks; (5) 1968 25 Peso. Y-82. Olympic games. Type I. Lightly toned Unc. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$65-\$90)

2649 Dealer's Stock of 1968 25 Pesos. Y-82. Commemorating the 19th Olympic Games. All three types are included: (1-5) 5 Type I's. All are lightly toned Uncirculated, moderate handling; (6-10) 5 Type II's. (Lower middle ring and snake's tongue is straight). Lustrous BU, some bagmarks; (11-13) 3 Type III's. (Lower middle ring and curved tongue on snake). Lightly toned Uncirculated, many bagmarks. Still scarce! (Total: 13 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

2650 Another nice lot of scarce Type II 1968 25 Pesos. Y-82. Commemorating the 19th Olympic Games. Eleven pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated, moderate handling. (Total: 11 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

2651 Montenegro. 1912 5 Perpera. Y-17. Only 40,000 struck. EF, lightly polished. (\$75-\$125)



COINS OF THE NETHERLANDS



2652 Batavian or Bataafse Republic. 1801 Rixdollar (Rijksdaalder). D-225; C-A37. Obverse: Knight standing right, crowned shield below. Reverse: Crowned shield. Long die break on reverse from rim to rim. Grades VF+. (\$90-\$150)



2653 Campen. 1681 Lion daalder or taler (Leeuwendaalder). D-4879; Del-862. Obverse: Knight above lion-shield. Reverse: Lion rampant left. Abt. VF/F. (\$80-\$125)

2654 Campen. 1685 28 Stuivers or Florin (38mm). Del-1113. Obverse: Shield. Reverse: Double-eagle. Counterstamped on obverse "HOL". (\$60-\$85)

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



- 2655 Two coins of Deventer. (1) Deventer, Campen and Zwolle. 1556 billon half Stuiver counterstamped with a cross on shield in Fine-VF condition; (2) 1686 Silver 30 Stuivers (35mm). Del-1093. Grading Fine-VF, displaying a knight standing and holding a sword on the obverse, a crowned shield being supported by two lions on the reverse. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$150)



- 2656 Gelderland. A nice offering of two silver Grooten (c. 26mm). (1) Gelderland under Edward (1353-1360) portraying a helmet and shield on the obverse. The reverse bears a cross and inscription. A nice VF (also scarce); (2) Nijmegen (in Gelderland), c. 1581-1583 with a double eagle on the obverse, an ornate cross on the reverse in nearly VF condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$150)



- 2657 Gelderland. 14th-16th Century. Group of two silver coins. (1) Plak or two Groot piece (31mm) of Count Edward (1361-1371) in nearly VF but crude strike lacking much detail; (2) Shaphaanschelling (34mm) of Karel van Egmond (1492-1538) portraying an armoured rider on the obverse, ornate shield on the reverse, in nice Fine+ condition. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$95-\$145)



- 2658 Gelderland. 1564 1/5 Filipsdaalder, Philip II. Obverse: Bust right of Philip. Reverse: Arms. VF-EF with a few weak areas. (\$75-\$125)



AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Division of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.

Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers



- 2659 Gelderland. 1622 Rijksdaalder. D-4829; Del-938. Obverse: Laureate half-length bust right holding sword and shield. Reverse: Crowned lion-shield. (\$125-\$200)

- 2660 Gelderland. Two silver six-Stuivers coins. (1) 1682, counterstamped with bundle of arrows. Fine condition; (2) 1688 regular issue. Also in Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$35-\$50)

- 2661 Gelderland. Two silver coins. (1) 1558 Filipsdaalder. Del-29a. Obverse: Bust left of Philip II. Reverse: arms. VG; (2) 1751 10 Stuivers. Del-1193. Grading VF with reverse graffiti. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$95)



- 2662 Holland. 1790 Ducaton (silver rider). D-1827; Del-1014. Obverse: Rider on horseback right. Reverse: Two lions supporting arms. Toned EF with two small planchet defects on reverse. Otherwise quite exceptional for this issue. (\$200-\$300)



- 2663 Overijssel. 1567 1/5 Filipsdaalder, Philip II. Obv: Bust right of Philip. Rev: Arms. Attractive VF. (\$85-\$135)

- 2664 Overijssel. 1616 Lion daalder (Leeuwendaalder) D-4860; Del-856 variety. Obv.: Knight above lion-shield. Rev.: Lion rampant left. Fine. (\$70-\$115)

- 2665 Utrecht. 1393-1423 Bishops of Utrecht coinage. Silver Dopppe-Groschen or Plak of Friedrich III. Obv.: Helmet and shield. Rev.: Displayed eagle on arms of Bishops of Utrecht. Nearly EF with a rather large flan crack, still an impressive 32mm coin. (\$75-\$125)

- 2666 Utrecht. A group of two silver coins. (1) 1487 1 Stuiver (25mm) portraying a shield on the obverse, elaborate cross on the reverse in nearly Very Fine condition; (2) 1739 Duit in silver. Attractive EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$85)

- 2667 Utrecht. 1692 silver Ducat (Rijksdaalder). D-4904; Del-981. Obv.: Knight in armour standing right. Rev.: Crowned shield. Attractive Abt. VF with small flan cavities. (\$80-\$125)



- 2668 Vianen. 1556-1567 Hendrik van Brederade Daalder. Del-653 (variety quoted, reading MONF-NO on reverse legend). Obv.: Bust left of half-length in partial armour. Rev.: Ornate shield. Extremely Fine. (\$375-\$500)



- 2669 West-Friesland. 1623 Rijksdaalder. D-4842; Del-940. Obverse: Laureate half-length, bust right holding sword and shield. Reverse: Crowned lion-shield. Fine-VF. (\$150-\$250)



- 2670 West-Friesland. 1638 Silver Lion daalder (Leeuwendaalder). Del-836. Obverse: Rampant lion. Reverse: Knight over shield of arms. This type coin was much exported for use in the Levant and Far-Eastern trade. Very Fine. (\$95-\$140)



- 2671 West-Friesland. 1780 Half Ducaton. Del-1050; C-G21. Obverse: Knight on horseback right. Reverse: Lion-shield supported by two lions. Counterstamped with "NN" on obverse. Attractive VF. (\$70-\$100)

PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.



- 2672 Woerden. 1576 Necessity Klippe of 40 Stuivers in lead (35.5mm). Polak 1. Obverse: Shield. Reverse: Inscription in ten lines. Issued during the siege of Woerden (against Spain). A similar specimen (also of later striking) is estimated at U.S. \$400 in the 10 March 1975 sale of Jacques Schulman. VF+VF. (\$300-\$400)

- 2673 Zeeland. 1687 Double Daalder of 10 Escalins. D-4973; Del-1074. Obverse: Cuirassed knight holding sword, before him crowned arms. Reverse: Shield surrounded by six other shields. Very Fine. (\$145-\$215)

- 2674 Zeeland. 1757 Silver Ducat (Rijksdaalder). D-1848; C-H22; Del-976. Obv.: Knight standing right, crowned shield below. Rev.: Crowned shield. Fine + with a few flan defects and scratching on obverse. (\$65-\$100)

- 2675 Two silver pennings. (1) Friesland. Minted by Graaf Bruno van Brunswyk (1038-1057) in F-VF condition (and rare) but is a fourree (silver jacket around a copper core); (2) Holland. Issued by Floris IV (1222-1243) in Fine. Both portray a crude bust on the obverse. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$65-\$120)

- 2676 Two exceptionally well-preserved silver coins. (1) Zeeland. 1779 1/8 Rijksdaalder. C-H15. In superb EF+ condition; (2) Holland. 1791 2 Stuivers (actually a Singapore merchant token struck 1834-1844). C-C8. In cleaned EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$35-\$60)

- 2677 A "Zeer Loed" lot of two silver pieces. (1) West Friesland. 1678 6 Stuivers (24mm). Nice VF condition with attractive ship design; (2) Utrecht. 1762 Silver Gulden (32mm). C-F13, in nearly EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$90)

- 2678 Two rare coppers. (1) Maastricht. 1579 (a siege coin, 33mm) in Fine+ condition with a flan crack; (2) Gorinchen. Undated (17th century) 25mm in diameter. Female seated within city walls and legend in wreath on the reverse. Grading nearly EF with a lovely slate-colored patina. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$65-\$95)

- 2679 A "Dutch treat." (1) 1576 Silver Lion Daalder of Holland. Del-831. First year of this type. Fine+ with flan crack; (2) 1751 Copper Duit. C-A2. Cleaned BU; (3) 1761 Silver Stuiver. C-A4. BU; (4) East India. 1917 Silver 1/4 Gulden. Y-15. Uncirculated. (Total: 4 coins) (\$55-\$85)

- 2680 Five Scarce Silver Minors. (1) 1874 10 Cents. Y-7. Rare date. F-VF; (2) 1847 1/2 Gulden. C-90. Scarce! Willem II. Abt. VF; (3) 1898 1/2 Gulden. Y-25. Wilhelmina young head type. F-VF; (4) 1913 1/2 Gulden. Y-41. Mature bust. VF; (5) 1913 Gulden. Y-42. Mature bust. Highly lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$120-\$200)

- 2681 Three silver 2 1/2 Gulden crowns. (1) 1847. D-235; C-92. F-VF; (2) 1848. D-235; C-92. VF+ with edge cut; (3) 1872. Y-11. D-236. VF+. (Total: 3 coins) (\$50-\$90)



CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY!

2682 Group of Silver 10 Gulden Crowns. (1-2) 1970 (25th Anniversary of Liberation Commemorative). Y-64. BU, with normal bagmarks. 2 pieces. (3-11) 1973 (25th Anniversary of Queen Juliana's reign). Y-65. All BU to Choice BU. (Total: 11 pieces)

2683 Dealer's grouping of ten 1973 10 Gulden crowns issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the Queen's reign. Y-65. All BU to Choice BU. (Total: 10 pieces)



2684 Lot of Bronze Dutch Historical Medals. (1) 1764 (45mm) by Holtzhey. Julius-42. Commemorates resumption of trade in the Netherlands after Peace of Hubertusburg. Obverse: Mercury leaning on case, Angel of Peace, emerging from a cloud fitting trademan's hat on his head. Reverse: Figure in Roman attire standing before scene depicting a busy harbor. Proof-faint cabinet friction. (2) 1825 (42.5mm) Commemorating 50th Wedding Anniversary. Obverse: Conjoined bust of Wilhelm Willink and Hester Bierens. Reverse: Legend. Struck as Proof, now grades EF+; (3) 1888 (43mm) Commemorating the founding of Zoological Society. Obverse: Head of Elephant, tiger and lion. Reverse: 1838 1 May 1888, legend around rim. (Total: 3 pieces)

2685 Two Dutch and One Danish bronze medals. (1) 1904 (44.5mm) Restrike by the New York Holland Society of a Dutch medal originally struck in 1782 commemorating America's independence. Obverse: Holland presenting freedom hat to America. Reverse: Unicorn with horn broken after dashing itself against cliffs. Legend in Latin and English. A very beautiful piece. Toned Proof with light handling; (2) Undated rectangular plaque (65 x 86mm). Commemorating the International Law Academy at the Hague. Obverse: Beautiful and detailed view of Palace. Reverse: legend. As issued; (3) Denmark. 1848 (42.5mm). Legend in German and Danish. Obverse: two females standing on fortress, spearing dragon, ship beyond. Dated 24 March 1848. Reverse: two females and one male (king) figures standing by altar, date below 1460. Proof, light rubbing. (\$40-\$80)

2686 Colonial coins: (1) Antilles. 1964 2½ Gulden. Y-7. BU; (2) Curacao. 1822 1 Stuiver. C-8. Scarce. Fine, some surface oxidation; (3-4) Curacao. 1944-D (Denver) 2½ Gulden. Y-10. Two pieces, both BU; (5) East Indies. Java 1799 1 Stuiver. C-34. Rare. Fine+; (6) Holland. 1756 ½ Duit struck in silver. As C-C1. Scarce. EF. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

2687 East Indies. Pair of scarce silver coins. (1) 1840 ¼ Gulden. C-72. Willem. Fully lustrous AU; (2) 1802 Gulden. C-40.2. Attractive coin with sailing ship on obverse. Lustrous EF, two short (3mm) but deep scratches on reverse. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$70-\$120)

Waitangi Crown



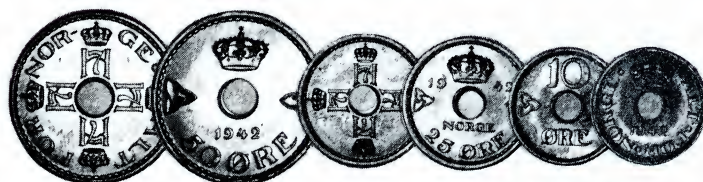
2688 New Zealand. 1935 Waitangi Crown. Y-6. Issued to mark the Silver Jubilee of King George VI. One of the most beautiful and popular of all modern crowns. Only 764 Proof specimens were struck at the Royal Mint, London. This specimen is a Brilliant Proof with faint hairlines. Still above average! (\$1300-\$1600)

2689 New Zealand. 1974 1 Dollar. Y-47a. Commemorating the 10th Commonwealth Games. Brilliant Gem Proof in case of issue. Very Scarce. (\$40-\$75)

2690 New Zealand. Minors to crowns for the collector or investor. (1-2) 1940 ½ Crown. Y-14. George VI. Centennial Commemorative. Sharp and lustrous AU, small rim mark. Another specimen, a nice BU. 2 pieces; (3-5) 1949 1 Crown. Y-27. Proposed Royal Visit Commemorative issue. George VI. Three specimens: 2 are Uncirculated with light bagging, the third piece has a nicer field but a rim mark on the obverse, still Unc.; (6) 1953 1 crown. Y-35. Elizabeth II. Fully lustrous BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$80-\$125)

2691 Nicaragua. 1912-H (Heaton) Cordoba. Y-16; E-1. Nicaragua's only crown and a one year type. Only 35,000 minted! This piece has fewer than the normal rim marks. VF+ with many handling marks. (\$40-\$65)

Rare Government in Exile Set



2692 Norway. (1) 1942 10 Ore. Y-66. 9,600 struck; (2) 1942 25 Ore. Y-67. 10,300 struck; (3) 1942 50 Ore. Y-68. 9,200 struck. These very scarce pieces were struck for the Exile government in England during the Nazi occupation of Norway in World War II. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$200+)

2693 Norway. Another set, exactly as preceding. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$200)

2694 Norway. (1) 1922 50 Ore. Y-41. Lustrous AU; (2) 1915 2 Kronen. Y-53. VF+; (3-9) 1964 10 Kronen. Y-84. Constitution coins. 7 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

2695 Panama. 1904 50 Centesimos. Y-9. Panama's first crown-size coin (36mm). Balboa's bust is on the obverse and the coat of arms and denomination are on the reverse of this attractive coin. Becoming scarce in high grade. Lustrous AU, some weakness on reverse. (\$45-\$65)



*American
Auction
Association*

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD . . .

the American Auction Association sells them! When you think about selling your fine individual coins or your collection, think of the American Auction Association. We are now accepting consignments for our next auction. Contact us today!

2696 Panama. Crown Lot. (1) 1905 50 Centesimos. Y-9. Toned EF; (2) 1947 1 Balboa. Y-16. Lustrous AU; (3) 1966 1 Balboa. Y-27. Choice BU; (4-5) 1970 5 Balboa. Y-28. Commemorates the 11th Central American and Caribbean Games. Lightly toned Uncirculated, bagmarks. Another, only this specimen is a Brilliant Proof. Several minute field marks. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$75-\$100)

2697 Panama. 1971 20 Balboa Proof. Y-29a. 150th Anniversary of Central American Independence. This spectacular Franklin Mint issue is 60mm., silver, and gem frosted Proof. Housed in case of issue. (\$70-\$100)

2698 Panama. 1971 20 Balboa. Y-29. As preceding lot, only gem BU without box. (\$50-\$75)

2699 Panama. 1971 20 Balboa. Y-29. As preceding lot. Gem BU without box. (\$50-\$75)

2700 Panama. 1973 20 Balboa Proof. Y-30. Commemorative legend removed on obverse. Gem frosted Proof in box of issue. (\$60-\$85)

2701 Panama. Two 1966 6 piece Proof Sets. 1 Cent through the beautiful Balboa Crown. First year of issue and the key set! Brilliant gem Proofs! (Total: 2 sets) (\$70-\$100)

2702 Panama. Three 1967 6 piece Proof Sets. 1 Cent through Crown. In original sealed cellophane-mint envelopes. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3 sets) (\$50-\$75)

2703 Panama. Four different date Proof Sets. All contain the 1 Cent through the 1 Balboa Crown. In original mint sealed cellophane. (1-4) 1966-1967, 1968 and 1969. One set of each. All are Brilliant Gem Proofs. (Total: 4 sets) (\$90-\$125)

2704 Panama. Exactly as preceding lot. 1966, 1967, 1968 and 1969 sets. Brilliant Gem Proofs! (Total: 4 sets) (\$90-\$125)

2705 Panama. Investor Lot! Seven 1968 6 piece Proof Sets. 1 Cent through the 1 Balboa Crown. In original mint sealed cellophane. All are Brilliant Gem Proofs. (Total: 7 sets) (\$90-\$125)

2706 Panama. Seven different date Proof Sets! Included are: (1-7) 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1972, and 1973. All sets contain the 1 Cent through the 1 Balboa Crown — all are in the original mint packages — all sets are Brilliant Gem Proofs. (Total: 7 sets) (\$140-\$200)

2707 Paraguay. 1889 1 Peso. Y-5; E-1. Popular. A stately seated lion adorns this scarce Latin issue. This is a pleasant VF+ with some handling marks. (\$100-\$200)

2708 Paraguay. Scarce Minor Lot. (1) 1870 2 Centesimos. Y-3. Toned EF; (2) 1870 4 Centesimos. Y-4. Unc., faint rubbing. 50% lustre; (3-5) 1938 3 piece set. 50 Centavos, 1 Peso, and 2 Peso. Y-17 to Y-19. Aluminum issue. BU; (6) 1939 5 Peso. Y-15. BU; (7) 1939 10 Peso. Y-16. BU. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$70-\$120)



2709 Peru. 1767 (Lima Mint) J.M. 8 Reales. C-35; E-19. The ever popular "Pillar Dollar." This specimen is an attractive Abt. EF/EF. (\$75-\$150)

Interesting Double Struck Piece



2710 Peru. 1798 I.J. 2 Reales. C-67. First strike a full 50% off center. Carolus and Hispan. quite clear. Second strike sharp and well centered. Most unusual. VF. (\$200 and up)

2711 Peru. 1819-J.P. 2 Reales. C-99. Ferdinand VII. Sharp and lustrous EF+. (\$40-\$75)

2712 Peru. 1831-G ½ Real. C-128a. Cuzco Mint. Lustrous lightly toned AU. Very rare in such splendid condition! (\$75-\$125)

2713 Peru. 1850-M.B. 2 Reales. C-130. Lima Mint. Lightly toned EF-AU. Very scarce! (\$50-\$100)

2714 Peru. (1) 1808-J.P. 8 Reales. C-76; E-72. Charles III. Toned VF, some field porosity from rusty dies; (2) 1816-J.P. 8 Reales. C-101; E-84. Ferdinand VII. Lustrous EF-AU; (3) 1826-J.M. 8 Reales. C-132; E-101. Toned Abt. VF; (4) 1871-Y.J. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-195. Lustrous AU; (5) 1930 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-245. Lustrous toned AU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$60-\$90)

2715 Peru. 10 Different Crowns! (1) 1871-Y.J. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-195. Lightly toned EF-AU; (2) 1872-Y.J. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-196. EF; (3) 1874-Y.J. 1 Sol. Y-22; E-199. EF-AU; (4) 1891-T.F. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-221. AU; (5) 1915-F.G. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-232. AU; (6) 1916-F.G. 1 Sol. Y-18; E-233. Lustrous EF-AU; (7) 1924 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-241. EF-AU; (8) 1930 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-245. Lustrous AU; (9) 1931 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-246. VF-EF; (10) 1934 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-249. EF. (Total: 10 pieces)

2716 Peru. Selection of Sols! (1-5) 1924 (Philadelphia) 1 Sol. Y-36. E-240. 5 pieces. Grades range from VF to EF-AU; (6) 1926 (Philadelphia) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-244. Lustrous VF-EF; (7-8) 1930 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-245. 2 pieces. Both are lustrous toned AU's. Key date. Only 12,959 issued! (9-12) 1934 (Lima) 1 Sol. Y-36; E-249. 4 pieces. Grades range from VF to EF. A nice lot! (Total: 12 pieces)

2717 Philippines. (1) 1897 (Madrid Mint) 1 Peso. Y-13. Alfonso XIII. One of the most popular pesos! Nice EF, handling marks. (2) 1903 (Philadelphia Mint) 1 Peso. Y-21. Lightly toned EF+; (3) 1907-S (San Francisco) 1 Peso. Y-25. Nice EF-AU, much lustre. Three different types! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

2718 Philippines. Seven San Francisco minted Pesos - all different dates! (1) 1903-S (San Francisco) Y-21. Abt. Extremely Fine; (2) 1904-S Y-21. EF-AU; (3) 1905-S Y-21. EF, once cleaned; (4) 1907-S Y-25. Fully lustrous AU; (5) 1908-S Y-25. Lightly toned EF+; (6) 1909-S Y-25. Lustrous EF-AU; (7) 1910-S Y-25. Toned EF. (Total: 7 pieces)

2719 Philippines. Potpourri of Pesos! (1,2) 1903 (Philadelphia) Y-21. Two pieces, one Abt. EF, the second is EF+. (3) 1904-S. Y-21. EF, light toning; (4) 1905-S Y-21. EF, light toning; (5) 1961. Y-42. Jose Rizal commemorative. BU, bagmarks; (6) 1964 Y-44. Mabini commemorative. BU, bagmarks; (7) 1970 Y-52. Visit of Pope Paul VI. Nickel issue. BU; (8) 1970 Y-52a. Visit of Pope Paul VI. Silver issue. BU. (Total: 8 pieces)

2720 Philippines. Peso Group. (1) 1903 (Philadelphia) Y-21. EF; (2) 1903-S (San Francisco) Y-21. EF; (3) 1904-S. Y-21. EF, toning; (4) 1905-S. Y-21. EF, toning; (5) 1961 Y-42. Rizal. BU, heavy bagging; (6) 1964 Y-44. Mabini. BU, light handling; (7) 1970 Y-52. Pope Paul. Nickel issue. BU; (8) 1970 Y-52a. As preceding, only silver. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 8 pieces)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!

2721 Philippines. Another Peso Lot! (1) 1903 (Philadelphia) Y-21. EF, toning; (2) 1903-S Y-21. Lustrous EF-AU, several oxidation streaks on obverse. (3) 1904-S Y-21. EF; (4) 1905-S Y-21. EF; (5) 1961 Y-42. Rizal. BU, heavy bagging; (6) 1970 Y-52. Pope Paul. Nickel issue. BU; (7) 1970 Y-52a. Pope Paul. BU, moderate handling with rim mark. Silver. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

2722 Philippines. Nine Different Dated Pesos. (1) 1903-S. Y-21. Nice EF; (2) 1904-S. Y-21. Abt. EF; (3) 1905-S. Y-21. Toned VF-EF; (4) 1908-S. Y-25. Lustrous EF+; (5) 1961 Y-42. Rizal. BU, bagging; (6) 1963 Y-43. Andres Bonifacio commemorative. Lightly toned Uncirculated; (7) 1964 Y-44. Mabini. BU, a few rim marks; (8) 1969 Y-51. Emilio Anguinaldo commemorative. BU, prooflike field with several scratches; (9) 1970 Y-52. Pope Paul. Nickel issue. BU; (Total: 9 pieces)

2723 Philippines. Eight Different Pesos! (1) 1903-S. Y-21. EF-AU, bagmarks; (2) 1904-S. Y-21. EF; (3) 1905-S. Y-21. EF; (4) 1961 Y-42. Rizal. BU, bagging; (5) 1963 Y-43. Bonifacio. BU; (6) 1964 Y-44. Mabini. BU; (7) 1969 Y-51. Anguinaldo. BU, prooflike field; (8) 1970 Y-52a. Pope Paul. Silver issue. (Total: 8 pieces)

2724 Philippines. Collector-Investor lot of early Pesos. (1-6) 1903 (Philadelphia) Y-21. 6 pieces; (7-8) 1904-S. Y-21. 2 pieces; (9-12) 1905-S. Y-21. 4 pieces. Average condition from VF-EF with the majority being the higher grade. (Total: 12 pieces)

2725 Philippines. Dealer's Lot. (1-6) 1961 ½ Peso. Y-41. Dr. Jose Rizal. 6 pieces, all are BU with moderate handling; (7) 1961 Peso. Y-42. Rizal. BU, heavy bagging and oxidation spots; (8-14) 1970 Peso. Y-52. Pope Paul. Nickel crown. 7 pieces. BU, light handling; (15-18) 1970 Peso. Y-52a. Pope Paul. Silver issue. 4 pieces, bagging. Two specimens have bad edge dings at 7 o'clock. (Total: 18 pieces)



COINS OF POLAND

2726 1627 Taler. Cz-1547; G-1197; D-4316. Sigismund III. VF+, trace of mounting removed plus a couple of edge marks. (\$150-\$250)



2727 Thorn. 1630 Taler. Legend variety unlisted in Cz. G-1425; D-4372. Sigismund III. Obverse: ½ length figure left, holding sword and orb. Legend ends in MAS*, which is unlisted. Reverse: City arms and initials II for Jacob Jacobson. Rare! Possibly unique! Nice VF. (\$300-\$500)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT BIDDING . . .

For information about bidding in this sale be sure to read the Terms of Sale on page 2. Complete instructions are given for bidding by mail or in person. Have a question about any Lot? We'll happily furnish any other information you need to assist you with bidding.

Rare Silver Medal



2728 Undated (circa 1687) Silver Medal (48.5mm). Cz-2524 (R-2) Nagorka Collection No. 1382 (in our November 1974 Paxman Catalog). By Jean Hoehn to honor King John III Sobieski and in memory of the discovery by the Danzig astronomer Hevelius of a new constellation called "Shield of Sobieski". Obverse: Extremely high-relief laureate bust, right. Reverse: Detailed battle scene before fort at Khotin with shield of Sobieski (showing stars in form of constellation) above.

A rare and beautiful medal. The Nagorka specimen, not quite this nice, brought \$500. Beautiful light toned EF+. (\$400-\$600)



2729 Saxony. 1733 I.G.S. (Dresden) Taler. Cz-8850; D-2653. Friedrich Augustus II of Saxony (known as August I in Germany). Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Crowned Double shield. A fairly scarce issue! VF, some weakness in strike and mottled toning. (\$175-\$300)

2730 1755 E.C. 18 Groszy (¼ Taler or Tympf). C-10; G-2161. Augustus III. An exceptionally nice specimen and scarce thus! Highly lustrous and sharp Uncirculated. (\$50-\$80)

2731 Saxony. 1763 Taler I.F.O.F. Cz-4741; D-2677B. Issued by Friedrich Christian, son of Augustus III, who ruled only two months in 1763. VF. (\$100-\$175)



2732 1766 F.S. Talar. Cz-9952; D-1618. Scarce one year type with bust of Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, right. Arms on reverse. EF+ (\$250-\$400)

2733 1766 F.S. Talar. Cz-9952; D-1618. As preceding. Nicely toned Abt. VF/VF. (\$190-\$290)

2734 1766 F.S. Talar. Cz-9952; D-1618. As preceding. Abt. Very Fine. (\$175-\$275)



2735 1780 E.B. Talar. Cz-3230 (R-3); D-1619. Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. A rare coin struck in Warsaw by mint master Ephraim Brenn. Sharp EF, partial lustre with some light adjustment marks on obverse and reverse. (\$300-\$500)

Rare Targowica Coin



2736 Rare Targowica Coin. 1793 Talar. Cz-3353; D-1622. As Her-1977. Very scarce coin issued under Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. EF, tiny flan flaw in field. (\$600-\$900)

2737 East Prussia. Minor coins issued under Prussia's Friedrich II, the Great. (1) 1753-E (Koenigsberg) 6 Groszy. C-25. Obverse: Bare headed bust right of King. Reverse: Crowned dual arms. Rare! VF with traces of lustre; (2) 1756-C (Cleve) 6 Groszy. C-25a. Design as preceding but King crowned. EF, lustre. Two rare and seldom seen coins. (\$40-\$80)

2738 Minors issued under Prussian Kings. East Prussia: (1) 1800-A III Groszy. C-60. Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm III left. Reverse: Eagle. VG; (2) 1810-A 1 Schilling. C-54. Obverse: Crowned monogram; Reverse: Legend. Red and brown EF; South Prussia: (3) 1796-B ½ Grossus. C-2. Fine; (4) 1797-B 1 Grossus. C-3. Very Good. All of these four coins are very scarce! (\$40-\$60)



2739 Duchy of Warsaw. 1812 I.B. Talar. Cz-3470; D-247. Friedrich August. Nice VF. (\$100-\$150)



2740 1925 5 Zlotych. D-250; Y-17. Ter-59 (R-4). An essay not released for circulation. Obverse: Female figure seated to right with right hand leaning on shield and left on the constitution, handed to her by a young boy. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Considered a high relief pattern. Rare! EF, prooflike fields, a few faint rim marks. (\$450-\$650)

2741 Republic Silver Lot. (1) 1930 5 Zlotych. Y-19. Centennial of 1830 Revolution. VF+; (2) 1933 10 Zlotych. Y-24. Commemorating the 1863 Insurrection. VF+; (3) 1934 10 Zlotych. Y-26. Rifle Corps commemorative. VF; (4) 1935 10 Zlotych. Y-29. Pilsudski. Toned AU; (5) 1966 100 Zlotych. Y-57. Millenium commemorative. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

Rare Polish Pattern Collection

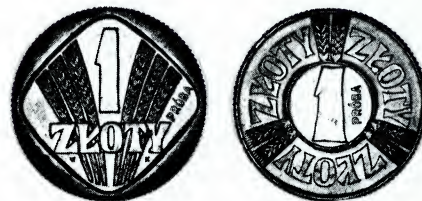
Note: We are pleased to offer one of the finest modern Polish pattern collections to be auctioned in recent years. Each of these pieces was struck in pure nickel and has somewhere on the coin the raised word PROBA, indicating it as a pattern.

These pieces were struck in extremely limited amounts, strictly for trial purposes, with usually 100 or less released.

A rare chance for the pattern or Polish collector.

2742 Five Patterns of the smallest denomination. (1) 1949 1 Grosz. Y-39; SZW-4896; (2) 1949 2 Grosze. Y-40; SZW-4893; (3) 1949 5 Groszy. Y-41A; SZW-4878; (4) 1963 5 Groszy. Y-A46; SZW-4886; (5) 1963 20 Groszy. Y-A47; SZW-4863. All BU, some light handling marks etc. Five scarce to rare patterns! (Total: 5 pieces)

2743 Lot of Four 50 Groszy Patterns. (1) 1957 Y-48. SZW-4847. The next three are scarce/rare unaccepted designs, all with reverse of Polish eagle. (2) 1958 SZW-4849. Large 50, below GR, below that stalks of grain; (3) 1958 SZW-4850. Large 50 Groszy and crossed hammers within incuse design; (4) 1958 SZW-4851. Large 50. Small Groszy. Television antenna below. All BU but unaccepted patterns have a more proof-like surface. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$100-\$175)



2744 Pair of 1 Zloty Patterns of Unaccepted Designs. (1) 1958 SZW-4835. Large 1 Zloty and 6 stalks of grain in incuse with eagle on reverse; (2) 1958 SZW-4836. Large 1 in center, surrounded by denomination 3 times, separated by grain. Reverse: eagle. Both nice Brilliant Uncirculated specimens. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$80)



CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY!



- 2745 Another pair of 1 Zloty Unaccepted Design Patterns. (1) 1958. SZW-4837. Denomination with two birds on obverse. Eagle on reverse; (2) 1958 SZW-4838. Giant 1, small zloty plus 2 leaves and cluster of acorns. Both very scarce. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$50-\$80)

- 2746 Pair of Accepted Design Patterns: (1) 1957 1 Zloty. Y-49; SZW-4833. BU; (2) 1959 2 Zlote. Y-46; SZW-4823. Choice BU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)



- 2747 1958 5 Zlotych. SZW-4810 (listed as R4 in Polish edition of Terlecki). Unaccepted design with beautiful ocean vessel "Warynski". A very detailed design! Reverse with eagle design found only on this pattern. Very scarce! Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75-\$125)

- 2748 1959 5 Zlotych. As Y-47; SZW-4811. Accepted design with fisherman and net. Reverse: Eagle. Scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$35-\$70)



- 2749 1959 5 Zlotych. Unaccepted design. Proba. SZW-4813. Obverse: Detailed design of objects of industrial communication and transportation fields, including planes, trains and ship. Reverse with eagle. Very scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)



- 2750 1959 5 Zlotych pattern for unaccepted design. SZW-4814. Obverse: Large 5 with stylized hammer and shovel. Reverse with eagle. Rare and seldom seen. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)

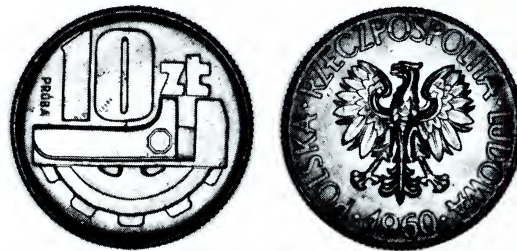


- 2751 1960 5 Zlotych unaccepted design pattern. SZW-4818. Obverse: Vessel to left, without ornate background as lot 2747. Reverse with eagle. Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)



- 2752 1960 10 Zlotych scarce unaccepted design pattern. SZW-4765. Obverse: Petite bust of Kosciuszko, left with Proba behind. Reverse: Eagle. Choice prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$45-\$90)

- 2753 Pair of scarce accepted design Proba's. (1) 1960 10 Zlotych. As Y-50. SZW-4767. Bust of Kosciuszko left. Proba in field. Reverse: Eagle; (2) 1959 10 Zlotych. As Y-51. SZW-4763. Copernicus facing on obverse. Reverse with eagle. Both are Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$45-\$90)



- 2754 Rare and seldom seen 10 Zlotych pattern. 1960 Unaccepted design. SZW-4768. Large 10 and under industrial design. Reverse with eagle. Rare! Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)

- 2755 1964 10 Zlotych. Pattern of unaccepted design. SZW-4774. Obverse: King Casimir the Great seated facing front. Proba in raised letters to left. Reverse: Eagle. Scarce! Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$30-\$50)

- 2756 1964 10 Zlotych. SZW-4775. As previously on obverse. Reverse: Eagle is crowned and "Proba" is below right talon. Very scarce! Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-\$80)



CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

A really great auction season is now being planned by our staff. Thinking of selling? We invite you to contact us today for complete details about selling your collection. We offer you (1) expert cataloguing, with quality illustrations of important pieces and with detailed (rather than one-line) descriptions of scarcities and rarities; (2) complete publicity and advertising to accompany the sale; (3) catalogue distribution to our mailing list of the world's most active buyers; (4) proven results — the results of years of selling millions of dollars worth of outstanding collections.

RIGHT NOW is the time to contact us — and your collection can be featured in one of our sales now being planned!

WHEN GREAT COLLECTIONS ARE SOLD
The American Auction Association
SELLS THEM!



The following lots are all 100 Zlotych Patterns struck in 1960 in preparation for Poland's Millenium celebration in 1966. From these designs one was selected as a circulation strike and two others as official, limited issue, patterns.

Each coin has figures of King Mieszko and his Queen, Dabrava of Bohemia on the obverse and a Polish eagle on the reverse.



- 2757 1960 100 Zlotych. SZW-4745 Patterns in nickel. Small conjoined busts to right. Reverse with small eagle surrounded by seventeen shields from Polish cities. Very scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)



- 2758 1960 100 Zlotych. SZW-4746. Accolated busts left. Reverse: Eagle within circle. Rare! First seen by this catalogue outside of Mr. Stanislaus Herstal's collection. Choice BU. (\$75-\$125)

- 2759 1960 100 Zlotych. SZW-4747. Proba in nickel with large conjoined busts to right. Reverse with eagle. Very scarce. Choice BU. (\$60-\$100)



- 2760 1960 100 Zlotych. SZW-4748. Obverse as last lot, but busts are smaller. Reverse: Special representation of eagle with three city arms at angles. Very unusual reverse, only appearing on this particular design. As such, especially appealing and rare! Choice BU. (\$70-\$110)

- 2761 1960 100 Zlotych. SZW-4749. Obverse: Large busts to right. Reverse: Small eagle surrounded by seventeen shields. Very scarce Choice BU, but for a couple of handling marks. (\$60-\$100)

- 2762 1960 100 Zlotych nickel proba for accepted design issued in 1966 in silver. As Y-57. SZW-4751. Standing figures of King and Queen facing on the obverse. Reverse with small eagle and seventeen shields. Very scarce. Choice BU. (\$60-\$100)



THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!



- 2763 1960 100 Zlotych. Variation of preceding. As Y-57. SZW-4752. Unusual design added behind standing figures. Reverse as before. A most attractive design! Rare! Superb Choice BU, prooflike fields. (\$70-\$100)

- 2764 1960 100 Zlotych Nickel Pattern. SZW-4753. Obverse: Half length figures of King and Queen to right. Reverse: Eagle and 17 shields. Very Scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-\$100)

- 2765 Lot of Five Scarce Medals relating to World War I. (1) Undated magnificent case iron (116mm) honoring German General von Gallwitz who led successful campaigns in Poland. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Calvaryman charging. Scarce! Uncirculated; (2) 1915 Massive Bronze (86.5mm) honoring Field Marshal von Hindenburg for his victories at Tannenberg (Stebark) and Masuren over the Russians. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Wounded bear. VF+; (3) 1914 Bronze (102mm) honoring General Litzmann for his victory at Brzeziny. Obverse: Bust left. Reverse: Soldier fighting wolves. A very nice medal. EF; (4) 1915 Uniface Bronze medal (60.5mm). For the fallen heroes of Limanowa, Tarnow and Gorlice. Prussian calvary soldier at wayside shrine. Uncirculated; (5) 1916 Polish zinc medal (70mm) commemorating the Polish Legions. Obverse: Large bust of Archduchess Isabella, left. Reverse: Two legionnaires facing. EF. A very nice and scarce lot! (Total: 5 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

- 2766 Portugal. 1812 400 Reis. C-59a; Vaz-JR. 41. Joannes. EF+ with light toning and much lustre. (\$40-\$65)

- 2767 Portugal. Scarce crown lot. (1) 1899 1000 Reis. Y-14. Carlos I. Superbly toned EF-AU; (2) 1910 1000 Reis. Y-33. Peninsular War Centennial commemorative. Extremely scarce type coin! Lustrous, EF-AU. Lightly toned!; (3) 1915 1 Escudo. Y-51. Sharp AU, many bagmarks on obverse. (Total: 3 pieces)

- 2768 Portugal. 1960 "Henry the Navigator" commemorative set. 5, 10, and 20 Escudos. Y-64 to Y-66. Nice Brilliant Uncirculated set! (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$75)

- 2769 Portugal. Commemoratives and Crowns! (1) 1953 20 Escudos. Y-62. Financial Reform commemorative. BU; (2) 1968 50 Escudos. Y-70. Cabral commemorative. BU; (3) 1969 50 Escudos. Y-75. Vasco da Gama commemorative. BU; (4) 1972 50 Escudos. Y-78. "Os Lusíadas" commemorative. BU; (5) 1915 1 Escudo. Y-51. AU; (6) 1916 1 Escudo. Y-51. EF-AU. (Total: 6 pieces)

- 2770 Portugal. Another Brilliant Uncirculated commemorative lot! (1-7) 1968 50 Escudos. Y-70. Cabral. BU. 7 pieces; (8-15) 1972 50 Escudos. Y-78. "Os Lusíadas." BU. 8 pieces. A choice lot! (Total: 15 pieces)

- 2771 Collector-Investor lot of BU Commemoratives. (1-2) 1953 20 Escudos. Y-62. Financial Reform. BU. 2 pieces; (3-9) 1968 50 Escudos. Y-70. Cabral. BU. 7 pieces; (10) 1969 50 Escudos. Y-75. Vasco da Gama. Uncirculated, golden toning on obverse; (11-17) 1972 50 Escudos. Y-78. "Os Lusíadas." BU. 7 pieces. A choice lot! (Total: 17 pieces)

- 2772 Puerto Rico. 1895 Peso. Y-5, E-1. Alfonso XIII. Only crown of this country. Toned F-VF. (\$75-\$100)

- 2773 Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 1955 Seven Piece Proof Set. Elizabeth II. ½ Penny through the Half crown. This is a scarce low mintage set — only 2,000 struck! ½ Penny is deeply toned and the penny only moderately. Silvers are lightly toned with

some handling marks. In case of issue. (Total: 1 set)
(\$85-\$125)

- 2774 **Romania.** Crown Lot! (1) 1881B 5 Lei. Y-16. Toned VF; (2) 1883B 5 Lei. Y-23. Toned EF; (3) 1946 25,000 Lei. Y-86. BU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$40-\$60)



- 2775 **Russia.** 1731 (Moscow) Ruble. D-1670; H-38. Anna Ivanovna. Well struck VF+ on a large flan without the defects so common to these pieces. (\$100-\$200)

- 2776 **Russia.** 1733 (Moscow) Ruble. D-1671; H-39. Anna Ivanovna. Nice VF, slightly flaky flan. (\$60-\$120)



- 2777 **Russia.** 1734 (Moscow) Ruble. D-1673; H-40. Anna Ivanovna. Abt. Extremely Fine. (\$150-\$250)



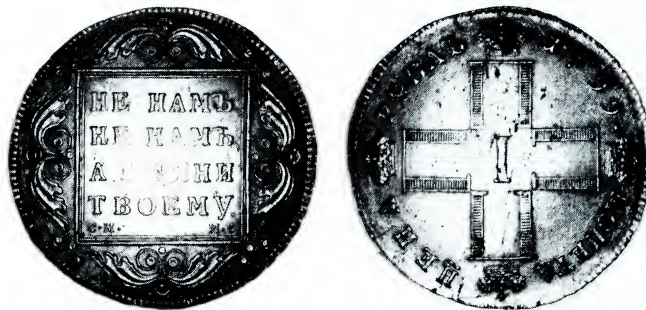
- 2778 **Russia.** 1762 St. Petersburg Ruble. D-1682; H-113. Peter III. A rare crown of this emperor who ruled less than one year. Abt. VF/VF+ with slightly porous planchet. (\$250-\$350)

- 2779 **Russia.** 1768 St. Petersburg Ruble. Moneyer AW. D-1684; H-160. Catherine II. Fine-VF, lightly polished on high points. (\$60-\$100)

- 2780 **Russia.** 1786 Ruble. D-1686; H-161. Catherine II "The Great". Older bust design. A most pleasant coin! EF, with slight scratching in obverse field; reverse is highly lustrous. Edge milling completely reworked. (\$80-\$120)

- 2781 **Russia.** Four Early Coppers. (1) 1727 Moscow 5 Kopecks. H-2. Fine-Very Fine; (2) 1738 Denga (½ Kopeck). H-31. Fine with some corrosion; (3) 1776 E.M (Ekaterinburg) 5 Kopecks. C-59; H-138. An attractive very large coin grading VF+; (4) 1794 E.M. 5 Kopecks. C-59; H-138. VF/VF+, light verdigris

overall. (Total: 4 pieces)



- 2782 **Russia.** 1799-CM-M.b. St. Petersburg Ruble. D-1688; H-201. Paul I. Lightly toned and highly lustrous EF-AU. (\$150-\$250)



- 2783 **Russia.** 1834 Ruble. D-285. Commemorating the memory of Alexander I. Obverse: Nicholas I, bust right. Reverse: Monument in memory of Alexander I. Engraved by Heinrich Gube. Beautiful lightly toned Proof with numerous faint hairlines and light handling. Nonetheless a most pleasant coin. (\$300-\$450)

- 2784 **Russia.** Alexander Rubles. (1) 1883 Coronation Commemorative. Y-43; D-291. Prooflike Abt. EF; (2) 1888 Y-46; D-292. Toned Very Fine. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$40-\$80)

- 2785 **Russia.** Czarist Rubles. (1) 1846 Ruble. C-168. Beautiful prooflike EF; (2) 1883 Ruble. Y-43; D-291. Alexander III. Coronation Commemorative. Lustrous EF but lightly polished and several minor rim marks. (Total: 2 pieces)

- 2786 **Russia.** 1915 Ruble. Y-59. Very scarce date. Several scratches and numerous scrape marks on reverse. Otherwise AU, sharply struck. (\$60-\$125)

- 2787 **Russia.** U.S.S.R. (1) 1925 ½ Kopek. Y-75. Scarce 1 Year Type. Lustrous AU; (2) 1922 50 Kopeks. Y-83. BU; (3) 1973 9 piece specimen set. 20,000 sets produced. All Prooflike Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 sets. (Total: 29 pieces)



- 2788 **Russia.** Georgia. 1828 Pewter Pattern. 200 Dinar. As C-85. Proof with several small rim nicks and marks plus moderate handling overall. (\$150-\$300)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT BIDDING . . .

For information about bidding in this sale be sure to read the Terms of Sale on page 2. Complete instructions are given for bidding by mail or in person. Have a question about any Lot? We'll happily furnish any other information you need to assist you with bidding.



2789 **Salvador.** 1925 1 Colon. Y-30. E-15. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador's discovery. Only 2,000 specimens struck at the Mexico City mint! This is a delicately toned, lustrous Uncirculated specimen. Some hairlines. (\$235-\$300)

2790 **San Marino.** (1) 1898 1 Lire. Y-4. Scarce 2 Year Type. VF; (2) 1935 10 Lire. Y-10. AU. (Total: 2 pieces)



2791 **Scotland.** 1567 Ryla or Sword Dollar. James VI. S-5472. Obverse: Crowned shield. Reverse: Crowned sword with pointing hand on left. Countermarked with crowned thistle in reverse field indicating an increase of value. Very sharp and desirable VF, with some claims to a better grade. (\$300-\$500)



2792 **Scotland.** 1633 Silver Coronation Medal (28mm) commemorating the Scottish coronation of Charles I. By N. Briot. Bust of Charles I crowned, in falling lace collar and ermine robes to left. Reverse: Later legend around thistle and rose tree combined together. Rare. Nice VF+, but several pin scratches on reverse. (\$150-\$250)

2793 **Serbia.** Complete Crown Set of Serbia. (1) 1879 5 Dinara. Y-12; D-304. Prince Milan; (2) 1904 5 Dinara. Y-25; D-305. For the centenary of the Karageorgevich dynasty. Both Very Fine. (\$50-\$80)

2794 **Serbia.** 1904 5 Dinara. 100th Anniversary of the Karageorgevich dynasty. Toned Very Fine+ (\$40-\$70)

2795 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof in plush case of issue. Y-19a. Elizabeth II on obverse. Palm tree, sailing sloop, and a giant sea turtle on reverse. Only 2,500 struck and already a scarce modern coin. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2796 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2797 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2798 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2799 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2800 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2801 **Seychelles.** 1972 5 Rupee Proof. Y-19a. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof! (\$65-\$90)

2802 **Sierra Leone.** 1791 One Cent. (30mm) C-1. George III. Obverse: Stalking lion. Reverse: Hands clasped in friendship. Proof issue, chocolate brown with faint hairlines. (\$50-\$75)

2803 **Sierra Leone.** 1791 One Cent. (30mm) C-1. George III. As preceding lot. Proof with hairlines and faint rubbing. (\$40-\$60)

2804 **Sierra Leone.** 1791 One Penny. C-2. George III. Obverse and reverse like preceding two lots. Chocolate brown Proof. A few faint hairlines and minor handling marks. Scarce! (\$60-\$100)

2805 **Singapore.** 1972 6 piece Proof Set. Y-1 through Y-6. A beautiful set depicting a turkey fish, a shark, seahorse and other marine motifs. Only 749 of these sets were minted! Each bears its own identification number and this set No. 0020 is an extremely low number. Included is a certificate of authenticity signed by the General Manager and Quality Control Manager. A most unusual offering! (Total: 6 pieces) (\$75-\$150)

2806 **Singapore.** 1972 10 Dollar Proof Crown in plush case of issue. Y-9. Extremely scarce modern issue! Brilliant gem Proof! (\$70-\$100)

2807 **Singapore.** 1967 6 piece Proof Set. Y-1 through Y-6. Only 2,000 struck! Plush case as issued. (\$40-\$80)



2808 **South Africa.** Orange Free State. 1888 One Penny Pattern Proof. Remick-T3. This 30mm. bronze issue was struck in Berlin by the Otto Nolte & Company firm. The scarce specimen we offer now has nearly full mint bloom. Some oxidation spots and a lightly toned area on the reverse field do not diminish from its appeal. (\$140-\$175)



2809 **South Africa.** Orange Free State. 1902 Bronze Medal (39.5mm). Commemorating two great leaders in Boer War — Christian DeWet and Koos DeLa Rey. Obverse: Magnificent facing busts. Reverse: Soldier and wounded lion, with inscription "Hands Off". A truly beautiful medal which we have never seen before. Scarce so rare! Golden Choice Uncirculated. (\$50-\$100)

- 2810 South Africa. Miscellaneous Minor Lot. "Kruger" Republic issues. (1-2) 1892 1 Penny. Y-1. Two specimens. One is toned EF, the second is toned EF-AU; (3) 1898 1 Penny. Y-1. Toned EF; (4) 1897 6 Pence. Y-3. EF, numerous handling marks; (5) 1897 1 Shilling. Y-4. Toned near EF; (6) 1896 2 Shilling. Y-5. Toned EF+. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$40-\$80)
- 2811 South Africa. Choice Minor Lot — BU and Proof Only! (1) 1939 Farthing. Y-31. George VI. Slate black Uncirculated (as issued); (2) 1961 ½ Cent. Y-71. Brass. Choice Proof; (3) 1961 1 Cent. Y-72. Brass. Choice Proof; (4) 1961 2½ Cents. Y-73. Silver. Choice Proof; (5-10) 1964 2½ Cents. Y-73. Silver Choice BU. 4 pieces; 2 Choice Proof; (11) 1961 5 Cents. Y-74. Silver. Choice Proof; (12) 1941 6 Pence. Y-35. Rainbow toned Uncirculated; (13) 1942 6 Pence. Y-35. BU; (14) 1961 10 Cents. Y-75. Proof; (15) 1961 20 Cents. Y-76. Proof; (16) 1954 Shilling. Y-64. Proof; (17) 1941 2½ Shillings. Y-38. Toned Uncirculated, oxidation spots and light rubbing. (Total: 17 pieces)
- 2812 South Africa. Miscellaneous Crowns and Rands. (1) 1956 5 Shillings. Y-67. Elizabeth II. BU, with evidence of die resurfacing; (2) 1957 5 Shillings. Y-67. Elizabeth II. BU with many bagmarks. (3) 1960 5 Shillings. Y-70. 50th Anniversary commemorative. Toned Unc., light handling; (4) 1964 50 Cents. Y-77. Jan van Riebeck. BU, prooflike; (5) 1967 1 Rand. Y-87a. Verwoerd Commemorative. BU; (6-9) 1972 1 Rand. 4 Pieces, all Choice BU. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2813 South Africa. Five different Choice Crowns! (1) 1951 5 Shillings. Y-53. George VI. "Select Specimen". Prooflike BU; (2) 1952 5 Shillings. Y-56. George VI. Founding of Cape-town Commemorative. "Select Specimen". Prooflike BU; (3) 1953 5 Shillings. Y-67. Elizabeth II. "Select Specimen". Prooflike BU; (4) 1954 5 Shillings. Y-67. Elizabeth II. "Select Specimen". Prooflike BU; (5) 1956 5 Shillings. Y-67. "Select Specimen." Prooflike BU. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$80-\$110)
- 2814 South Africa. Another Crown Lot! (1-2) 1953 5 Shillings. Y-67. Elizabeth II. 2 pieces, one BU, light bagging; the other is Choice BU, prooflike; (3) 1963 50 Cents (crown size). Y-77. Jan van Riebeck. "Select Specimen." Prooflike BU; (4-5) 1964 50 Cents. Y-77. Jan van Riebeck. 2 pieces. Proof. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$50-\$75)
- 2815 South Africa. 1951 9 Piece Proof Set in case of issue (slightly damaged). George VI. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. Only 2000 minted. Silvers are fully brilliant; coppers have some oxidation areas but nearly full mint bloom! Choice Proofs. (\$75-\$100)
- 2816 South Africa. 1952 9 Piece Proof Set in case of issue. George VI. Commemorates the founding of Capetown. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. 3500 sets minted. An extremely popular issue. Silvers are just beginning to tone. Coppers are near full mint. Farthing has one oxidation spot and several minute field marks. ½ Penny has evidence of fingerprint on obverse. Proof. (\$60-\$90)
- 2817 South Africa. 1952 9 Piece Proof Set. In case of issue. As preceding lot. Silvers are just beginning to tone. Coppers have a light iridescent toning. Proof. (\$60-\$90)
- 2818 South Africa. 1953 9 Piece Proof Set. In case of issue. Queen Elizabeth II. Coronation issue. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. 5000 struck! A hint of toning on the silvers with some handling marks. Coppers are iridescently toned with beautiful rainbow tones. Proof. (\$65-\$90)
- 2819 South Africa. 1953 9 Piece Coronation Proof Set. As previous but not cased. Fingerprints and oxidation spots on the coppers. Hint of toning on several silver specimens. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$65-\$90)
- 2820 South Africa. 1954 9 Piece Proof Set, in case of issue. Elizabeth II. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. 2,275 sets struck. Lightly toned silvers; coppers are near full mint bloom with some iridescent hues. Proof. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$65-\$90)
- 2821 South Africa. 1955 9 Piece Proof Set, in case of issue. Elizabeth II. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. 2850 struck. Coppers have light iridescent toning and silvers are near full brilliance. Proof. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$75-\$100)
- 2822 South Africa. 1956 9 piece Proof Set in case of issue. Elizabeth II. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. 1,350 sets struck. A fully brilliant set — Choice Proof. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$90-\$110)
- 2823 South Africa. 1956 Proof Set, as preceding. Deluxe plastic sealed case. Another fully brilliant set, exceptionally nice, mounted in a custom plastic holder inserted in original case. Choice Proof. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$90-\$110)
- 2824 South Africa. 1957 9 piece Proof Set, in case of issue. Elizabeth II. Farthing through 5 Shilling Crown. Only 750 sets struck. Very Scarce! A hint of toning on the silvers. Coppers are lightly toned with some enhancing iridescence. Proof. (Total: 9 pieces) (\$100-\$125)
- 2825 South Africa. Instant Collection! Group of Proof Sets complete from 1963 to 1971. Each set is in plush case, as issued. (1) 1963 7 piece Proof Set. Half Cent through 50 Cent (crown size). Mintage 2,525 sets; (2) 1964 7 piece Proof Set. Half Cent through 50 Cent (crown size). Mintage 13,000 sets. 1964 is the last year of issue for the crown size 50 Cent; (3) 1965 7 piece Proof Set. New design. 1 Cent through 1 Rand. 19,889 sets issued; (4) 1966 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through 1 Rand. 15,000 sets issued; (5) 1967 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through 1 Rand. The obverse of the Rand is a new design. 15,000 sets issued; (6) 1968 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through the 1 Rand. Rand obverse design is same as 1966 design. 15,000 sets; (7) 1969 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through 1 Rand. Only 5,000 sets issued; (8) 1970 8 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent through 1 Rand. New Type. 5,000 sets issued; (9) 1971 8 piece Proof Set. Half Cent through 1 Rand. Design is similar to previous year, but the reverse is a crest. 5,000 sets issued.
- Most sets have just begun to tone. The 1 Rand issues in the 1967, 1968, and 1969 have a deeper toning than the other issues. Some oxidation spots on the coppers from the 1967 through the 1971 sets do not detract from this beautiful offering. All are Proof. (Total: 9 sets) (\$100-\$140)
- 2826 South Africa. Valuable Collector Lot of Proof Sets. 1963 through 1969. All in cases as issued from the Mint. As described in preceding lot. Silvers are moderately toned. As with the preceding lot, the later issues of the 1 Rand are more deeply toned than the balance of the set. Oxidation spots on the coppers are moderate (except on the 1969 set which has some large carbon areas). All are Proof. (Total: 7 sets)
- 2827 South Africa. Six Proof Sets. As preceding lot only this group is 1964 through 1969. Silvers have moderate toning (1 Rands are more deeply toned) while the brass and coppers have heavy (1967, 1968, 196) and light (1964, 1965, 1966) oxidation areas. (Total: 6 sets)
- 2828 South Africa. Lot of 1964 to 1969 Proof Sets. As preceding lot. Coppers are above average. Peripheral toning on the 1965 and 1968 sets. Several oxidation spots on the 1966 and 1969 1 Cents. Otherwise these pieces are near full mint bloom. Silvers are beginning to tone very nicely. A nice lot of Proofs! (Total: 6 sets)
- 2829 South Africa. Lot of 1964 to 1969 Proof Sets. Silvers are near full brilliance except in the case of earlier dates which have a hint of toning. The 1967 1 Rand has a light scratch on obverse field. Coppers in 1967, 1968, and 1969 sets have some oxidation spots and lovely peripheral toning. Other dates are near full mint bloom. All Proof. (Total: 6 sets)



PRICES REALIZED LIST

A list of prices realized, ready 4 or 5 weeks after the sale, is available for \$1 postpaid. Check the space on the back of your bidsheet.

2830 South Africa. Lot of Proof Sets. (1-2) 1960 9 piece Proof Set in case of issue. Farthing through the 5 Shilling Crown. 1,860 struck! Silvers have light toning while the coppers are iridescent; (3) 1961 7 piece Proof Set, cased. ½ Cent through 50 Cent (crown). 4,391 sets issued. Near full brilliance, however several specimens have been lacquered. Some handling marks. (Total: 3 sets)

2831 South Africa. Investor-Dealer Lot of Proof Sets. (1-2) 1964 7 piece Proof Sets; (3-6) 1967 7 piece Proof Sets; (7) 1968 7 piece Proof Set; (8) 1969 7 piece Proof Set.

Silvers are brilliant (some moderate handling and hair-lines). Coppers have moderate toning and oxidation spots. (Total: 8 sets)

2832 South Africa. Nice group of 6 different Proof and Mint Sets. All in plush cases and/or sealed vinyl as issued. (1) 1964 7 piece Proof Set. ½ Cent to 50 Cent. Last year of issue for crown size 50 Cent. Brilliant Choice Proofs!; (2) 1965 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent to 1 Rand. New design. Brilliant Choice Proofs!; (3) 1966 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent to 1 Rand. Coppers have some toning. The remainder of the set are Brilliant Choice Proofs!; (4) 1967 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent to 1 Rand. New 1 Rand obverse. Brilliant Choice Proofs!; (5) 1968 7 piece Mint Set. 1 Cent to 1 Rand. Lightly toned Choice BU; coppers are Brilliant!; (6) 1969 7 piece Mint Set. 1 Cent to 1 Rand. Hint of toning on 1 Rand. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 6 sets)

2833 Southern Rhodesia and Rhodesia. (1) 1941 ½ Crown. Y-21. George VI. Lightly toned Uncirculated with minor handling; (2-3) 1953 1 Crown. Y-34. Elizabeth II. Cecil Rhodes commemorative crown. 2 pieces, both Brilliant Uncirculated with moderate handling. Rhodesia: (4) 1957 Florin. Y-6. Elizabeth II. Scarce date! Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-\$75)

2834 Spain. Majorca. 1821 30 Sous. Emergency Issue. D-326; V-1104; C-253. Sharp Very Fine. (\$70-\$100)

2835 Spain. Isabella II Coppers. (1) 1847 Jubia. 4 Maravedis. Y-A4. Choice Red Uncirculated; (2) 1837 Pamplona. 8 Maravedis. Y-B4a. Cast in bell metal. Rare 1 Year Type. Choice F-VF; (3) 1856 5 Centimos. Y-24. Scarce and Uncirculated; (4) 1854 10 Centimos. Y-25. AU, with two small rim marks. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$50-100+)



2836 Spain. 1849 Madrid 20 Reales. Y-12. D-331; V-502. Obverse: Isabella II as a young woman. A rare type normally encountered in well-worn condition, this piece is Very Fine or slightly better with some lustre in devices. Several rim marks on reverse but still a very pleasant specimen. (\$250-\$500)

2837 Spain. 19th Century Crown Types. (1) 1861 Madrid 20 Reales. Y-31. Isabella II. Lightly toned VF+; (2) 1871 5 Pesetas. Y-61. Amando I. VF-EF; (3) 1878 5 Pesetas. Y-75. Alfonso XII. Toned EF; (4) 1889 5 Pesetas. Y-82. Alfonso XIII. Baby Head. Toned Abt. EF; (5) 1892 5 Pesetas. Y-86. Alfonso XIII. Child Head. Toned VF. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$65-\$130)

2838 Spain. Miscellaneous Lot. (1) 1718 4 Maravedis. V-58. Philip V. Obverse: Crowned coat of arms. Reverse: Crowned lion with globes and sceptres. Sharp VF+; (2) 1708 Segovia 2 Reales. V-713. Philip V. Scarce type with monogram on obverse. Crowned arms. Beautifully toned VF; (3) 1721 Madrid 2 Reales. V-580. Philip V. Obverse: Quartered arms. Reverse:

Crown and arms. Very Fine; (4-5) 1830 2 Maravedis. C-116. Toned AU. 2 pieces. (6) 1847 Jubia. 4 Maravedis. Y-A4. Choice Red Uncirculated with a few light oxidation spots; (7) 1870 Centimo. Y-51. Lustrous toned Uncirculated; (8) 1870 2 Centimos. Y-52. Red and brown Unc.; (9) 1870 6 Pesetas. Y-60. Very Fine; (10-12) 1966 100 Pesetas. Y-122. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces; (13) 1937 5 Centimos. Y-103. Steel. Choice BU. (Total: 13 pieces) (\$65-\$125)

2839 Spain. Four Spanish and related medals. (1) 1857 Bronze (43.5mm) for Agricultural Exposition in Madrid. Obverse: Crowned head of Queen Isabella, left. Reverse: Legend and wreath. In round case of issue imbossed with Spanish arms. Proof, light oxidation and handling; (2) 1901 Silvered bronze (52.5mm) commemorating new church at Covadonga. Obverse: View of church. Reverse: Three shields and legend. EF; (3) 1894 Bronze (54mm) from unknown Latin American country. Obverse: Arm holding sword with liberty cap on hilt. Rev: Field with plow in foreground, bombs bursting in air and dated 15 DE NOVIEMBRE DE 1889, beneath 1894. Prooflike Uncirculated; (4) Uruguay 1915 Bronze (50.5mm). Issued by Ministry of Public Works to commemorate the opening of the new harbor at Puerto de Paysandu. Obverse: Beautiful and detailed harbor and city scene. Reverse: Legend. Choice Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces)

2840 Straits Settlement. Dollars. (1-3) 1903 Y-25. Edward VII. One lightly toned Unc. (rare thus), one is EF, and one Very Fine with light scratches on the obverse. 3 pieces; (4-8) 1920 Y-37. George V. AU-Uncirculated. 5 pieces. (Total: 8 pieces) (\$40-\$70)



Extremely Rare Copper Plate Money.

We are privileged to offer, in four separate lots, a complete 18th-century denomination set of the fascinating Swedish copper plate money, or "Kopparplatmynt". These pieces, issued in limited quantities, came about because of a lack of silver in the Swedish treasury. During the 17th century the Swedes exhausted their holdings of silver in repaying a war debt to Denmark just as their lucrative silver mines played out! Luckily, copper mining productivity was increasing steadily at the same time, leaving Sweden with but one choice for coining money. The weighty copper plates were therefore born of necessity — their bulk answering to the law requiring an intrinsic value equal to the value stamped on them — and they subsequently suffered from constant melting as copper prices bounced high and low. Few pieces have survived into the 20th century.

Earlier copper plate money (the first was coined in 1644) went into the pot in the great melt of 1718 in Sweden, but also dwindled in numbers through exportation to other countries. Some pieces, especially those held by banks and the Swedish crown, were redated and revalued; but, as more than a few valuations were overstamped, confusion over true value multiplied, and eventually most of these held-out pieces were also melted and recoined.

By 1776, when this curious money was demonetized, copper plates had long since disappeared from circulation, and reclaimed pieces were theoretically held in storage (though actually most were melted into bullion) as backing for the new coinage and for the nascent paper money. For the last quarter of the 18th century, ironically, no copper coins were issued or permitted to be legal tender in Sweden — despite a great need for small-denomination coins. Silver coins had again become current.

These intriguing coins, reminiscent in form of the barter monies of primitive peoples, were scarce even during the period of their issue. In the intervening 200 years, they have become one of the least encountered numismatic rarities — prize acquisitions for the specialist or any collector with cosmopolitan tastes.



Photo Reduced

- 2841 Sweden. 1722 ½ Daler. Hobson-267. 95mm x 88mm (3 and 7/8 inches x 3 and 9/16) Fredrik I. In each of the four corners is a round stamp with the crowned monogram of the King and the date 1722. The center stamp contains the denomination. Rare. Nice evenly toned VF or better. (\$200-\$350)



Photo Reduced

- 2842 Sweden. 1722 1 Daler. Hobson-266. 130mm x 136mm (5½ x 5 and 1/8 inches). Description as before. Fredrik I. Rare! Very Fine. (\$300-\$500)



Photo Reduced

- 2843 Sweden. 1751 2 Daler. Hobson-292. 200mm x 175mm (7 and 3/4 x 7 inches). Adolf Fredrik. Nice VF, dark patina, some weakness in strike. Very rare. (\$500-\$700)

CHECK YOUR BIDSHEET CAREFULLY

Check your bidsheet carefully — and then mail it to us right away. Be sure to sign your bidsheet, and also be sure to check the appropriate space if you want a list of prices realized (available approx. 4 weeks after the sale). Remember, the more lots you bid on, the greater are your chances of success.



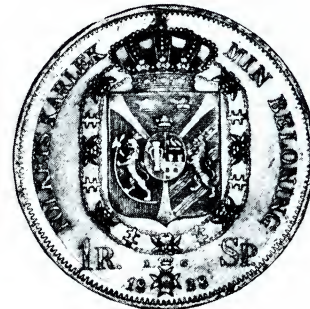
Photo Reduced

- 2844 Sweden. 1739 4 Daler. Hobson-264. 245mm x 210mm (9½ x 8 and 1/4 inches). Fredrik I. The rarest and largest of the plate money issued in the 1700's, weighing about 7 pounds! This specimen is in the best condition of the set, grading a sharp EF. There is considerable verdigris which has accumulated over the years.

A chance of a lifetime for the collector of the odd and the curious! (\$700-\$1000)



- 2845 Sweden. 1726 Riksdaler. D-1720. Frederick I. Obverse: Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. A very scarce coin which unfortunately has broach marks on the obverse. Otherwise an attractive lightly toned VF. (\$75-\$150)



- 2846 Sweden. 1838 Riksdaler Specie. D-352. Charles XIV John. VF-EF, a most pleasant piece. (\$150-\$225)

- 2847 Sweden. 1952 5 Kronor. Y-81. Gustaf VI. 70th Birthday. Exceptionally Choice Prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$45-\$90)

- 2848 Sweden. 1962 5 Kronor. Y-86. Gustaf VI. 80th Birthday. Lightly toned Uncirculated with light abrasion in reverse field; otherwise Choice. (\$50-\$100)

CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY!

2849 Sweden. Commemorative Group. (1) 1897 2 Kronor. Y-31. Oscar II. Silver Jubilee. EF; (2) 1921 2 Kronor. Y-58. 400th year of Political Liberty. BU; (3) 1932 2 Kronor. Y-59. 300th Anniversary of the death of Gustaf II. BU; (4) 1959 5 Kronor. Y-82. Sesquicentennial of the constitution. Choice BU; (5) 1966 5 Kronor. Y-87. Reformation of Parliament. Choice BU; (6) 1972 5 Kronor. Y-90. Gustaf VI. 90th Birthday. BU. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

2850 Sweden. Commemorative Group. (1) 1959 5 Kronor. Y-82. 150th Anniversary of Constitution. BU; (2-3) 1966 5 Kronor. Y-87. Reformation in Parliament. Choice BU. 2 pieces; (4-20) 1972 5 Kronor. Y-90. Gustaf VI. 90th Birthday. BU, all with moderate to heavy bagmarks. 17 pieces. (Total: 20 pieces)



2851 Switzerland. Bern. 1797 1/2 Taler. C-32; Divo-Tobler-511. An attractive coin with the arms of Bern on obverse, a standing knight on the reverse. Lustrous EF, traces of prooflike fields and a few light handling marks. (\$125-\$200)



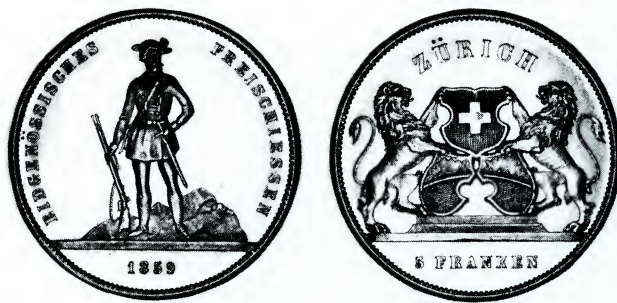
2852 Switzerland. 1798 Bern Taler of 40 Batzen. D-1760; Tobler-508. Beautiful lightly toned Uncirculated. (\$400-\$600)



2853 Switzerland. 1842 4 Franken (Shooting Taler) Y-15; D-372. For the Shooting Festival at Chur in Graubunden. Rare and popular issue with only 6,000 struck. EF, a few light rim marks and one edge scratch. Considerable evidence of original prooflike fields still visible. (\$700-\$900)

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



2854 Switzerland. 1859 5 Franc Shooting Taler. Y-5S; D-379. Scarce piece issued for Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. 6,000 struck. BU, with two faint pin scratches in obverse field. (\$350-\$450)



2855 Switzerland. 1851-A 1/2 Franc. Y-26. Scarce 2 Year Type. Very difficult to locate in higher grades. EF, rim ding on reverse edge. (\$150-\$225)

2856 Switzerland. 1863-B 2 Francs. Y-28. Scarce and seldom offered type and date. Sharp VF. (\$150-\$250)



2857 Switzerland. 1901-B 2 Franc. Y-32. Extremely rare key date, with only 50,000 struck. An opportunity for the date collector. VF. (\$140-\$220)



2858 Switzerland. 1874-B 5 Francs. Y-29; D-376. Highly lustrous EF+, two tiny rim marks. (\$175-\$275)

2859 Switzerland. Two Scarce Commemorative 5 Francs from the 1930's. (1) 1936 Y-46. Armament Fund. Choice BU; (2) 1939 Y-50. Zurich Exposition. BU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2860 Switzerland. Complete 1939 5 Franc Type Set. (1) Y-36. Regular issue. Choice BU; (2) Y-47. Commemorating Shooting Festival in Lucerne. EF-AU; (3) Y-50. Commemorating the Zurich Exposition. Choice BU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$80-\$120)

2861 Switzerland. Investor-Collector Lot of 5 Franc Commemoratives. (1) 1936 Y-46. Armament Fund. BU, handling; (2-7) 1948 Y-53. Confederation. 6 pieces, all BU — mostly choice; (8-14) 1963 Y-56. Red Cross. 7 pieces, Choice BU. (Total: 14 pieces) (\$60-\$100)

2862 Switzerland. Commemorative Lot of Choice 5 Franc pieces of the 40's. (1) 1941 Y-51. 650th Anniversary of Confederation (1291-1941) Choice BU; (2) 1944 Y-52. 500th Anniversary of St. Jakob an der Birs. Choice BU; (3) 1948 Y-53. Centennial of Swiss Confederation. Choice BU. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

2863 Switzerland. Lot of Choice Commemorative 5 Francs of the 1940's. As preceding, all Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$100-\$150)

2864 Switzerland. Geneva. Pair of Rare Early 18th Century Bronze Medals commemorating the Reformation. (1) 1735 (54mm) by J. Dassier. Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Reformation in Geneva. Obverse: Detailed city and lake view with sun above. Reverse: City goddess, freed from chains viewing Truth in clouds holding Bible. EF; (2) 1749 (68mm) by J. Dassier commemorating the acceptance of the Articles of Reformation, 1535. Obverse: Detailed city view, lake in foreground. Reverse: Goddess seated on block, with four Cherubim surrounding, detailed landscape behind. Nice EF+.

Two rare and beautiful historically important medals!
(Total: 2 pieces) (\$75-\$150)

2865 Switzerland. Basel. Pair of Scarce Bronze Medals. (1) 1740 (55mm) by J. Dassier. "Peace restored to Basel". Obverse: Bust of Louis XV, right. Reverse: Globe with sun over and angel to side. Beautiful EF-AU, small rim bump; (2) St. Jacob an der Birs. 1844 (37.5mm) Shooting medal. K-32; M-53. Federal Shooting Festival. Obverse: Fallen soldier. Reverse: 9 seals of cantons. EF-AU. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$60-\$120)

2866 Tarim & Ghurfah. (1-2) 1897 6 Chomsis. Y-1. VF. 2 pieces; (3) For Ghurfah. 1925 60 Chomsis. Y-12. Scarce pleasant Abt. EF. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$50-\$90)



2867 Thailand (Siam). Undated (1860) 2 Ticals. Y-12. A presentation piece of classical Siamese design. Obverse: Portrays the Crown of Siam flanked by two umbrellas, symbols of Royal authority. Reverse: Elephant within Chakra (wheel of life). Beautifully toned, fully lustrous AU. (\$200-\$350)

2868 Thailand. 1963 20 Baht. Y-86. King's 36th Birthday. Lightly toned Choice Uncirculated. (Total: 11 pieces)

2869 Thailand. 1970 50 Baht. Y-95. 20th Anniversary of the World Federation of Buddhists. Gem BU (Total: 9 pieces)



2870 Transylvania. 1592 (Nagybanya) Taler. Resch-101. Sigismund Bathori. A very nice specimen of a crown from this famed (for occult reasons) kingdom. VF+ (\$250-\$350)



2871 Tunisia. 1930 20 Francs. Y-50. Very scarce type, only 50,000 produced over a three year period. Toned VF. (\$75-\$150)

2872 Tunisia. 1969, 10 piece silver Proof Set in plush case of issue. This Franklin Mint issue is spectacular with all specimens 40mm in size (Crowns) and bearing majestic designs of Hannibal, Neptune, Venus, St. Augustine, to mention a few. This pseudo 1 Dinar commemorative set is extremely popular. Proofs. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$125-\$175)

2873 Uruguay. (1) 1869-A (Paris) 2 Centesimos. Y-8. Red and brown Uncirculated, light rubbing on high points; (2) 1869-A 4 Centesimos. Brown AU; (3) 1917 50 Centesimos. Y-22. Silver "Artigas" issue. EF; (4) 1969 100 Peso. Y-53a. 37mm. Dull bronze crown. F.A.O. issue. These are not well struck, though listed as Proof. We call it a "specimen" Proof. Light toning; (5) 1971 50 Peso. "Rodo" commemorative. 2,000 minted. Silver Proof, some hairlines. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$90-\$120)

2874 Vatican City. A collection of nine coins. (1) 1936 5 Centesimi. Y-1. Choice red BU; (2) 1936 10 Centesimi. Y-2. Choice red BU; (3) 1947 1 Lira. Y-40. BU; (4) 1935 2 Lire. Y-6. AU; (5) 1947 2 Lire. Y-41. Choice BU; (6) 1939 5 Lire. Y-28. BU; (7) 1960 5 Lire. Y-60. BU with reverse flan defects; (8) 1929 10 Lire. Y-8. Cleaned BU; (9) 1960 10 Lire. Y-61. BU. All are uncommon! (Total: 9 pieces) (\$70-\$110)

2875 Vatican City. Group of Five Desirable 5 and 10 Lire coins. (1-3) 1939 5 Lire. Y-28. All BU; (4-5) 1931 10 Lire. Y-8. One is AU, the other EF, cleaned with scratching in reverse field. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$60)

2876 Venezuela. (1-4) 1935 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24. 4 pieces: 2 AU, 2 BU with light rubbing; (5) 1936 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24. Lustrous EF-AU. (Total: 5 pieces)

2877 Venezuela. (1-6) 1973 10 Bolivares. Y-45. Bolivar Centennial Silver commemoratives. Six pieces. All are BU with moderate handling. Scarce. (Total: 6 pieces)

2878 Western Samoa. 1970 1 Tala. Y-10. Commemorating the visit of Pope Paul VI. 3000 minted. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$60-\$80)

2879 Western Samoa. 1970 1 Tala. Y-10. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$60-\$80)

2880 Western Samoa. 1972 1 Tala. Y-11. 250th Anniversary of Discovery by Jacob Roggeveen. 3,000 minted. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$55-\$75)

2881 Western Samoa. 1972 1 Tala. Y-11. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$55-\$75)

2882 Western Samoa. 1972 1 Tala. Y-11. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$55-\$75)

2883 Western Samoa. 1972 1 Tala. Y-11. As preceding lot. Frosty gem Proof in case of issue. (\$55-\$75)

2884 Western Samoa. 1974 1 Tala. Y-12a. Scarce modern crown. Commemorates the 10th British Commonwealth games. Brilliant gem Proof in plush case of issue. (\$175-\$225)

2885 Western Samoa. 1974 1 Tala. Y-12a. Commonwealth Games Commemorative. Silver Proof. Only 3,000 struck. Enclosed in a 160 x 240mm Hutt Commemorative P.N.C. (Hutt P.N.C. 97A) bearing the Western Samoa stamp issue honoring the same event. Only 80 of these interesting philatelic-numismatic items were produced and this one is numbered 67. The coin is as struck and the cover shows only insignificant smudges along the edges. (\$200-\$350)

2886 Western Samoa. Investor's Lot of Commemorative Crowns. (1-7) 1969 1 Tala. Y-8. Robert Louis Stevenson. 7 pieces, all BU with streaks of irregular toning (cloudy appearance) on most pieces; (8) 1970 1 Tala. Y-9. Captain Cook. BU; (9-16) 1970 1 Tala. Y-10. Pope Paul VI. 8 pieces. BU; (17-25) 1972 1 Tala. Y-11. Jacob Roggeveen. 9 pieces, all BU. Irregular toning on some specimens. (Total: 25 pieces) (\$70-\$100)

2887 Zanzibar. 1882 1 Rial. Y-5. D-89. This rare piece is the only crown of Zanzibar, struck 1 year only. 60,000 were produced but a high attrition rate accounts for their scarcity today. This specimen is a desirable VF+. (\$175-\$350)

World Paper Money



2888 Two scarce Swiss Notes. (1) Swiss National Bank. 4 December 1942. 5 Francs. P-15b. Scarce. Crisp Uncirculated; (2) Swiss Federal Treasury Note. 10 August 1914. 10 Francs. In German. Blue and light brown. P-157. Libertas at left; William Tell at right. A very scarce note with a heavy central crease. Approximately 50% separated at the crease. Overall appearance of a VF note and quite desirable. (Total: 2 pieces)

2889 Canada Paper Money. (1) Dominion of Canada. June 23, 1923. 2 Dollars. P-33c. Portrait of Edward VII as Prince of Wales. Blue seal at right. Scarce. Bold portrait. Nice Very Fine; (2) Bank of Canada. 1954 2 Dollars. P-67d. Star Note. Choice Uncirculated; (3-4) Bank of Canada. 1967 Dollar. P-74 a & b. Centennial of Canadian Confederation. One with serial number; the other with 1867-1967 instead. (Total: 4 pieces)

2890 Mexican Bank Notes. (1) Banco Minero de Chihuahua. 2 Pesos. P-74. Fine; (2) Banco de Londres Y Mexico. 2 Pesos. P-157. Fine; (3) Banco Nacional. 2 Pesos. P-172. Fine; (4-7) Estado de Chihuahua. 1, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos. P-381-P-387. 1 and 20 Pesos without series date. 20 Pesos is EF, the rest CU. (8) Gobierno Provisional de Mexico. 2 Pesos. P-424. CU; (9-10) Gobierno Provisional de Mexico (at Veracruz). 2 Pesos, P-651, CU, and 10 Pesos, P-653, CU. The following notes are all Banco de Mexico: (11-59) 1 Peso. P-712. Five different series, mostly 1950s, all CU. 50 pieces. (60-65) 5 Pesos. P-714. Three different series of the 1960s. 6 pieces, all CU; (66-69) 10 Pesos. P-716. 8 November 1961. 4 pieces, all CU; (70) 100 Pesos. P-719. 24 April 1963. CU. Retail value in excess of \$100. (Total: 70 pieces)

2891 Russia. State Paper Money. 1909 25 Rubles. P-12. A classical Russian Imperial Note. Portrait of Czar Alexander III on reverse in military uniform at right. The same portrait is repeated as a watermark on left.

48 pieces, all show counting marks at the corners. One note has slight damage on one edge. Otherwise, Uncirculated. Retail approximately \$100. (Total: 48 pieces)



Miscellaneous Lots

2892 Miscellaneous African Lot. (1-2) East Africa Protectorate. 1898 1 Pice. Y-1. Victoria. One is EF, the other VF; (3) Ghana. 1958 10 Shillings. Y-7. Independence Commemorative. Proof with a few scattered hairlines; (4) Ghana 1965 Silver Medal struck for the OAU Summit at Accra, Ghana. Choice Proof; (5) 1896-H Cent. Y-4. Red and brown Uncirculated; (6) 1896-H 2 Cent. Y-5. EF, once cleaned. (Total: 6 pieces) (\$50-\$85)

2893 North African Crowns. (1) Eritrea. 1918-R (Rome) 1 Tallero. Y-5. Lustrous VF/EF, small mark on nose; (2) Morocco. 1347 AH (1929) 20 Francs. Y-39. Scarce date. VF-EF; (3-4) Sharjah. 1964 5 Rupees. H-1. 2 pieces Uncirculated, one cleaned. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

2894 African Crowns. Southern Rhodesia. (1) 1953 Crown. Y-34. Cecil Rhodes Commemorative. BU, light rubbing; South African coins. (2) 1952 5 Shilling. Y-56. 300th Anniversary of the founding of Capetown. Special select specimen. Choice BU; (3) 1960 5 Shillings. Y-70. 50th Anniversary of Union of South Africa. Special select prooflike BU; (4) 1961 50 Cents. Y-77. Scarce. Lightly toned Uncirculated. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$40-\$70)

2895 Three Unusual African Crowns. (1-2) Republic of Dahomey. 1970 500 Francs. (40mm). "Femme Oueme" Crown. 1000 Francs (55mm) "Femme Somba" crown; (3) Equatorial Guinea. 1970 100 Ptas-Gaya. (40mm). "Maja Desnuda" crown. Only 650 minted.

All three pieces are Brilliant frosty Proofs, with some faint hairlines. Issued as non-circulating legal tender coins. Each is enclosed in a plastic folder, as issued. (Total: 3 pieces)

2896 Attractive Group of Proof Sets of African Nations. (1) Ghana. 1958 7 piece set. Halfpenny through 10 Shilling Crown. "Kwame Nkrumah, founder of the Ghanaese State." Proofs in case of issue, some pieces are toned; (2) Sierra Leone. 1964 6 piece set. First coinage of the Independent State. Half Cent through 1 Leone. Sir Albert Milton Margai, Prime Minister. Proofs in case of issue. Penny is unevenly toned; (3) Uganda. 1966 6 piece set. First year of issue. 5 Cent through 2 Shillings. 8,250 sets issued. All are brilliant Proofs in case of issue; (4) Liberia. 6 piece Proof set. One Cent through the Crown. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. (Total: 4 sets)

2897 Trio of African Sets. (1) Zambia. 1964 3 piece set: 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 2 Shilling. 5000 sets were minted. Proof coins in original case of issue; (2-3) Sierra Leone. 1964 6 piece set; Uganda 1966 6 piece set. See preceding lot for description. Proof, some iridescent light toning on the bronzes. In case, as issued. (Total: 3 sets)

2898 Miscellaneous Africa and Asia. (1) Mukalla. 1276AH (1859) 1 Chomsihs. Y-2. Very scarce. VF; (2) Persia. 1311AH (1932) 5 Rials. Y-115. Lustrous EF-AU; (3) Turkey. 1171AH Year 8 (1782) 2 Zolota. C-67. VF; (4) Turkey. 1277 Year 4 (1865) 40 Para. Y-7. Red and brown Uncirculated; (5) China. Undated (1927) Dollar. Y-318a. EF; (6) Mombasa. 1888 CM. 1 Pice. Y-1. Red and brown Uncirculated, some oxidation. (Total: 6 pieces)

2899 Asiatic Proof Sets. All of these are modern issues. (1-3) Bhutan 1966 four piece set commemorating the 40th year of the reign of Jigme Dorji Wangchuk. Each set contains the following denominations: 25 & 50 Naya Paisa and 1 & 3 Rupees. The obverse depicts the King wearing a bird's head crown - symbol of power in Bhutan. All of the sets are lightly toned Proofs. (4,5) Nepal 1973 seven piece sets. All have coins with intricate designs. Housed in custom cases, as issued. Choice beautifully toned Proofs. (Total: 5 sets)



- 2900 Additional Asian pieces. (1) Japan. Undated (c.1837) 100 Mon. C-7. Tempo Tsuho oblong bronze with square central hole. EF, an especially nice specimen. (2) India, Madras. (c.1811) 1/4 Pagoda. C-125. VF+. (3) Tibet. (c.1935-36) 3 Srang. Y-26. AU. (4) Thailand. 1238CS (1876) 4 Att. Y-20. Glossy brown EF, an exceptional coin. (5) Thailand. Undated (1860) 2 Salong (1/2 Tical). Y-10. Sharp EF. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$40-\$80)
- 2901 Miscellaneous Asian coins. (1) Burma 1214 BE (1852). 1/8 Rupee (1 Anna). Y-4. Scarce. VF+, small clip on the edge. (2) Nepal 1968 10 Rupees. Y-94. F.A.O. commemorative. BU. (3) Portuguese India 1935. Rupia. Y-25. BU. (4) Russian Turkistan 1339 (1921) 25 Roubles. Y-2. Crude VF, test mark on edge. (5) Straits Settlements. 1907 Dollar. Y-26. VF. (6) Singapore 1973 10 Dollars. Y-9a. BU. (7) Thailand N.D. (1876-1902) 1 Tical. Y-34. VF/Fine. (8) Thailand 2460 BE (1917). 1 Tical. Y-45. Fully lustrous AU. (9) Thailand 1963 20 Baht. Y-86. 36th birthday of King Phumiphol. AU. (10) Thailand 2513 BE (1970) 50 Baht. Y-95. 20th anniversary of Buddhist Fellowship. Choice BU. (Total: 10 pieces) (\$50-\$100)
- 2902 Group of Arabic silver coins. (1) Hejaz 1334 AH Yr. 8. (1923) 1 Riyal. Y-12. VF+. (2,3) Persia 1313 AH (1934) 5 Rials. Y-131. Scarce date. Two pieces, both BU. (4) Yemen 1368 AH and 1369 AH (1949-50). 1/2 Amandi. Y-16. Obverse dated 1368, reverse dated 1369. An unlisted variety. Lustrous AU. (5) Yemen 1382 AH (1963) 1 Rial. Y-31. BU. A nice lot which should bring a good price. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2903 Colonial coins of George III for the Americas. (1) Bahamas 1806 Penny. Obv. similar to British pennies of 1806. Rev. large ship under full sail, small ship in background. Only 120,000 struck and now scarce. VF+. (2) British Guiana 1813 1/2 Stiver. C-1. Sharp EF, but numerous small rim marks. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 2904 Colonial coins of George III for the Americas. (1) Bahamas 1806 Penny. C-1. Very Fine. (2) British Guiana. 1813 1/2 Stiver. C-4. 215,040 struck. EF, very small rim bump. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 2905 19th Century British Commonwealth minors. (1-4) British North Borneo. 1891 1/2 Cent. Y-1. Toned Uncirculated, one piece once cleaned (4 pieces total). (5) Ceylon 1815 1/2 Stiver. C-28. Sharp VF+. (6,7) Ceylon 1890 1/4 Cent. Y-4. Red and brown Unc. (8) Ceylon 1898 1/4 Cent. Y-4. AU. (9) Ceylon 1895 1/2 Cent. Y-5. 90% red Uncirculated. (10) Ceylon 1891 Cent. Y-6. Struck through 8mm piece of wire. Red and brown Unc. (11) Guernsey 1830 1 Double. Y-A1. Lustrous EF. (12) Jamaica 1890 1/4 Penny. Y-1. VF, traces of luster. (13) St. Helena 1821 1/2 Penny. C-1. Prison of Napoleon, this piece was struck the year of his death. VF+, small nick near rim. (14) Straits Settlements 1887 1/4 Cent. Y-10. Red and brown Unc. (15) Straits Settlements 1889 1/2 Cent. Y-11. Scarce one-year type. Lightly toned and sharp Uncirculated. (Total: 15 pieces)
- 2906 British Commonwealth Crowns. (1) Australia 1937 Crown. Y-20. EF. (2) Canada 1939 Royal Visit commemorative \$1. About EF. (3) Cyprus 1928 45 Piastres. Y-21. About EF. (4) Great Britain 1889 Crown. VF. (5) Great Britain 1951 Crown. Proof, light handling. (6) Great Britain 1953 Crown. BU, light bagging. (7) New Zealand 1953 Crown. Y-35. BU, bagmarks. (8) Straits Settlements 1904 Dollar. Y-25. Edward VII. Lustrous EF, several nicks. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 2907 British Commonwealth. (1) Ceylon 1919-B 10 Cents. Y-21. BU. (2) Cyprus 1928 45 Piastres. Y-21. Crown commemorating the 50th anniversary of British rule. About EF. (3) Isle of Man 1839 Farthing. C-7. EF. (4) Lundy Island 1929 1/2 Puffin. Y-1. Red and brown Unc. (5,6) St. Helena 1821 1/2 Penny. C-1. One piece VF, one EF. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 2908 British Commonwealth. (1) Bermuda 1972 1 Dollar. Y-10. Elizabeth II. Royal Wedding commemorative. Choice BU. In case of issue. (2) Cook Islands 1972 1 Dollar. Y-7. Fertility god reverse. BU, 2mm dig on Elizabeth's neck and several abrasions in field. (3) Isle of Man 1972 25 Pence. Y-8. Royal Wedding commemorative. Choice BU. In case of issue. (4) Jamaica 1972 Ten Dollars. Y-37. 10th anniversary of Independence. Choice BU. (5) Jamaica. As last, only Proof. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2909 Small group of Channel Islands coins. Guernsey: (1) 1889-H (Heaton) 4 Doubles. Y-3. Bronze. Red Unc., some oxidation spots. (2) 1920-H 4 Doubles. Y-3a. BU, some light oxidation and a trace of a fingerprint on the reverse. Jersey: (3) 1894 1/24 Shilling. Y-7. Victoria. Toned sharp EF. (4) 1909 1/24 Shilling. Y-9. Edward VII. One year type and scarce. Toned AU. (5-8) 1972 four piece silver wedding commemorative set of Elizabeth II. Denominations of fifty pence through two pounds fifty (crown size). Only 15,000 of these sets were issued. All four coins in this set are Choice BU. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 2910 Proof Independence commemorative issues from the Caribbean. (1) Bahamas 1973 10 Dollars. Y-27a. Brilliant frosty Proof in case of issue. (2,3) Jamaica 1972 10 Dollars. Y-37a. Two pieces, both Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2911 British Commonwealth – four Proof commemorative crowns, all in case of issue. (1) Bermuda. 1972 1 Dollar. Y-16a. Royal silver wedding anniversary. (2) Cook Islands 1973 2 Dollars. Y-8. Coronation anniversary. Bust of Elizabeth facing left, seated on a throne and holding the sceptre and orb. Choice, lightly toned Proof. (3) Gibraltar 1972 25 New Pence. Y-3a. Silver wedding anniversary. Y-8a. (4) Isle of Man 1972 25 Pence. Y-8a. Silver wedding. All four pieces are Brilliant Proofs, with some faint hairlines. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$90-\$125)
- 2912 Potpourri of singles and sets of British Commonwealth issues. Canada: (1) 1949 Dollar. Newfoundland commemorative. P-L AU. (2) 1951 Dollar. George VI. EF. (3) 1956 Dollar. Eliz. II. AU. New Zealand: (4) 1962 seven piece set. Royal Mint issue. Includes Halfpenny through 50 Cents. Eliz. II. BU. (5) 1965, as preceding. BU. (6) 1967 seven piece set. Cent through Crown. First set of the decimal coinage. BU. In sealed plastic. (4) 1969 seven piece Proof set. Royal mint commemorative issue – the bicentenary of James Cook's rediscovery of New Zealand. Cent through Crown. Gem Proofs, in case of issue. (Total: 3 coins, 4 sets)
- 2913 Lot of four British Commonwealth Proof sets. (1,2) Australia 1955 four piece set. Melbourne. Two sets. (3) Cyprus 1955 five piece Proof set. 3 Mills through 100 Mills. Only 2000 sets minted. Bronzes are iridescently toned. In custom plastic case. (4) Jersey 1957 Double. Set of four coins. 1/12 Shilling and 1/4 Shilling. Two pieces of each comprising the set. Only 1050 sets issue. (Total: 4 sets)
- 2914 Cased set of Royal Silver Wedding anniversary commemorative Crowns honoring Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip. These beautiful crowns have already become one of the most popular new issues struck in many years. Only 15,000 each of the silver Proofs were struck; demand was heavy and they were sold out immediately. Worldwide interest is focused on these commemoratives. We offer an opportunity to acquire this complete set, which includes the Great Britain issue, in a custom plastic case. Included are: (1) Great Britain 1972 25 New Pence. Y-145a. Crowned monogram "20 November. 1947-1972." (2) Isle of Man 1972 25 Pence. Y-8a. Coat of Arms. (3) Guernsey 1972 25 Pence. Y-16a. Cupid. (4) Bermuda 1972 Dollar. Y-10. Map of the island. (5) Gibraltar 1972 25 Pence. Y-3a. Crested coat of Arms. All of the above coins are frosty Proofs, some have a few hairlines. Worthy of the finest collections. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$120-\$180)
- 2915 Proof Crowns commemorating the 25th wedding Anniversary of Elizabeth and Philip. This and the following lots are similar to the previous lot, however they do not have the Great Britain issue, and each piece is individually cased, as issued. (1) Bermuda 1972 Dollar. Y-10. (2) Gibraltar 1972 25 Pence. Y-3a. (3) Balliwick of Guernsey 1972 25 Pence. Y-16a. (4) Isle of Man 1972 25 Pence. Y-8a. Frosty Proofs, all. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$90-\$120)

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

- 2916 25th Wedding Anniversary Crowns. As last lot. All pieces Frosty Proofs. (Total: 4 pieces, cased) (\$90-\$120)
- 2917 25th Wedding Anniversary Crowns. As last lot. All pieces Frosty Proofs. (Total: 4 pieces, cased) (\$90-\$120)
- 2918 25th Wedding Anniversary Crowns. As last lot. All pieces Frosty Proofs. (Total: 4 pieces, cased) (\$90-\$120)
- 2919 25th Wedding Anniversary Crowns. As last lot. All pieces Proof, some with a few hairlines. (Total: 4 pieces, cased) (\$80-\$110)
- 2920 British Commonwealth. Trio of Island Crowns. (1) East Caribbean Territories 1970 4 Dollars. Y-2. Barbados. Commemorates the inauguration of the Caribbean Development Bank & F.A.O. coinage. Choice Proof, a few faint hairlines. (2) Bermuda 1972 One Dollar. Y-10. Wedding commemorative. Gem Proof. (3) Bahamas 1973 Two Dollars. Y-8. "Flamingo" crown. Brilliant gem Proof. All of these pieces are in the original cases of issue. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2921 "Independence Commemorative" crowns of the Caribbean. (1,2) Bahamas 1973 10 Dollars. Two pieces. Y-27. Choice BU and Y-27a. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. Elizabeth on obverse. Sailing ship on reverse. (3) Bahamas 1974 10 Dollars. Milo Butler's portrait on the obverse. The new coat of arms on the reverse. Lightly toned Proof, some hairlines and handling marks. (4) Jamaica 1972 10 Dollars. Y-37a. Brilliant cased Proof. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2922 Caribbean Proof sets. (1) Bahamas 1970 (Franklin Mint) nine piece Proof set in plush case of issue. One cent through the superb 45mm. silver \$5 crown. Elizabeth on the obverse. Attractive island designs adorn the reverses. A beautiful set. Brilliant gem Proofs. (2) 1971 Jamaica (Franklin Mint) seven piece Proof set. Hosch-7. One cent through \$5 silver crown. In plush case as last. Jamaican coat of arms on the obverse. Portraits of Manley and Bustamante along with island designs are on the reverse. Brilliant gem Proofs. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 2923 Pair of Caribbean Proof sets. (1) Bahamas 1970 nine piece Proof set. Cased. (2) Jamaica 1971 seven piece Proof set, cased. As preceding lot, only this set has a few very faint hairlines on some of the coins. (Total: 2 sets)
- 2924 Trio of British Caribbean Proof sets. (1) Bahamas 1971 nine piece Proof set. This issue reflects the new constitutional states of the Islands with a new legend reading "Commonwealth of the Bahamas Islands." The reverse designs symbolize the charm of the islands. This set includes the popular Flamingo crown. Brilliant Proofs, in case of issue. (2) Trinidad & Tobago 1971 seven piece Proof set. Cent through 5 Dollars. The crown reverse design is a scarlet Ibis, the national bird. Brilliant gem Proofs, sealed as issued at the mint in custom case. (3) Barbados 1973 eight piece Proof set. First national coinage of Barbados. One cent through 10 Dollars. The obverse of the 10 Dollar crown shows Neptune, King of the Sea. Brilliant gem Proofs, in case as issued. (Total: 3 sets)
- 2925 Trio of crown-size European coins. (1) Austria 1765-G (Gunsburg) Taler. D-1147. F/VF, but heavily scratched, once cleaned and probably previously mounted on edge. (2) Great Britain 1676 Charles II crown. D-3776, S-2622. VG/F. (3) Russia 1804 (St. Petersburg) 1 Ruble. C-125, D-279. Near Fine, evenly worn. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2926 Miscellaneous European lot. (1) Albania 1935 1 Franka Ari. Y-16. EF-AU. (2-5) Latvia 5 Lati: 1929, 1931 (2pcs), 1932. Y-9. Average EF grade with one having a discolored obverse. (6,7) Poland 1973 100 Zlotych. Commemorates the 500th anniversary of the birth of Copernicus. Y-68. 2 pieces, both Proofs in case of issue. (8) Portugal 1888 500 Reis. Y-11. Cleaned VF+/EF. (9) Portugal 1915 1 Escudo. Y-51, D-270. EF, reverse discolored. (10) Sweden 1847 1 Skilling. Cleaned VF+. (Total: 10 pieces)

- 2927 Miscellaneous European lot. (1) Belgium 1874 5 Francs. Y-8, D-53. EF/AU. (2) Belgium 1931 (Flemish issue) 5 Frank (1 Belga). Y-30. EF, with reverse planchet defect, scratch close to chin on obverse. (3) Belgium 1940 50 Francs. Y-50. AU. (4) Denmark 1930 2 Kroner (60th birthday commemorative). Y-42. Lightly toned Unc., with faint rubbing on the reverse. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2928 European commemoratives. (1-3) Denmark. 1964 5 Kroner. Y-73. Wedding of Princess Anne-Marie. Three pieces, all BU. (4,5) 1972 10 Kroner. Y-77. Death of Frederik IX and accession of Margrethe II. Two pieces, BU. (6-10) Greece 1964 30 Drachmai. Y-48. Wedding commemorative of Constantine and Anne-Marie. Five pieces, all BU. (Total: 10 pieces)
- 2929 Miscellaneous European. (1) Great Britain 1896 crown. Y-40. Cleaned and re-toned VF, numerous scratches. (2) Norway 1876 1 Ore. Y-19. AU. (3) Poland 1966 Proba silver 100 Zlotych commemorative. Half length busts of King and Queen on obverse. Reverse has eagle and arms. BU. (4) Switzerland 1897-B 2 Centimes. Y-19. Cleaned EF. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2930 Scarce 19th Century high grade European coppers. (1) Greece 1833 10 Lepta. C-9. Fully lustrous brown Unc., (2) Italy (Naples) 1835 10 Tornesi. C-48. Ferdinand II without beard. EF-AU. (3) Sweden 1838 1 Skilling. C-132. Scarce. About EF. (4) Sweden 1845 2 Skilling. C-167. Oscar I. First year of issue. Scarce. EF. (5) Sweden 1850 4 Skilling. C-168. Oscar I. Very Fine. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2931 European Crowns. (1) Austria 1908 5 Corona. Y-40. Franz Joseph 60th year of reign. About EF. (2) Belgium 1869 5 Francs. Y-8. F-VF. (3) France 1867-A 5 Francs. Y-32. Napoleon III. VF+. (4) France 1873-A 5 Francs. Y-52. EF, once cleaned. (5) Germany 1900-A 5 Francs. YS-45. Wilhelm II. VF+, small scratch on obverse. (6) Spain 1885 5 Pesetas. Y-76. Alfonso XII. VF. (7) Spain 1898 5 Pesetas. Y-89. Alfonso XIII. Boy head. VF. (Total: 7 pieces)
- 2932 Miscellaneous French and related items. (1) French Guiana 1846 10 Centimes. C-5. AU. (2) Monaco 1838 10 Centimes. C-2. Cleaned F+. (3) New Hebrides 1966 100 Francs. Y-3. BU. (4) Tonkin 1905 1/600 Piastre. Y-1. Unc. (5) Windward Islands 1731-H 12 Sols. C-2. VG. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2933 German Crowns. (1) Bavaria 1898 5 Marks. YS-37. Lustrous about EF, scratches in field. (2) Prussia 1861 Taler. YS-22, D-778. Wilhelm coronation crown. (3) Prussia 1891 5 Marks. YS-45. Wilhelm II. VF+, traces of luster. (4) Saxony 1900 5 Marks YS-31. Albert. Toned VF. (5) Saxony 1903 5 Marks. YS-41. George. Toned VF. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2934 Miscellaneous European. (1) Netherlands, West-Friesland 1759 6 Stuivers. C-G11 (date not listed in Craig). Reverse displays a square-rigged ship sailing right. VF. (2) Netherlands (Kingdom). 1845 1 Gulden. C-91. F-VF. (3) Portugal 1916 1 Escudo. Y-51. EF. All three of these scarce pieces have been cleaned extensively. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2935 Eastern European group. (1) Poland 1939 10 Zlotych. Y-29, D-257. AU. (2) Romania 1941 500 Lei. Y-79, D-276. Choice BU. (3) Russia 1897 1 Ruble. Y-59, D-293. F-VF. (4) Russia 1913 1 Ruble. 300th anniversary of the Romanoff regime. Y-70, D-298. AU. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2936 Pair of Latin American items. (1) Argentina 1813 41mm. silver medal. Obverse has a bust of Bernard O'Higgins facing right with the legend Liberation of Chile. The reverse has the arms of Argentina and Chile facing forwards with entwined laurel wreathes. Date and legend. Attractive EF-AU. (2) Bolivia 1802-P.P. 8 reales. C-37, E-45. Charles III. This Potosi issue is weakly struck in the center. Very Fine with some surface scratches. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$45-\$75)
- 2937 Miscellaneous Latin crowns. (1) Bolivia 1827-J.M. 8 soles. C-55, E-73. Toned VF-EF. (2) Cuba 1953 1 Peso. Y-23, E-16. Toned EF-AU, several rim marks. (3) Dominican Republic 1952 1 Peso. Y-20, E-4. BU, light handling. (4) Salvador



- 1894 1 Peso. Y-7, E-4. Toned EF, moderate handling. (5) Uruguay 1917 1 Peso. Y-23, E-8. Toned EF, many handling marks on the obverse. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2938 Trio of Latin coins. (1) Brazil 1888 2000 Reis. C-201, E-83. Lustrous AU. (2) Brazil 1889 2000 Reis. C-201, E-84. VF/EF. (3) Uruguay 1893 1 Peso. Y-14, E-6. VF, once cleaned. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2939 Group of Brazilian coins. (1) 1912 500 Reis. Y-18. Sharp EF+. (2) 1922 1000 Reis. Y-35a. Dom Pedro and Pres. Possoa Independence centennial. "BBASIL" error. EF-AU. (3,4) 1932 400 Reis. Y-41. Colonization commemorative. Two pieces, one is VF, the other EF-AU. (5) 1932 1000 Reis. Y-43. Da Sousa comm. AU. (6) 1935 1000 Reis. Y-51. Anchieta comm. AU. (7-12) trio of BU cased silver 1 and 20 Cruzeiro sets. Y-94 and Y-95. 150th anniversary of Independence comm. (13) Mexico 1953 5 Pesos. Y-68. Hidalgo comm. BU, heavy bagging. (Total: 13 pieces)
- 2940 Group of Latin crowns. (1,2) Chile 1876 Peso. Y-48, E-123. Type 15. Coat of arms on obverse. Condor on reverse. Two pieces, both EF, one is lightly toned. (3,4) Chile 1884 Peso. Y-48, E-131. Type 15. Same as last. Two pieces, one about EF, the other EF-AU. (5) Cuba 1915 Peso Y-9, E-5. Star type. About VF, scratches on obverse. Once cleaned. (6) Cuba 1953 Peso. Y-23. E-16. Marti centennial comm. Lustrous AU, field abrasions and some handling marks. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 2941 Latin crown lot. (1) Chile 1884 1 Peso. Y-48, E-131. VF-EF. (2) Panama 1904 50 centesimos. Y-9, E-1. Toned VF, handling marks. (3) Peru 1871-Y.J. 1 Sol. Y-18, E-195. Toned VF. (4) Venezuela 1911 (Paris) 5 Bolivares. Y-24, E-15. Toned VF+. (5) Venezuela 1929 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24, E-21. Lustrous EF. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2942 Group of Latin minors. (1) Columbia 1849 2 Reales. C-156a. Lustrous EF-AU. (2) Costa Rica 1892 (Heaton Mint) 25 centavos. Lustrous EF-AU. (3) Cuba 1915 10 centavos. Y-6. EF-AU. (4) Honduras 1870 1/4 Real. (Paris). Y-2. Scarce Republic issue. EF-AU. (5) Nicaragua 1920 1 centavo. Y-11. Brown AU. (6) Nicaragua 1936 10 centavos. Y-13. BU. (7) Nicaragua 1912-H 50 centavos. VF-EF, once cleaned. (8) Panama 1931 1/10th Balboa. Rare date and condition. Golden toned AU. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 2943 Miscellaneous Latin crown lot. (1) Ecuador 1897 (Lima) 1 Sucre. Y-31, E-18. Toned about EF. (2) Honduras 1862-A (Honduras) 8 Pesos. Y-P4, E-7. VF, some rim bumps. Mexican coins: (3-5) 1953 5 Pesos. Y-68, E-1069. Hidalgo commemorative. Three pieces, one AU, two BU. All three are heavily bagmarked. (6) Mexico 1957 5 Pesos. Y-76. Constitution. Toned Unc., light rubbing. (Total: 6 pieces)
- 2944 BU Latin crown lot. (1) Panama 1966 1 Balboa. Y-27, E-7. Minted in London. Choice BU. (2) Peru 1973 100 Soles. Y-76. Centennial of Peru-Japan trade relations. Choice BU. (3) Venezuela 1935 5 Bolivares. Y-24. Golden toned Unc., free of the usual heavy bagmarks. (4) Venezuela 1973 10 Bolivares. Y-45. Bolivar centennial. BU (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2945 Coins of Venezuela. (1) 1852 (Heaton) 1 Centavo. Y-3. 32mm. VF, with several field digs. (2) 1874-A (Paris). 10 Centavos. Y-13. Fine. (3) 1924 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24. VF, handling marks overall. (4) 1935 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24. Lightly toned Unc., several field digs on obverse. (5) 1936 (Philadelphia) 5 Bolivares. Y-24. AU. (Total: 5 pieces)
- 2946 Central and South American crowns and commemoratives. (1,2) Brazil 1972 1 and 20 Cruzeiro. Y-94 and Y-95. 150th anniversary of Independence. BU set in custom holder. (3) Chile 1968 5 Pesos. Hosch-1. Minted at Arezzo, Italy. Bust of Arturo Prat on obverse. 35mm silver Proof, some hairlines. In holder as issued. (4) Ecuador. 1897 (Lima) 1 Sucre. Y-31, E-18. Sharp EF-AU. (5) Ecuador 1943 (Mexico City) 5 Sucres. Y-56, E-19. BU. (6,7) Nicaragua 1971 1 Cordoba. Y-21b. Two pieces, golden toned gem Proofs in mint cases. (8) Panama 1966 (London) 1 Balboa. Y-27, E-7. Choice BU. (9) Panama 1968 1 Balboa. Y-27, E-10. Mishandled Proof, many hairlines. (10) Peru 1973 100 Soles. Y-76. Peru-Japan trade relations. BU. (Total: 10 pieces)
- 2947 Trio of Proof issues, all having ship motif. A must for the topical collector. (1) St. Helena 1973 25 Pence. Y-1a. Commemorating the Third Centennial of the Royal Charter. (2) Trinidad & Tobago 1972 10 Dollars. Y-16. Commemorating the 10th anniversary of Independence. (3) Bahamas 1973 10 Dollars. Y-27. Independence comm. All of these are Gem brilliant Proofs, housed in custom cases of issue. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2948 Miscellaneous Olympic and games issues. (1) Jamaica 1966 5 Shillings. Y-26. 8th Commonwealth Games. Golden toned Proof in case of issue. (2-5) Germany. Complete four piece (F,D,J,G) 10 DM Olympic set. Y-128. Third issue. Housed in a custom red case with Olympiad rings imprinted on inside of lid. Obverses have athletes. All pieces are BU, some handling marks. (6-9) Germany. 1972 Complete four piece set (F,D,J,G.) as preceding lot only this is the 4th issue. Y-129. Obverse: Olympic stadium. All are BU with some handling marks. Cased, as above. (10) Panama 1970 Five Balboas. Y-28a. 11th Central American and Caribbean Games. Brilliant Proof, in card of issue. (Total: 10 pieces)
- 2949 Topical group of Proof crowns. "Birds and Animals." (1) Gambia 1970 8 Shillings. Y-7a. Hippopotamus crown. Mintage of just 4500. (2) Gibraltar 1971 25 New Pence. Y-2a. Barbary Ape. (3) Bahamas 1972 2 Dollars. Y-8. Flamingos. (4) Liberia 1973 5 Dollars. Y-5. Elephant. All are Brilliant Proofs. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2950 Identical group of "Birds and Animals" topicals. Gambia, Gibraltar, Bahamas and Liberia. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2951 Additional group of "Birds and Animals." (1) Gambia 1970 8 Shillings. Y-7a. Hippopotomus. (2) Gibraltar 1971 25 New Pence. Y-2a. Barbary Ape. (3) Bahamas 1971 2 Dollars. Y-8. Flamingos. (4) Trinidad & Tobago 5 Dollars. Y-8. Scarlet Ibis. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2952 Similar topical group, this time a trio with Gibraltar 1971 25 New Pence, Bahamas 1973 2 Dollars and Trinidad & Tobago 1973 5 Dollars. All Brilliant Proofs in cases. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2953 Pair of Proofs. (1) Gibraltar 1971 25 New Pence. Y-2a. Barbary Ape. Br. Proof, minor hairlines. (2) Bahamas 1973 2 Dollars. Y-8. Flamingos. Golden toned Proof, a few faint hairlines. Both in cases of issue. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 2954 Pair of Proofs, as last lot. Gibraltar piece is a Proof with some cloudy areas in the field and hairlines. No case. The Bahamian coin. (1972) also has some hairlines and cloudy portions. With case. (Total: 2 pieces)
- 2955 Hodgepodge of World Crowns. (1) Australia 1937 crown. EF. (2,3) China N.D. (1927) Memento Dollars. Y-318a. Two pieces, one BU, one AU. (4) France 1875-A 5 Francs. Y-52. Toned VF. (5) Mexico 1877-Zs J.S. 8 Reales. Y-S25. VF. (6) Mexico 1951 5 Pesos. Y-67. Hidalgo. BU. (7) Panama 1931 1 Balboa. Y-16. VF-EF. (8) Straits Settlements 1903 Dollar. Y-25. Edward VII. VF. (Total: 8 pieces)
- 2956 Miscellaneous World issues. (1) Egypt. Hamid II (1876-1909) 20 Guerche. Dated year 10. Y-22. VF. (2) Italian Somaliland 1910 4 Bese. Y-3. VF+. (3) Portuguese India 1882 1 Rupia. Y-14. EF. (Total: 3 pieces)
- 2957 Choice crown lot. (1) New Hebrides 1966 100 Francs. Y-3. BU, light handling. (2) Peru 1973 100 Soles. Y-76. Peru-Japan trade relations. BU. (3) Venezuela 1935 5 Bolivares. Y-24. BU. (4) Venezuela 1973 10 Bolivares. Y-45. Centennial of Bolivar. BU, minor handling. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2958 Another choice crown lot, as preceding. (1) New Hebrides 1966 100 Francs BU. (2) Peru 1973 100 Soles. BU. (3) Venezuela 1935 5 Bolivares. BU, bagmarks. (4) Venezuela 1973 10 Bolivares. BU, minor handling. (Total: 4 pieces)
- 2959 Group of Proof issues. (1-3) Iraq 1970 250 Fils. Y-36. F.A.O. coinage. Three pieces, each is Proof and in case of issue. (4,5) Australia 1963 four piece Proof set. 3 pence through 2 shilling. Only 5,042 sets were minted (Melbourne). Housed in black case of issue. (Total: 5 pieces)

2960 Pair of Proof sets. (1) Ghana 1958 (Royal Mint) seven piece Proof set. 1/2 penny through the 10 shilling crown. Moderate toning overall. In case of issue. (2) Muscat & Oman six piece Proof set, including 1359AH (1940) 10, 20 and 50 Baizah. Y-4 to 6. 1365AH (1946) 2 and 5 Baizah. Y-7&8. 1367AH (1948) 1/2 Rial. Y-11. The Y-11 is scarce in all grades. All coins in the Muscat & Oman group are choice Proofs, laquered (as issued). (Total: 2 sets)

2961 Lot of various Proof and Specimen sets. (1) Ireland 1971 six piece Specimen set. Half penny through 50 New Pence. 50,000 issued on the occasion of the introduction of decimal currency. Brilliant Proofs, in custom plastic folder. (2) Greece 1965 seven piece Proof set. 10 Lepta through 20 drachmai. Mintage of just 4987 sets. In custom plastic case. (3,4) Austria 1971. Pair of nine piece sets. 2 Groschen through 50 Schilling crown. (Commemorative coins are Y-126 and Y-127). Proofs, sealed in plastic. (Total: 4 sets)

REFERENCES

Boston: A.B. Brett, *Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Catalogue of Greek Coins* (New York, 1974).

Cz: E. Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises* (Graz, 1957).

Del: A. Delmonte, *The Silver Benelux* (Amsterdam, 1967).

Dowle: A. Dowle and P. Finn, *The Guide Book to the Coinage of*

E: A. Elizondo, *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World* (San Antonio, 1971).

Eklund: O. P. Eklund, *Copper Coins of Central and South America* (Colorado Springs, nd).

ESC: H. A. Seaby and P. A. Rayner, *English Silver Coinage from 1649* (London, 1974).

F: R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World* (New York, 1971).

Fiala: E. Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer* (Graz, 1970).

G: M. Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik* (Graz, 1960).

Gutttag: E. H. Adams, compiler, *The Julius Gutttag Collection of Latin American Coins* (reprint, Lawrence, Mass., 1974).

H: R. P. Harris, *Guidebook of Russian Coins* (Amsterdam, 1974).

Hahn: W. R. O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Muenzen der bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfuersten, 1506-1805* (Braunschweig, 1971).

Hede: H. Hede, *Danmarks og Norges Monter* (Copenhagen, 1971).

Her: L. Herinek, *Oesterreichische Muenzprägungen von 1657-1740* (Vienna, 1972) and *Oesterreichische Muenzprägungen von 1740-1969* (Vienna, 1970).

Herstal: Stanislaw Herstal Collection auction catalogue, American Auction Association sale (Los Angeles, 1974).

Hosch: C. R. Hosch, *World Proof and Specimen Issues Since 1950* (np, 1971).

Kann: E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins* (New York, 1966).

Knigge: *Muenzen und Medaillen Kabinet des Freiherrn Wilh. Knigge* (Hannover, 1901).

Merseb: *Sammlung Otto Merseburger* (Leipzig, 1894).

N: J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage*, 2 vols. (London, 1960 and 1963).

Peck: J. W. Peck, *English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum* (London, 1970).

Pick: A. Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money* (Iola, Wisc., 1975).

Pozzi: S. Pozzi, *Monnaies Grecques Antiques* (Zurich, 1966 reprint).

Pr: G. Probszt, *Die Muenzen Salzburgs* (Basel, 1959).

Ratto: R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines* (Amsterdam, 1959 reprint).

Remick: J. Remick et al., *Guide Book and Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins* (Winnipeg, 1971).

Rethy: L. Rethy, *Corpus Nummorum Hungariae* (Graz, 1958).

RIC: H. Mattingly, *Roman Imperial Coinage* 11 parts (London, in progress since 1923).

Ry: P. F. Ryneerson, *Byzantine Coin Values* (San Clemente, Cal., 1971).

S: *Seaby's Standard Catalogue of British Coins. Parts 1 and 2: England and the United Kingdom* (London, 1972). *Part 3: Ireland* (London, 1970). *Part 4: Scotland* (London, 1972).

Saurma: H. F. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schlesische Muenzen und Medaillen* (Breslau, 1883).

Saurmasche: *Die Saurmasche Muenzsammlung* (Berlin, 1892).

Sej: F. Schjoth, *Chinese Currency* (Iola, Wisc., 1965).

Szw: J. A. Szwagrzyk, *Pieniadz na Ziemiach Polskich* (Warsaw, 1973).

Ter: W. Terlecki, *Catalogue of Polish Coins, 1916-1958* (Warsaw, 1960).

Tobler: E. Tobler and J-P. Divo, *Die Muenzen der Schweiz in 18th Jahrhundert* (Zurich, 1974).

Utberg: N. S. Utberg, *Coins of the Mexican Revolution* (1965).

V: J. A. Vicenti, *Catalogo General de la Moneda Espanola* (Madrid, 1974).

Vaz: J. F. Vaz, *Livro das Moedas de Portugal* (Porto, Portugal, 1973).

V.G.: Victor Guilloteau, *Monnaies Francaises* (Versailles, 1937-42).

Vogl: R. Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg* (Frankfurt, 1971).

Gold Coins of the World



- 2962 **Afganistan.** 1380 A.H. (1960) 8 Grani. Unlisted in Friedberg or Durst. Coat of arms on obverse. Toughra and legend on reverse. Scarce! Choice Proof in plush case of issue. (\$200-\$350)



- 2963 **Albania.** 1927-R 10 Francs. F-3. King Zog I. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$200-\$300)

- 2964 **Albania.** 1927-R (Rome) 10 Francs. F-3. King Zog I. EF+. (\$140-\$250)

- 2965 **Albania.** 1927-R 20 Francs Prova. F-2. Zog I. A scarce pattern coin! AU. (\$250-\$400)



- 2966 **Albania.** 1927-V 20 Francs. F-6. Minted at Vienna Mint. Obverse: Bust of Skanderbeg; Reverse: Winged lion. Choice BU. (\$250-\$375)



- 2967 **Albania.** 1937 20 Francs. F-14; Durst 1. Issued to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of Independence. Only 2,500 minted. Very scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$325-\$475)

Extremely Rare Proof ½ Sovereign



- 2968 **Australia.** 1880-S (Sydney) ½ Sovereign. F-13. Victoria young head design by William Wyon on the obverse. The reverse with a crowned shield design by J.B. Merlen. Ostensibly this piece has the appearance of a choice Proof coin, but a glass reveals some trivial hairlines scarcely worthy of mention. Several minor toning areas appear due to variations in alloy. The finest we have ever seen and handled. A magnificent Brilliant Proof and extremely rare in this grade. (\$3000 upwards)

Extremely Rare Proof ½ Sovereign



- 2969 **Australia.** 1884-M (Melbourne) ½ Sovereign. F-14. Victoria young head (as previously). Extremely rare and very seldom offered for sale. Beautiful Brilliant Proof. (\$3000 upwards)

Extremely Rare Proof ½ Sovereign



- 2970 **Australia.** 1893-M ½ Sovereign. F-21. Victoria Jubilee head design by Sir Thomas Brock with the famous St. George and Dragon by Benedetto Pistrucci on the reverse. A very

beautiful specimen of another extremely rare piece. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$2700-\$3700)

- 2971 Australia. 1870 (Sydney) Sovereign. F-9. Last year of issue and a slightly scarcer date. EF, lustrous and far above average. (\$175-\$250)



- 2972 Austria. 1786-B (Kremnitz) 2 Ducats. F-296. Joseph II. Rare. Abt. Very Fine. (\$400-\$650)



- 2973 Bahamas. 1971 Proof Set. \$10, \$20, \$50, and \$100. Durst 5, 6, 7, and 8. Struck in gold with a .916 and 2/3 fineness. In original case of issue. Only 1250 sets minted. This set is Brilliant Proof with some light toning. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$850-\$1000)

- 2974 Bahamas. 1971 Short Set. \$10 and \$20. Durst 9 and 10. Obverse: Bust of Queen Elizabeth II. The reverse of the \$10 piece has a fort while the reverse of the \$20 displays a lighthouse. 12,000 short sets minted. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$140-\$185)

- 2975 Bahamas. 1971 100 Dollars. Durst 8. Obverse: Bust of Queen Elizabeth II. Reverse: Coat of arms. 39.94 gms. .916 and 2/3 fine gold. In case of issue. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$425-\$550)

- 2976 Bahamas. 1972 \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100. Durst 9-12. A beautiful set, struck by the Royal Canadian Mint. The obverse of each coin has the bust of Queen Elizabeth, right. The reverses are as follows: \$10 — fort; \$20 — lighthouse; \$50 — view of the Santa Maria; \$100 — arms of country. In a delux leather case with a beautiful enameled crest. Very scarce as only 1250 sets were issued. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$750-\$1000)

- 2977 Bahamas. 1973 \$50. Durst 17. Independence. Obverse: Queen Elizabeth II. Reverse: Flamingos. 22,000 minted. Choice BU, prooflike. (\$125-\$175)

Considering the sale of your coin collection? Consider the advantages that a combined public and mail bid auction by the American Auction Association offers you:

Reasonable rates
Expert cataloguing
Cash advances
Early sale dates available



- 2978 Bhutan. 1966 1,2, and 5 Sertum. F-1, 2, and 3; Durst 1, 2, and 3. Royal Mint. Obverse: Bust of Maharaja Jigme Wangchuk. Reverse: Buddhist Wheel of life with thunderbolt plus denomination. Only 500 Proofs minted! Scarce. In original case of issue. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$1300-\$1700)

- 2979 Bhutan. 1970 Sertum. Durst 6. Obverse: Bust of native girl. Reverse: Emblem. 8 gms. .916 and 2/3 fine. 2,800 minted. Choice BU, prooflike. (\$95-\$135)

- 2980 Botswana 1966 10 Thebes. F-1; Durst 1. Obverse: Portrait of President Seretse Khama. Reverse: Coat of arms. 11.3 gms. .900 fine. 5,000 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$150-\$200)



- 2981 Brazil. 1834 10,000 Reis. F-117; H-42. Peter II, child head. Very scarce with only 5,617 struck! Lustrous Extremely Fine. (\$500-\$750)

- 2982 Brazil. 1855 10,000 Reis. F-122; H-45. Peter II, bearded bust left. Scarce and popular! EF-AU. (\$200-\$300)



- 2983 Brazil. 1897 20,000 Reis. F-124; H-50. Obverse: Liberty head. Reverse: Stars of the Southern Cross. Rare with 10,600 struck. AU, with slight rim damage. (\$750-\$1100)



- 2984 Brazil. 1972 300 Cruzeiros. Durst 2. Commemorates the 150th Anniversary of the Republic of Brazil. Choice prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$150-\$225)

- 2985 Brazil. 1972 Three piece Set consisting of silver 1 & 20 Cruzeiros and and gold 300 Cruzeiros (Durst 3) struck in commemoration of the 150th Anniversary of the Republic of

Brazil. 50,000 sets minted. In original case of issue with enameled crest. BU, prooflike with some light hairlines. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$200-\$300)



- 2986 Bulgaria. 1963 Set consisting of a 10 and 20 Leva. Fr-9 and 10; Durst 1 and 2. Commemorates the 1100th Anniversary of the Cyrillic alphabet. Obverse: Sts. Cyril and Methodius. Reverse: Shield and denomination. 7,000 10 Leva minted; 3,000 20 Leva minted. Both are Choice Brilliant Proofs. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$350-\$500)



- 2987 Bulgaria. 1964 10 and 20 Leva. F-11 and 12; Durst 3 and 4. Obverse: Premier Dimitrov. Reverse: Flag and denomination. Commemorates the 20th Anniversary of the Peoples Republic. 10,000 10 Leva minted; 5,000 20 Leva minted. Both are Choice Brilliant Proofs. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$350-\$450)



- 2988 Burma. 1866 2 Rupees. Fr-3. Obverse: Burma lion. Reverse: Legend in wreath. A scarce coin but with solder removed from rim above lion's head and center of reverse. Very Fine. (\$100-\$175)
- 2989 Burma. 1974 2 grams. (12mm). Obverse: Peacock. Reverse: Legend. Insurgency money used by Burma's revolutionary army to pay troops. Choice BU. (\$30-\$50)
- 2990 Burundi. 1962 25 Francs. F-2; Durst 2. Obverse: Uniformed bust of King Mwambutsa. Reverse: Coat of arms. Struck to commemorate independence. 8 grms. .900 fine. 2,500 minted. Choice BU, fully prooflike with frosted bust. (\$80-\$115)



- 2991 Burundi. 1965 4 piece set consisting of 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs. F-5, 6, 7 & 8; Durst 5, 6, 7 & 8. Obverse: Bust of King Mwambutsa IV. Reverse: Coat of arms. 5,000 minted. In case of issue. Choice BU, prooflike. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$550-\$700)

PLAN TO ATTEND THE SALE!



- 2992 Canada. Newfoundland. 1888 \$2. F-1. Victoria. Struck at London Royal Mint. Rare in this high grade. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-\$450)
- 2993 Canada. 1911-C Sovereign. F-1. George V. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$90-\$120)
- 2994 Canada. 1918-C Sovereign. F-2. George V. BU, light handling. (\$85-\$110)



- 2995 Canada. 1914 10 Dollars. F-3. George V. Scarcest date in series! A very popular coin, seldom encountered in high grade! Strictly BU, with numerous tiny handling marks overall. (\$500-\$700)
- 2996 Canada. 1967 Centennial Commemorative 7 piece Proof Set. 1 Cent - \$20 gold. Proof. Silver with some toning; gold is brilliant. A popular set in plush case of issue. (Total: 7 pieces) (\$225-\$300)



- 2997 Central America. 1970 50 Pesos. Durst 1. Obverse: Tree and legend. Reverse: Mountains and sun. Issued to commemorate the union of the Central American banks in Honduras. 20 gms. .900 fine. 1,500 minted. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$165-\$225)



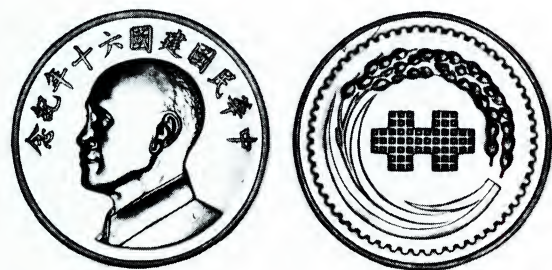
- 2998 China. 1919 10 Yuans. F-10. Numeral "1" below flags. Obverse: Head of General Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags. Scarce. Sharp AU with a few light scratches on the reverse. (\$800-\$1200)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.



- 2999 China. Nationalist China. 1966 2000 Yuan. F-17; Durst 3. 33.3 mm. 28 gms. .900 fine. Struck in commemoration of the 80th Birthday of Chang Kai-Shek. 2,000 minted. Rare. In case of issue. BU, a few light handling marks. (\$500-\$700)



- 3000 China. Nationalist China. 1970 2000 Yuan. Durst 4. Obverse: Bust of Chiang Kai-Shek, left. Reverse: Geometric pattern. Commemorates the 60th Anniversary of the founding of the Republic of China. 28 gms. .900 fine. Choice BU. (\$500-\$700)

- 3001 Chile. 1875 2 Pesos. F-47; H-48. Liberty standing at altar on the obverse with arms on the reverse. Only 36,714 struck. EF, moderate scratch on the reverse. (\$65-\$100)

- 3002 Chile. 1917 20 Pesos. F-51; H-55. Last date of issue. Obverse: Draped Liberty head with coiled hair. Reverse: arms. A scarcer type. EF+. (\$150-\$225)

- 3003 Chile. 1953 100 Pesos. F-54; Durst 3. 31mm, 20.33 gms. .900 fine. Choice BU, prooflike fields. (\$160-\$250)

- 3004 Colombia. 1826 J.F. 1 Peso. Bogota. F-68; H-52. Obverse: Liberty head. Reverse: Fasces within a double cornucopiae. Nice VF-EF. (\$85-\$125)

- 3005 Colombia. 1842 R.S. 1 Peso. F-72; H-59. Bogota. Coinage of the Republic of New Granada. Lustrous Abt. EF. (\$85-\$125)

- 3006 Colombia. 1872 1 Peso. (Medellin Mint) F-103; H-81. Obverse: Liberty head. Reverse: Condor and shield. AU. (\$90-\$130)

- 3007 Colombia. 1873 1 Peso. Bogota. F-104; H-83. Obverse: Liberty head. Reverse: Condor. Scarce with only 3,374 struck. Extremely Fine. (\$85-\$125)

- 3008 Colombia. 1924-B (Bogota) 10 Pesos. F-107; H-105. Obverse: Large head of Bolivar. Reverse: arms. AU. (\$125-\$175)



- 3009 Colombia. 1973 set of 1000, 1500, and 2000 Pesos. Durst 17, 18, and 19. Issued to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of the birth of Guillermo Valencia. In deluxe case of issue. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$300-\$400)



- 3010 Republic of the Congo. 1965 Congo Set. 10, 20, 25, 50, and 100 Francs. Fr-1 to 5; Durst 1 to 5. Struck in commemoration of the 5th Anniversary of Independence. Obverse of each coin has the portrait of President Kasce-Vubu in military uniform. The reverse of the two smaller 10 and 20 Francs has crossed palm trees, while the three larger coins have a large elephant. 3,000 mintage with an unknown number melted — reportedly up to 70%. Rare. In case of issue. (Total: 5 pieces) (\$800-\$1000)

- 3011 Costa Rica. 1900 2 Colones. F-22; H-24. Obverse: Head of Columbus. Reverse: arms. EF-AU. (\$60-\$100)



- 3012 Costa Rica. 1973 1500 Pesos. Durst 18. Struck at Royal Canadian Mint. Commemorates the 50th Anniversary of the Central Bank of Colombia. Issue price of \$150. In leatherette case of issue. Scarce! 5,000 minted. Beautiful Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$180-\$240)

- 3013 Cuba. 1916 2 Pesos. F-6. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint. Scarce and in demand. EF-AU. (\$100-\$140)

- 3014 Czechoslovakia. 1932 1 Ducat. F-1. St. Wenceslas. Mintage of slightly over 26,000. Choice BU. (\$100-\$150)



- 3015 Czechoslovakia. 1932 1 Ducat. F-11. Dr. Miroslav Tyrš. Commemorates the Sokol movement. Very scarce issue with only 2,209 struck. BU. (\$280-\$380)



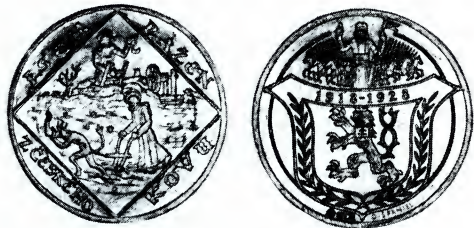
- 3016 Czechoslovakia. 1933 1 Ducat. F-12. Obverse: Head of Dr. Antonin Svehla. Reverse: Sower. Scarce 2nd issue, struck after his death and noted by cross above date. Only 1,000 of this type struck. Scarce and popular! Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$325-\$450)

Plan to Attend the Sale!

We would be delighted to have you attend the sale in person. If we can help in any way with reservations or other information, just let us know!



- 3017 Czechoslovakia. 1932 2 Ducats. F-1. St. Wenceslas. Scarce with only 5,496 struck. Very popular coin. AU-Unc. (\$325-\$450)



- 3018 Czechoslovakia. 1928 2 and 4 Ducats Set. F-6 & 7. Obverse: Saint holding plow drawn by the devil. Reverse: Arms. Commemorates the 10th year of the Republic of Czechoslovakia. A very interesting and scarce set seldom offered for sale. BU, with a few light handling marks as usual. (\$600-\$900)
- 3019 Czechoslovakia. 1928 5 Ducat Patterns in Silver. Similar to F-6. Commemorates the 10th year of republic. Obverse: Saint holding plow drawn by devil. Reverse: arms. Scarce! Deeply toned Unc., a few light edge marks. In cardboard case of issue which is damaged. (\$50-\$100)

- 3020 Denmark. 1908 20 Kroner. F-297. Frederick VIII. BU, prooflike fields. (\$120-\$165)

- 3021 Denmark. 1911 20 Kroner. F-297. Frederick VIII. Choice BU, prooflike fields. (\$125-\$175)

- 3022 Denmark. 1916 20 Kroner. F-299. Christian X. Choice BU. (\$125-\$175)

- 3023 Denmark. (1) 1890 10 Kroner. F-296. EF+; (2) 1876 20 Kroner. F-295. BU, couple of light rim nicks. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$200-\$300)

- 3024 Dominican Republic. 1955 30 Pesos. F-1. Commemorates the 25th year of Trujillo's rule. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$270-\$330)

- 3025 Ecuador. (1) 1899 10 Sucres. F-10; H-9. 100,000 minted. BU, light rubbing; (2) 1928 1 Condor. F-11; H-10. Only 20,000 minted. Sharp BU. Both coins are mounted in a beautiful green custom plastic holder. A scarce two piece type set of the modern coinage of this country. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$450-\$600)

- 3026 Egypt. 1923 20 Piastres. F-30. King Fuad. Civilian bust. AU, a pretty little coin! (\$60-\$90)

- 3027 Egypt. 1930 20 Piastres. F-34. King Fuad. Military bust. Nice AU. (\$65-\$100)

- 3028 Egypt. 1923 50 Piastres. F-29. King Fuad. Civilian bust. Becoming very scarce! BU, light handling. (\$95-\$125)

- 3029 Egypt. 1958 ½ Pound. F-43; Durst 9. Ancient chariot. Yellow gold. Choice BU, prooflike. (\$115-\$175)

- 3030 Egypt. 1955 1 Pound. F-40; Durst 5. Ancient chariot. Yellow gold. 16,096 minted. BU, prooflike with light handling. (\$125-\$175)



- 3031 Egypt. 1955 5 Pounds. Yellow gold. F-39; Durst-6. Famous chariot obverse. Commemorative of the flight of Farouk and the formation of the Republic in 1952. With the average amount of bagmarks common to this issue. Very scarce and in great demand with only 1,000 minted. BU, with two rim cuts. (\$750-\$1050)



- 3032 Ethiopia. Undated (1930) 40mm. Gold presentation medal by Andre Lanvillier. Obverse: Emperor Haile Selassie I, left. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms. 30.90 grams. Rare. EF/AU. (\$550-\$800)



- 3033 Finland. 1912 20 Markkaa. F-3. A very popular and scarce coin. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$350-\$550)

- 3034 France. 1907 10 Francs. F-337. "Rooster". Very scarce in high grades. Attractive Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$65-\$95)

- 3035 France. 1817-Q (Perpignan) 20 Francs. F-269. Louis XVIII. Lovely EF+. (\$100-\$175)

- 3036 France. (1) 1851-A (Paris Mint) 20 Francs. F-331. Ceres head. AU; (2) 1858-BB (Strasbourg Mint) 20 Francs. F-312. Abt. EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$100-\$140)

- 3037 France. 1862-A 20 Francs. F-321. Napoleon III laureate head. AU. Scarce in high grade. (\$75-\$100)

- 3038 France. 1857-A 50 Francs. F-308. Obverse: Bare head of Napoleon III. Reverse: Arms and value. Scarce. A nice EF. (\$300-\$450)

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

—For Our Next Sale—

Thinking of selling? We invite your consignment for our next sale. Choice United States and world coins are wanted. Our rates are reasonable; our results are proven — and we have many unsolicited letters from past participants to show that we've been conducting these sales in a manner which pleases consignors and buyers alike. For information contact James F. Ruddy today.



- 3039 France. 1904-A (Paris) 100 Francs. F-327. Scarce and in demand. Angel writing type. A beautiful coin! AU. (\$1000-\$1500)



- 3040 France. 1935 100 Francs. F-338; Durst 1. Famous "Bazor" coin named after its designer. 6,102,100 minted, but most were melted under a decree of September 26, 1936 issued by the government of France. At most, only a few thousand escaped the melting pot. Rare and seldom offered for sale. Sharp BU, tiny rim mark on reverse. (\$1200-\$1500)



- 3041 Gabon. 1960 25 Francs. F-3; Durst 2. Although dated 1960, actually struck in 1965 to commemorate independence. Mintage 25,500. 16 grams. .900 fine. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$115-\$175)
- 3042 Gabon. 1960 25 Francs. F-3; Durst 2. As previously. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$115-\$175)
- 3043 Germany. Hamburg. 1877-J (Hamburg) 5 Mark. F-34; YS-9. Scarce 1 Year Type. VF+/EF. (\$225-\$325)
- 3044 Germany. Prussia. 1878-A (Berlin) 10 Mark. F-74. Wilhelm I. Scarce. EF. (\$80-\$130)
- 3045 Germany. Prussia. 1888-A 10 Mark. F-81. Friedrich III. Lustrous EF-AU. (\$115-\$165)
- 3046 Germany. Prussia. 1888-A 20 Mark. F-80. Friedrich III. The rule of Friedrich III lasted for only 90 days. Scarce. Choice BU. (\$125-\$175)
- 3047 Germany. Prussia. (1) 1873-C (Frankfurt) 10 Mark. F-73. Wilhelm I; (2) 1904-A (Berlin) 10 Mark. F-87. Wilhelm II. Both are nice EF. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$150-\$250)
- 3048 Germany. Prussia. 1910-A (Berlin) 20 Mark. F-83. Wilhelm II. Choice BU. (\$100-\$125)



- 3049 Germany. Saxony. 1906-E (Dresden) 10 Mark. F-101; YS-55. August III. Only 75,000 struck. Rare, so choice. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated, fully prooflike. (\$200-\$300)

Rare 10 Mark Proof



- 3050 Germany. Saxony-Coburg-Gotha. 1904-A (Berlin) 10 Mark. F-107; YS-20. Carl Edward. Rare 1 Year type with only 10,000 minted for circulation. Only a few were released in Proof, with practically none remaining as choice as this one. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$1750-\$2500)



- 3051 German East Africa. 1916-T (Tabora) 15 Rupees. F-1; Jaeger 728B. Obverse: Elephant. Reverse: Eagle. Only gold coin of this country. Scarce and popular. Sharp AU. (\$800-\$1100)



- 3052 German East Africa. 1916-T (Tabora) 15 Rupees. F-1, as preceding. Nice EF. (\$600-\$900)
- 3053 Ghana. 1960 2 Pounds. Durst 1. Obverse: Bust of Nkrumah. Reverse: Crest and date. Commemorates Republic Day, 1st July 1960. 15.99 gms. .916 2/3 fine. 15,200 minted. Prooflike BU, light rubbing on obverse. (\$150-\$200)



- 3054 Great Britain. Undated (1603-1625) 1/4 Laurel (5 Shillings). F-107. James I. Obverse: Laureate bust. Reverse: Crowned arms. Hammered English gold is becoming more popular and difficult to locate each year! Now is a good time to purchase an example or two for your collection or portfolio. Nice VF. (\$400-\$700)



- 3055 Great Britain. 1718 1/4 Guinea. F-196. George I. A very scarce and popular One Year Type. Nice VF. (\$275-\$400)

Pattern Gold Piece of George III



- 3056 Great Britain. 1776 Pattern Third Guinea. George III. Designed by Reichard Yeo. Very scarce. From our November 1974 Dr.

Curtis Paxman Collection. Proof, some hairlines. The edge is a bit irregular due to the striking. (\$700-\$1000)



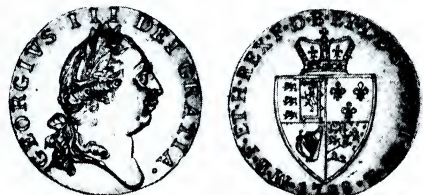
- 3057 Great Britain. 1810 1/3 Guinea. F-232. George III. AU-Unc., prooflike. Very scarce in such superlative condition. (\$175-\$275)



- 3058 Great Britain. 1801 1/2 Guinea. F-228. George III. Sixth type with long hair and "Garter" reverse, by L. Pingo. Scarce so nice. EF+, a very sharp piece! (\$300-\$450)



- 3059 Great Britain. 1766 1 Rose Guinea. F-219. Third young head of George III. Laurel divides legend. Scarce. Abt. VF. (\$225-\$350)



- 3060 Great Britain. 1788 Spade Guinea. F-221. George III. Beautiful and sharp AU, but once lightly brushed to enhance relief. Well worth (\$300-\$450)



- 3061 Great Britain. 1790 Spade Guinea. F-221. George III. EF/AU. A very nice example of this scarce and popular coin. (\$325-\$475)

- 3062 Great Britain. 1791 Spade Guinea. F-221. George III. Nice VF. (\$200-\$300)



Elephant and Castle 5 Guineas



- 3063 Great Britain. 1688 5 Guinea. F-159. James II. Small elephant and castle below bust indicates that this coin was struck from gold imported by the African Company. An extremely rare coin! Nearly VF. (\$3500-\$5000)



- 3064 Great Britain. 1937 1/2 Sovereign. F-274. George VI. Scarce so choice, as only 5,501 were struck (last released half sovereign of England) and few survive today in such nice grades. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$275-\$400)

- 3065 Great Britain. 1888 1 Sovereign. F-257. Victoria. Jubilee bust. Scarce! Brilliant AU. (\$85-\$135)



- 3066 Great Britain. 1916 1 Sovereign. F-269. George V. A very rare date which catalogues for \$500 in Remick. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-\$500)



- 3067 Great Britain. 1911 2 Pounds. F-268. George V. Scarce Proof only issue and one year type. Total mintage 2,812! Impaired Proof. Brilliant but with numerous digs, nicks, light scratches and hairlines overall. Possibly removed from a piece of jewelry. (\$425-\$625)

- 3068 Greece. 1967 20 Drachmai. F-12; Durst 3. Commemorates the 1967 Revolution. Obverse: Phoenix and soldier. Reverse: Arms and value. Only 10,000 reported struck. Gem BU, prooflike. (\$200-\$400)

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE COIN MARKET

...and consign your collection, your sets, and your rare individual coins to our next fabulous auction. RIGHT NOW we are accepting consignments for this event. Our rates are reasonable, and a cash advance awaits you if you wish. Telephone or write to us now for full information.



- 3069 Greece. 1967 100 Drachmai. F-13; Durst 4. As previously but only 20,000 minted. Choice BU, prooflike. (\$600-\$900)



- 3070 Guatemala. 1825-M 1/2 Escudo. F-30; H-26. Obverse: Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: tree. Scarce so nice. Nice EF. (\$150-\$250)

- 3071 Hejaz. 1923 1 Dinar. F-1. Husein Ibn Ali. Very scarce One Year Type. BU, small rim nick on reverse. (\$100-\$175)



- 3072 Hungary. (1387-1437) Ducat (Goldgulden). F-6; Rethy-119A. Obverse: St. Ladislav. Reverse: Quartered arms with Bohemian lion. VF+. (\$300-\$450)



- 3073 Hungary. (1458-1490) Ducat. F-12; Rethy-208A. Matthias Corvinus. Obverse: St. Ladislav. Reverse: Madonna seated. Abt. EF. (\$300-\$450)

- 3074 Hungary. 1742 1 Ducat. F-74. Maria Theresa. Abt. EF. (\$200-\$300)



- 3075 Hungary. 1753 1 Ducat. F-74. Maria Theresa. Abt. EF. (\$200-\$300)



- 3076 Hungary. 1765 2 Ducats. F-73. Maria Theresa. Obverse: Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna. Scarce. VF, light scrape in obverse field. (\$400-\$650)



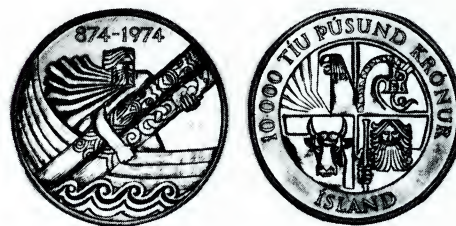
- 3077 Hungary. 1961 Set of 50, 100, and 500 Forints. F-104, 105 & 106; Durst 4, 5, & 6. Obverse: Bust of Bartok, the famous 20th century composer. Reverse: Lyre. Rare as only 2,500 sets were minted. Brilliant Proof, light hairlines. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$850-\$1100)



- 3078 Hungary. 1967 set of 500 and 1,000 forint. F-106d, 106e; Durst 10, 11. Obverse with Kodaly. Reverse with stylized peacock and denomination. Struck to commemorate the 85th birthday of Zoltan Kodaly. These massive and impressive gold coins weigh 42 grams and 84.1 grams respectively and are struck in .900 fine gold. Only 1,000 pieces of the 500 forint were made, and only 500 of the 1,000 forint were struck. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$1,500-\$1,800)



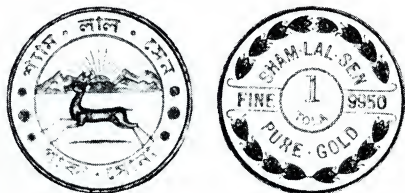
- 3079 Iceland. 1961 500 kronur. F-1; Durst 1. Jon Sigurdsson sesquicentennial. 10,000 struck. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$400-\$550)



- 3080 Iceland. 1974 10,000 kronur. Durst 2. Obverse with Ingolfur Arnarson, the first settler of Iceland, throwing high-seat pillars from his ship. Reverse is with legendary Icelandic figures. Observes the 1100th anniversary of the settling of this insular land. 15.5 gms., .900 fine gold. 12,000 minted. In case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-\$350)



- 3081 India. 1841 1 mohur. F-3. Victoria. Obverse with young head of Victoria. Reverse with lion and palm tree. Issued by the East India Company. Brilliant Uncirculated, small scratch in front of chin. (\$300-\$450)
- 3082 India. 1882 1 mohur. F-10. Obverse with crowned and mantled head of Queen Victoria as empress. Reverse with value and date. AU, cleaned at one time. (\$175-\$275)



- 3083 India. Undated (20th century) 1 tola. F-18. Obverse with deer and mountains. Reverse with legend. Issued by the various Indian banking houses during the present era. Very interesting! BU. (\$175-\$275)



- 3084 India. Hyderabad. 1348 A.H. (1929). 1 mohur. F-228. Nizam Mir Usman. Obverse with Persian-style mosque. Reverse with legend. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$185-\$250)
- 3085 India. Orissa. Undated (1200-1400 A.D.) 1 pagoda. F-298. Obverse with pachyderm. Reverse with scroll. Scarce coinage of governors, struck during this period. AU. (\$150-\$250)
- 3086 India. Pondicherry. Undated (1715-1774) 1 pagoda. F-305. Obverse with goddess Vishnu between two figures. Reverse with grains. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-\$200)



- 3087 Iraq. 1971 5 dinars. Durst 1. 28 mm. 13.6 grams. Issued to commemorate the golden jubilee of the Iraq army. Choice Brilliant Proof. Very scarce in this grade. It has been estimated that the Proof mintage is less than 1,000 pieces. (\$250-\$350)
- 3088 Iraq. 1971 5 dinars. Durst 1. Obverse with two soldiers with rifles. Reverse with Arabic legend. Commemorates the golden jubilee of the Iraq army. 13.6 gms. .900 fine gold. 3,000 struck. Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike fields. (\$150-\$200)

- 3089 Isle of Man. 1965 set of three pieces: ½, 1, and 5 pounds. F-1, 2, 3. Durst 1, 2, 3. Obverse with head of Queen Elizabeth II.

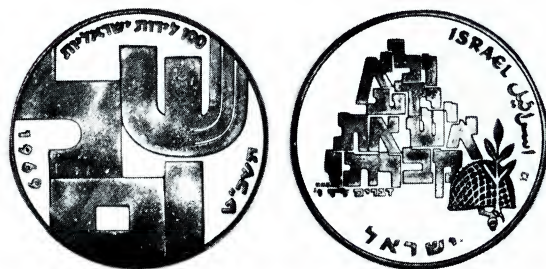


Reverse with arms in shield. Commemorates the 200th anniversary of Great Britain's purchase of the Isle of Man. Only 1,500 sets issued. Rare and beautiful! Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. 5 pound had been struck from a resurfaced die, leaving faint hairline-like raised lines. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$750-\$900)

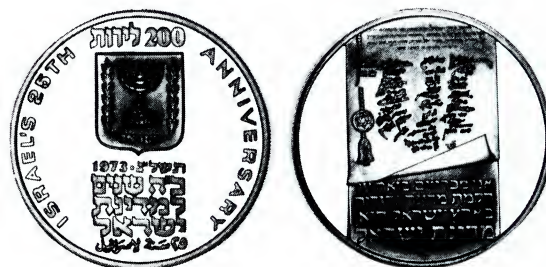
- 3090 Isle of Man. 1973 short set. Durst 4, 5. Obverse with bust of Queen Elizabeth II. Reverse with St. George slaying the well-known dragon. Values of ½ and 1 pound. In case of issue. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$125-\$175)

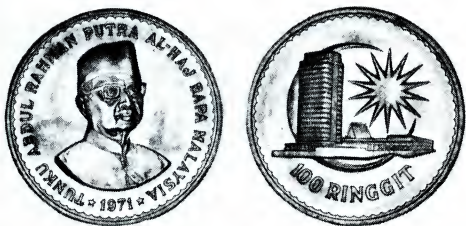


- 3091 Israel. 1968 Jerusalem 100 pounds. F-6. Durst 6. Obverse with Temple of Solomon. Reverse with panoramic view of Jerusalem. Commemorates the 20th anniversary of the new Israeli state. 12,500 minted. 25 gms. .800 fine. In case of issue. Rare and very desirable! Brilliant Proof. (\$750-\$1,000)

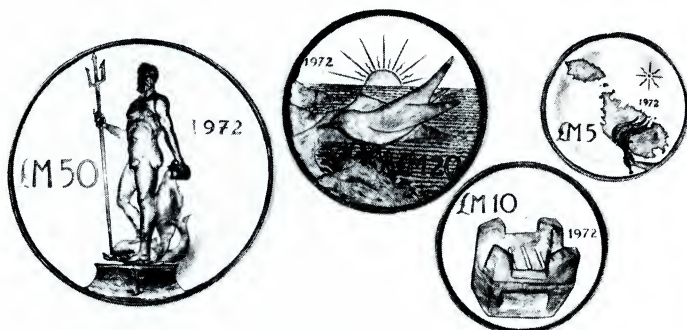


- 3092 Israel. 1969 Shalom commemorative 100 pounds. F-7. Durst 7. Obverse with "Shalom" in Hebrew. Reverse with legend, helmet, and branch. Struck in memory of fallen comrades. 25 gms. .800 fine. 12,500 minted. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$575-\$750)





- 3110 Malaysia. 1971 100 ringgit. Durst 1. Obverse with bust of Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra. Reverse with building and 14-pointed star and denomination. 18.59 gms. .900 fine. 100,000 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$175-\$250)



- 3111 Malta. 1972 set of 5, 10, 20, and 50 pounds. Durst 1 to 4. The 5 pound piece features a map of Malta; the 10 pounds, an isometric design; the 20 pounds, a bird; and the 50 pounds, a statue of Neptune. Reverses with coat of arms. 8,000 sets minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$475-\$675)



- 3112 Mauritius. 1971 200 rupees. Durst 1. Obverse with head of Queen Elizabeth II. Reverse with scene of two legendary lovers, Paul and Eugène. 15.56 grams. .900 fine. Very scarce. Only 2,500 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$225-\$335)

- 3113 Mexico. 1843 Go. P.M. (Guanajuato Mint) 8 escudos. F-72; H-103. Nearly VF, some old surface scratches on obverse. (\$300-\$400)



- 3114 Mexico. 1846 Go. P.M. 8 escudos. F-72; H-103. Obverse with Liberty cap over book. Reverse with eagle facing right. AU. Cleaned, and hairlined. (\$450-\$550)

- 3115 Mexico. 1946 2 pesos. F-170; H-149. Key date. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-\$150)



- 3116 Mexico. Undated gold medal from Mexico City Mint. 29 mm. diameter. 16.5 grams. For 30 years of service to the federal government. Obverse with national symbol of eagle on cactus. Reverse with inscription. Proof. (\$175-\$350)



- 3117 Monaco. 1966 200 francs. F-32. Durst 35. Issued in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the marriage of Prince Rainier to Princess Grace. 5,000 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$600-\$800)



- 3118 Montenegro. 1910 10 perpera. F-3. Nicholas I. Brilliant Uncirculated, but with several pin scratches skillfully removed from the obverse. Virtually undetectable to the naked eye. Very rare in this high grade. (\$400-\$600)



- 3119 Muscat and Oman. 1974 Rare gold striking of 1 ryal (Y-12). Only 250 were struck by the Royal Mint for use as presentation pieces. Obverse with crossed daggers. Reverse with denomination. In plush case of issue. Very rare. (\$800-\$1,100)



- 3120 Netherlands. Holland. c.1404-1417 chaise d'or. F-248. Del.-731.

Count William IV (of Bavaria). Obverse with crowned monarch on throne. Reverse with ornate cross. A beautiful and rare medieval gold coin. Very Fine plus, with weakly struck portrait. (\$1,000-\$1,500)



3121 Netherlands. West Friesland. 1738 gold striking of 1 stuiver. C-64. A scarce and popular issue. Extremely Fine. (\$350-\$550)

3122 Netherlands. 1897 10 guilders. F-22. Young head with long flowing hair. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin! (\$100-\$150)

3123 Netherlands East Indies. 1972 1 ducat. F-23. Obverse with standing knight. Reverse with legend. Limited mintage issue. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$100-\$150)

Rare 1967 Piefort 20 Francs



3124 New Hebrides. 1967 20 francs. Piefort (double thickness). Durst 2. Y-2, struck in gold. *Only 20 were struck.* With accompanying certificate from the Paris Mint. 23.4 grams. .900 fine. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$1,500-\$2,500)



3125 Nicaragua. 1967 50 cordobas. Durst 1. Struck in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of poet Ruben Dario's birth. 16,000 minted. In case of issue. Choice prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-\$450)

3126 Nigeria. 1960 25 francs. F-3. Durst 2. Obverse with President Hamani. Reverse with flags and coat of arms. Commemorates the 5th anniversary of independence. 8 grams. .900 fine. Rare! 1,000 minted. Brilliant Proof. (\$100-\$150)

3127 Norway. 1886 20 kroner. F-17. Oscar II. Superb AU. (\$200-\$300)

3128 Peru. 1850 Lima. ½ escudo. F-61; H-46. Obverse with llama, tree, and cornucopia. Reverse with wreath and inscription. Extremely Fine. (\$150-\$250)

BID WITH CONFIDENCE BY MAIL

If you're not attending the sale in person, then we invite you to bid by mail. Complete details are given on page 2. We act as your agent and buy each lot for you as reasonably as possible — just as if you were here bidding in person.

Rare 1716 Lima 1 Escudo



3129 Peru. 1716 Lima. 1 escudo. F-10. Philip V. Obverse with crude castle. Reverse with cross. Nice Extremely Fine. Well struck. Very rare, especially in this excellent state of preservation. Worth a substantial bid! (\$1,000-\$1,500)

3130 Peru. 1960 20 soles. F-80; H-64. 7,753 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$80-\$150)



3131 Peru. 1953 50 soles. F-79; H-65. Obverse with Liberty seated. Reverse with coat of arms. Rare! Only 464 minted! Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$700-\$1,200)



3132 Peru. 1965 100 soles. F-83. Durst 11. Obverse: replica of the first Peruvian coin, an 8 real piece. Reverse with coat of arms and denomination. Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the Lima Mint. 46.8 grams. .900 fine. 3,000 minted. Rare and undervalued! (\$650-\$850)



3133 Philippines. 1868 4 pesos. Isabella II. Overall AU, with a few faint planchet flaws and a rim ding on reverse. Fields, especially the reverse, are highly lustrous. Very nice! (\$200-\$325)

3134 Philippines. 1868 4 pesos. F-1; Y-8. Isabella II. Very Fine. (\$150-\$250)



3135 Poland. Danzig. 1586 ducat. F-3; Cz-770; Her-1737. Stephen Batory. Very elusive in such a lovely grade: AU. (\$700-\$1200)



- 3136 Poland. Danzig. 1595 ducat. F-10. Cz-964. Sigismund III. Obverse with crowned bust of king. Reverse with city arms. Extremely Fine. Old mounting removed at top edge. (\$500-\$800)

Very Rare 15-Ducat-Weight Medal



- 3137 Poland. 1676 gold medal of 15-ducat weight. 47 mm. diameter. 51.5 gms. Cz-5941 (Rarity 4). Obverse with conjoined busts of John III Sobieski and his queen. Reverse with beautifully sculpted city view with crowned palm tree in foreground. Very rare. A chance of a lifetime for the gold connoisseur and specialist! (\$2000+)

Rare 1677 Danzig (Poland) Ducat



- 3138 Poland. Danzig. 1677 D.L. ducat. F-36; Cz-2437. John III Sobieski. Obverse with draped laureate bust of king to right. Reverse with arms of Danzig. A very scarce piece! Nice Extremely Fine. (\$1,000-\$1,500)

Note: The preceding rarity was lacking in both our Stanislaw Herstal (February 1974) and Henry Nagorka (November 1974) offerings of Polish coins and medals.

- 3139 Poland. Saxony. 1738 gold ducat. Cz-7828; Herstal-1930. For the wedding of King August III's daughter Maria Amelia to Charles III of Naples. Obverse with altar and two hearts. Crown from heaven above. Reverse with legend. Lustrous EF+. Slightly creased. Rare. (\$400-\$600)



- 3140 Poland. 1791 E.B. ducat. Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. Obverse with bust of king, right. Reverse with legend and date within wreath. Very Fine. Insignificant tiny smooth area on edge. Rare. (\$500-\$800)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION!

- 3141 Poland. 1925 10 and 20 zloty. F-44, 45. Commemorates the 900th anniversary of Poland. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$160-\$220)

- 3142 Portugal. 1855 1,000 reis. F-128. Peter V. Only year of this design type. Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$130-\$230)



- 3143 Portugal. 1886 5,000 reis. F-132. Louis I. Older portrait. Very scarce in such outstanding condition: Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$250-\$375)



- 3144 Portugal. 1880 10,000 reis. F-131. Louis I. Older portrait. Scarce issue. 29,600 struck. Brilliant AU. Small obverse rim bruise. (\$400-\$600)

- 3145 Rhodesia. 1966 set. 1 pound and 10 shilling pieces struck at the Royal Mint to commemorate the first anniversary of independence. Each of the two pieces is in its case of issue. 2,000 specimens were struck of the larger denomination; 4,000 of the smaller. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$300-\$400)

- 3146 Romania. 1906 12½ lei. F-8. Carol I. Commemorates the 40th year of reign. Extremely Fine, once cleaned. (\$120-\$180)



- 3147 Romania. 1906 50 lei. F-6. Carol I. Obverse with uniformed bust of monarch. Reverse with monarch on horse. Commemorating the 40th year of reign. A rare and very impressive coin. Brilliant EF-AU. (\$800-\$1,200)

- 3148 Russia. 1890 5 rubles. F-132. Alexander III. Scarce type. Extremely Fine plus. (\$70-\$100)

- 3149 Russia. 1897 7½ Rubles. F-138. Nicholas II. Attractive Extremely Fine. (\$150-\$200)

- 3150 Russia. 1897 15 rubles. F-137. Nicholas II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so nice! (\$140-\$200)

- 3151 Russia. Type set of Nicholas II gold coins. Contains: (1) 1899 5 rubles. F-140; (2) 1897 7½ rubles. F-138; (3) 1911 10 rubles. F-139; (4) 1897 15 rubles. F-137. All average EF-AU grade. (Total: 4 pieces) (\$350-\$450)

- 3152 **Rwanda** 1961 10 francs. F-4. Durst 1. Commemorates the independence of Rwanda. 10,000 minted. Brilliant Proof. (\$35-\$65)



- 3153 **Saudi Arabia**. Undated 4 Saudi pounds. F-107. Durst 2. 30 mm. 493.1 grains. .916 2/3 fine. Minted at Philadelphia in 1945 and 1946 for use to pay for oil purchased from Saudi Arabians who demanded payment in the precious metal. 12,000 minted. Most have been melted. Very scarce and historically significant; a part of United States coinage history. Now that such pieces can be legally held (as of December 31, 1974) in the U.S.A., the importance of these is sure to be recognized. Uncirculated. A few light field marks. (\$500-\$600)

- 3154 **Saudi Arabia**. Undated 4 Saudi pounds. F-107. Durst 2. As preceding. Another example of this rare and important item. Extremely Fine. (\$400-\$600)

- 3155 **Serbia**. Complete modern gold set of Milan Obrenovich IV, consisting of the following: (1) 1879 20 dinars. F-3. Sharp AU; (2) 1882 10 dinars. F-5. EF; (3) 1882 20 dinars. F-4. EF. All three are lustrous. This set is housed in a custom display holder. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$450-\$650)



- 3156 **Sierra Leone**. 1966 ¼ and ½ golde. F-2, 3. Durst 2, 3. Commemorates the 5th anniversary of independence. Obverse with lion's head. Reverse with cartographical representation of this African nation. 5,000 pieces were struck of the smaller denomination; 2,500 of the larger. Brilliant Uncirculated; each piece with a tiny rim mark. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$425-\$550)

- 3157 **Singapore**. 1969 150 dollars. F-1. Durst 1. Obverse with coat of arms. Reverse with Raffles lighthouse and denomination. 25 grams. .920 fine. One of the most beautiful modern gold issues. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. One of just 28,500 minted. (\$250-\$325)

- 3158 **South Africa**. 1894 ½ pond. F-3; Y-8. VF-EF. (\$70-\$120)

- 3159 **South Africa**. 1896 ½ pond. F-3. AU. Some marks on obverse rim. Very scarce in such a high grade. (\$115-\$165)

- 3160 **South Africa**. 1897 1 pond. F-2. Bust of Kruger, left, on obverse. Reverse with arms. Lustrous Abt. EF. (\$85-\$125)

- 3161 **South Africa**. 1898 1 pond. F-2. Very Fine plus. (\$80-\$120)

- 3162 **South Africa**. 1898 1 pond. F-2. Very Fine. (\$70-\$100)

- 3163 **South Africa**. 1954 11-piece Proof set with gold. Farthing through the half pound and one-pound gold pieces. Only 875 were minted at the Pretoria Mint. This set is delicately toned, the copper having nearly full mint bloom with beautiful light iridescence. Some trivial hairlines. Proofs, in the original case of issue. (\$275-\$325)

- 3164 **South Africa**. 1956 11-piece proof set, including gold. Key-date set, *only 350 were issued!* Farthing through the half pound and one-pound gold coins. Silver pieces are delicately toned; the 2½ shilling has a minute mark on obverse; the crown has a few minor marks, mostly incurred during striking; the copper halfpenny has a faint fingerprint trace; the gold pieces have several trivial hairlines. These things are mentioned for accuracy's sake, but examination of the set shows that few 1956 sets are as nice as this one. Rare and highly desirable. Dealers have priced this up to: (\$800)

- 3165 **South Africa**. 1963 9-piece Proof set, including gold. From the half cent to the gold 1 and 2 rand denominations. Only 1,500 sets were issued. Some light toning. A few trivial hairlines are mentioned to please the super-fastidious, but all in all, this is one of the nicest sets we've seen. In case of issue. (\$185-\$250)

- 3166 **South Africa**. 1964 9-piece Proof set, including gold. Attractive light toning. Some light spotting here and there. Attractive overall. In case of issue. Proof. (\$185-\$225)

- 3167 **South Africa**. Pair of 1974 gold coins, 1 and 2 rand pieces. F-11, 12. Durst 5, 6. Obverse with bust of Riebeck. Reverse with springbok. In case of issue. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$125-\$175)

- 3168 **South Africa**. 1974 1 krugerrand. Durst 7. Obverse with bust of Paul Kruger. Reverse with springbok. Contains exactly one ounce of pure gold. Choice Brilliant Proof. In case of issue. (\$275-\$350)

- 3169 **Spain**. Pair of scarce Charles II coins: (1) 1786-M (Madrid) ¼ escudo. F-145. EF-AU, lustrous; (2) 1788-M 2 escudo. F-141. EF-AU, lustrous. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$250-\$400)

- 3170 **Spain**. Pair of 1-escudo pieces: 1781-M 1 escudo. Charles III. F-143. EF; 1787-M 1 escudo. Charles III. F-143. F-VF, mounting mark on edge. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$150-\$250)



- 3171 **Spain**. 1863 Madrid. 40 reales. F-183. Isabella II. Draped laureate bust. About EF, some mint lustre. (\$175-\$275)



- 3172 **Spain**. Undated c.1556-1598 4 escudos. Seville Mint. Philip II. F-47. Obverse with crowned arms. Reverse with cross. Nice Very Fine. Well struck for a cob piece. Very rare. (\$400-\$600)



- 3173 **Spain**. 1803-M 4 escudos. F-148. Charles IV. Very scarce. VF+, two small adjustment marks on face. (\$450-\$650)

- 3174 Spain. 1887 (1962) 20 pesetas. F-196. Durst 2. Alfonso XIII. Large baby head. Official restrike made in 1962. A pretty coin. Becoming increasingly difficult to locate. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$90-\$140)
- 3175 Spain. 1887 (1962). F-196. Durst 2. Restrike as preceding. Duplicate. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$90-\$140)
- 3176 Spain. 1890 20 pesetas. F-196. Alfonso XIII. Large baby head. Highly lustrous AU. (\$175-\$275)
- 3177 Spain. 1896 (1962) 20 pesetas. F-199. Durst 2. Alfonso XIII. Juvenile head. Official restrike made in 1962. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$90-\$140)

Rare Restrike



- 3178 Spain. 1876 25 pesetas. F-193. Alfonso XII. Young head. An estimated 50 specimens of this date were restruck in 1962, without the date 1876 in the stars but, rather, having the date 1876. High auction records. (\$500+)
- 3179 Spain. 1878 25 pesetas. F-193. Alfonso XII. Young head. Extremely Fine. (\$90-\$130)



- 3180 Spain. 1881 25 pesetas. F-195. Alfonso XII. Bearded head. Brilliant Uncirculated, some traces of edge irregularity. (\$200-\$300)
- 3181 Sweden. 1894 5 kronor. F-72. Oscar II. Only 51,273 struck. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$140-\$200)
- 3182 Sweden. 1920 5 kronor. F-74. King Gustaf V. Only year of this design type. Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling marks. (\$125-\$175)



- 3183 Sweden. 1890 20 kronor. F-70. Oscar II. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated, especially choice on the reverse. Scarce in such nice condition. (\$275-\$400)
- 3184 Switzerland. 1883 20 francs. F-5. First year of issue. Obverse with head of Helvetia, left. Reverse with cross on shield. Attractive Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-\$130)
- 3185 Switzerland. 1893 20 francs. F-5. EF-AU. (\$80-\$110)

Extremely Rare Swiss 1925-B 100 Francs



- 3186 Switzerland. 1925-B (Bern) 100 francs. F-8. Obverse with girl's head; Alps in background. Reverse with cross on shield, value, and date. Just 5,000 struck. Choice prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated in red presentation case. An outstanding specimen of this prime rarity. (\$6,000-\$8,000)



- 3187 Thailand. Set of three pieces: 1968 150, 300, and 600 baht. F-1, 2, 3. Durst 3, 4, 6. Struck in honor of the 36th birthday of Queen Sirikit. 20,000 sets minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-\$350)

- 3188 Thailand. 1972 800 bahts. Durst 7. Struck in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the king. 20,000 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$175-\$250)

- 3189 Tonga. 1962 ¼ koula. F-5. Durst 1. Obverse with bust of Queen Salote Tupou III. Reverse with coat of arms. 8.12 grams. .916 2/3 fine. 5,000 minted. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-\$150)



- 3190 Tonga. 1962 ½ koula. F-2. Durst 2. Obverse with standing figure of Queen Salote Tupou III. Reverse with coat of arms. 16.25 grams. .916 2/3 fine. 5,000 minted. Scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$225-\$325)



- 3191 Tonga. Palladium coinage. 1967 ¼ and ½ hau. F-8, 9. Durst 7, 8. Struck in palladium, a precious metal of the platinum group. Issued to commemorate the coronation of King Taufa'ahau. Only 600 ¼ hau minted and just 437 ½ hau. Brilliant Uncirculated, some minor hairlines. (Total: 2 pieces) (\$350-\$500)

Be Sure to Order a Copy of the
Prices Realized List
Just \$1—Check your bidsheet

MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY!

- 3192 **Tonga.** 1968 ¼, ½, and 1 hau. F-10, 11, 12. Durst 10, 11, 12. Commemorates the 50th birthday of the king. One of 400 sets of 1967 coinage that were counterstamped behind the king's head with the date 1918-1968. **Struck in palladium.** Brilliant Uncirculated. In official case. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$800-\$1,100)



- 3193 **Transylvania.** 1762 1 ducat. F-275. Maria Theresa. Scarce. The last gold coinage of this country. Very Fine plus. Crease mark. Cleaned long ago. (\$250-\$400)
- 3194 **Tunis.** 1930 100 francs. F-14. Durst 1. Scarce and popular. Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$180-\$220)
- 3195 **Tunis.** 1935 100 francs. F-14. Durst 1. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$190-\$240)
- 3196 **Turkey.** 1973 3-piece set. Silver 50 and 100 lira; gold 500 lira. Durst 21. Commemorative for the 50th anniversary of the republic. Obverse with bust of the president. Reverse: shooting star with tail, legend, and date. 6 grams. .916 2/3 fine. A nice set, and scarce. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$150-\$225)



- 3197 **Uruguay.** 1930 5 pesos. F-6; H-1. Artigas. Issued on the centennial of the republic. Dies by Bazor. Only 14,415 issued. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare so beautiful! (\$275-\$350)



- 3198 **Uruguay.** 1930 5 pesos. F-6. Duplicate. AU. (\$200-\$300)

- 3199 **Vatican City.** 1933 (1934) 100 lire. F-284. Pius X. For the Holy Year. Scarce and popular. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-\$450)

Rare 1959 Vatican City Set

- 3200 **Vatican City.** 1959 **Pope John XXIII 9-piece set** containing 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, and 500 lire, Y-58-65. Plus the set contains the extremely rare 100 lire gold. Y-66; F-292. Only 3,000 sets issued. In the original holder of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated, as struck. (\$2,000-\$3,000)
- 3201 **Yugoslavia.** 1925 20 dinars. F-1. Alexander I. Design issued only this year. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light scratch below chin. (\$175-\$250)
- 3202 **Yugoslavia.** 1931 1 ducat. F-3. Alexander I. With counterstamp of grain. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. (\$85-\$125)
- 3203 **Miscellaneous gold.** Trio of gold coins: (1) Germany. Baden. 1876-G. 10 marks. F-9. Abt. Very Fine; (2) Germany. Prussia. 1894-A 20 marks. F-83. EF+, rim cut. (3) Russia. 1898 5 Rubles. F-140. EF, lustrous. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$140-\$220)
- 3204 **Miscellaneous gold:** (1) Austria. 1909 10 corona. F-428. AU; (2) Bulgaria. 1912 20 leva. F-6. Commemorates the 25th year of reign. Very Good, mount removed; (3) Persia. 1341 A.H. (1922). 1 toman. F-93. Obverse with bust of Ahmed in plumed hat. Reverse: legend within wreath. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$120-\$180)
- 3205 **Miscellaneous gold lot of 20 Franc pieces:** (1) France. 1850-A. F-331. Nice Abt. EF; (2) Switzerland. 1930 F-7. Brilliant Uncirculated; (3) Switzerland. 1935. F-7. Brilliant Uncirculated. (Total: 3 pieces) (\$180-\$260)



COLLECTING RARE COINS FOR PROFIT, the best book yet by Dave Bowers, has just been published by Harper & Row, one of America's foremost book publishers. Here's what they have to say about their newest title:

"Here is everything you need to know to start and maintain a rare coin collection for the endless hours of pleasure it can bring and as an attractive investment that can grow with the years.

In this profusely illustrated guide, an expert in the field frankly answers the most frequently asked questions on this subject, including:

Is it better to have just a few expensive coins or many inexpensive ones?

What factors will make the price of coins rise above today's levels?

Does the high price of a coin affect its marketability?

Why is accurate grading of coins so important?

How can I protect myself from purchasing fake coins?

How long should I hold my coins?

Is it better to buy ten coins in Good condition or one coin in Uncirculated grade for the same price?

For detailed, sound advice on all phases of this popular hobby, consult your copy of:

COLLECTING RARE COINS FOR PROFIT

by Q. David Bowers

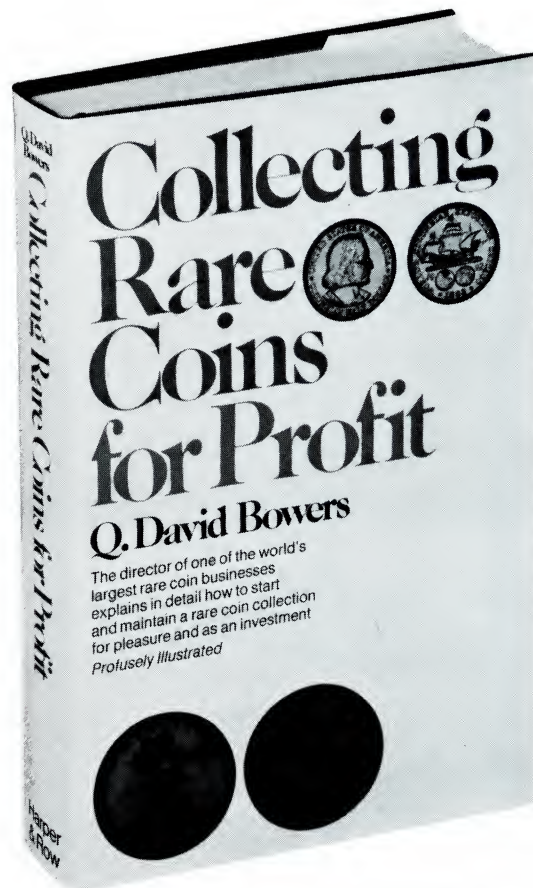
Written by the director of one of the world's largest rare coin businesses, this book tells you everything you want to know about collecting copper, nickel, silver, and gold coins, with special emphasis on issues of the United States. Q. David Bowers gives you the intriguing history of coins and discusses in detail the many factors that determine their present value, including scarcity, demand and physical condition. In addition, he describes the financial advantages inherent in collecting rare coins, tells how to buy and sell them, how to build a coin collection, and more.

All the major design types are illustrated. . .

Hundreds of photographs of coins, many enlarged to show pertinent details, enable you to identify and estimate the value of your own pieces. All the major design types of United States coins, from 1793 to the present, plus the coinage of the Confederate States of America, are beautifully illustrated in obverse and reverse positions. Of particular value is the chapter on coin grading, which examines in detail the differences in wear among the various grades from About Good to About Uncirculated. By comparing your coins with those illustrated you can determine their physical condition which has such a strong bearing on their value.

Valuable tables of information assist you. . .

COLLECTING RARE COINS FOR PROFIT contains 41 tables that show how the value of specific United States coins have increased from 1946 to 1974. You'll find one coin of each major design type with the price range of each piece given in several grades. The prices give you a realistic average of how different design types have performed over the years. To assist you further, you'll find a complete index, glossary, list of numismatic magazines and newspapers, and a bibliography.



COLLECTING RARE COINS FOR PROFIT covers every aspect of this popular subject, including:

How Coins Are Made

The Romance and History of Coins

Collecting Coins for Pleasure and Investment

United States Copper, Nickel, Silver, and Gold Coins

Commemoratives, Patterns, and Territorial Gold of the U.S.

Building a Coin Collection

Constructing an Investment Portfolio and much more

Fascinating stories and professional advice on the entire spectrum of rare coin information. . .

From half dimes and silver three-cent pieces to the renowned gold eagle of the past, the author covers every major type of coin issued by the U.S. Government. Here is a wealth of historical information on these coins with statistics covering the specific number of coins minted, the scarcity of each in today's market, and more. Mr. Bowers also discusses the major coins of Austria, Canada, Great Britain and other countries as well as paper money, tokens, and commemoratives of the United States.

This complete reference book answers all your rare coin questions. . .

For a complete, comprehensive guide to rare coin collecting, this book is your answer. Whether you wish to collect coins to make a profit and combat inflation, to enjoy a fascinating hobby, or both, you'll find everything you wish to know in this authoritative book."

Thousands of copies of this book have been sold and it has received enthusiastic reviews everywhere. We know you'll be just as enthusiastic! 326 pages. Hardbound. \$15.00 (Stock No. B-B7)

UNITED STATES COINS

—and related items—

Colonials	1-108, 400-439, 1267-1285
Washington pieces	105-108, 400-622, 651, 1278-1282
Half cents	109-145, 1286, 1287
Large cents	146-207, 1288-1295
Small cents	208-241, 1296-1305
2c	242-258, 1306
3c nickel	259-283, 1307
3c silver	284-317, 1308, 1309
5c nickel	318-339, 1310-1312
5c silver (half dimes)	340-367, 1313-1316
10c	368-399, 748-773, 1317-1327
20c	774-785, 1328, 1329
25c	786-865, 1330-1365
50c	866-962, 1366-1436, 1492
\$1 silver	963-1032, 1437-1448
\$1 trade	1033-1044
\$1 gold	1045-1061, 1449-1454
\$2½ gold	1062-1074, 1455-1458

\$3 gold	1075-1083, 1459-1461
\$4 gold Stella	1084
\$5 gold	1085-1108, 1462-1465
\$10 gold	1109-1124, 1466-1469
\$20 gold	1125-1171, 1471
Commemorative gold	1211-1229
Commemorative silver	1178-1210
Fractional currency	1514-1587, 1637-1653, 1656, 1657
Hawaiian coins	1501-1512
Large size paper money	1588-1627, 1654
Medals and so-called dollars	623-699, 1495-1500
Mint errors	1494
Numismatic books ("The Numismatist")	1513
Pattern coins	1230-1266
Proof sets	1489-1491
Small size paper money	1628-1636, 1655
Territorial gold	708-747, 1172-1177, 1474
Tokens	700-707
Washington clock	614



Index to the Sale



ANCIENT COINS; COINS OF THE WORLD

—coins, medals, and paper money—

Ancient Byzantine coins	1663-1691, 1840-1850
Ancient Greek coins	1658, 1692-1781
Ancient Roman coins	1659-1662, 1782-1839

Afghanistan	2962
Albania	1851, 1852, 2963-2967
Annam	1853, 1854
Australia	1855-1859, 2968-2971
Austria	1860-1889, 2972
Bahamas	1890-1892, 2973-2977
Barbados	1893, 1894
Belgian Congo	1895-1898
Belgium	1899-1902
Bermuda	1903, 1904
Bhutan	2978, 2979
Bohemia	1905
Bolivia	1906-1908
Botswana	2980
Brazil	1909-1912, 2981-2985
British Caribbean Territories	1913-1916
British Virgin Islands	1917
Bulgaria	1918, 1919, 2986, 2987
Burma	2988, 2989
Burundi	2990, 2991
Canada	1920-1982, 2889, 2992-2996
Cayman Islands	1983, 1984
Central America	2997
Chile	3001-3003
China	1985-1997, 2998-3000
Colombia	1998, 3004-3009
Congo	3010
Cook Islands	1999, 2000
Costa Rica	3011, 3012
Cuba	2001-2005, 3013
Curacao	2006
Cyprus	2007-2013
Czechoslovakia	3014-3019
Danzig	2014
Denmark	2015-2017, 3020-3023
Dominican Republic	2018-2025, 3024
East Caribbean Territories	2026
Ecuador	2027, 3025
Egypt	2028-2031, 3026-3031
Estonia	2032-2035
Ethiopia	2036-2042, 3032
Fiji	2043
Finland	2044-2048, 3033
France	2049-2073, 3034-3040
Gabon	3041, 3042
German East Africa	2074, 3051, 3052
Germany	2075-2234, 3043-3050
German Democratic Republic	2235
Ghana	3053
Gold Coast	2236, 2237
Great Britain	2238-2380, 3054-3067
Greece	2381-2382, 3068, 3069
Guatemala	2383-2386, 3070
Guinea	2387
Haiti	2388-2390
Hejaz	3071
Hong Kong	2391, 2392
Hungary	2393-2406, 3072-3078
Iceland	3079, 3080
India	2407-2411, 3081-3086
Iraq	3087, 3088
Ireland	2412-2483
Isle of Man	2484, 3089, 3090
Israel	2485-2532, 3091-3093
Italy	2533-2571, 3094-3098
Ivory Coast	3099
Jamaica	2572-2576
Japan	2577-2605
Jersey	2605-2608
Kenya	3100
Korea	2609-2613, 3101
Liberia	2614, 3102
Liechtenstein	2615, 3103, 3104
Lesotho	3105
Lithuania	2616-2618
Luxembourg	2619, 2620, 3106-3109
Malaysia	3110
Malta	2621, 3111
Mauritius	3112
Mexico	2622-2650, 2890, 3113-3116
Monaco	3117
Montenegro	2651, 3118
Muscat and Oman	3119
Netherlands	2652-2687, 3120-3122
Netherlands East Indies	3123
New Hebrides	3124

New Zealand	2688-2690
Nicaragua	2691, 3125
Nigeria	3126
Norway	2692-2694, 3127
Panama	2695-2706
Paraguay	2707, 2708
Peru	2709-2716, 3128-3132
Philippines	2717-2725, 3133, 3134
Poland	2726-2765, 3135-3141
Portugal	2766-2771, 3142-3144
Puerto Rico	2772
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2773, 3145
Romania	2774, 3146, 3147
Russia	2775-2788, 2891, 3148-3151
Rwanda	3152
Salvador	2789
San Marino	2790
Saudi Arabia	3153, 3154
Scotland	2791, 2792
Serbia	2793, 2794, 3155
Seychelles	2795-2801
Sierra Leone	2802-2804, 3156
Singapore	2805-2807, 3157
South Africa	2808-2832, 3158-3168
Southern Rhodesia	2833
Spain	2834-2839, 3169-3180
Straits Settlements	2840
Sweden	2841-2850, 3181-3183
Switzerland	2851-2865, 2888, 3184-3186
Tarim and Ghurfah	2866
Thailand	2867-2869, 3187, 3188
Tonga	3189-3192
Transylvania	2870, 3193
Tunisia	2871, 2872, 3194, 3195
Turkey	3196
Uruguay	2873, 3197, 3198
Vatican City	2874, 2875, 3199, 3200
Venezuela	2876, 2877
Western Samoa	2878-2886
Yugoslavia	3201, 3202
Zanzibar	2887
Miscellaneous	2892-2961, 3203-3205

Note: on page 206 is a listing of reference books used to catalogue coins of the world.

Get Acquainted with ...

Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.

Are you an active collector, dealer, or investor? Then it will pay you real dividends to get acquainted with Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. By means of the *Rare Coin Review*, private quotations, and special listings our firm has helped to build many of the outstanding collections in existence today. James F. Ruddy, Nancy Ruddy, and Q. David Bowers are directors of Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc., and its American Auction Association division. The American Auction Association conducts fine auction sales; Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. handles direct sales by catalogues and private quotations. You'll enjoy doing business with both firms!

From Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. you get ...

QUALITY AND VALUE: Carefully and conservatively graded coins; excellent values that we think you'll find to be the best buys in the coin business today.

SELECTION: Take your pick from the world's largest inventory of choice and rare coins.

PLUS: Guaranteed satisfaction; guaranteed authenticity. Fast service ... And the satisfaction of doing business with experienced professional numismatists — James F. Ruddy, Nancy Ruddy, Q. David Bowers, Karl Stephens, John Murbach, Judy Cahn, Don Suter, Richard Kostelnik, Don Hauser, and others on our staff — who have handled just about every rarity in the book via the finest collections to be sold in America and Europe.

HOW TO BEGIN: The best way to get acquainted with Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. is through our magazine, the *Rare Coin Review*. Published several times a year, the *Review* usually sells for \$2 per copy. We are now offering a Special Subscription Rate for the next four issues of the *Rare Coin Review* issued by Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc. PLUS all auction catalogues and lists of prices realized (normally \$2 each) issued during that period by the American Auction Association. Request the Combined Subscription Rate (to U.S. addresses \$10.00; to foreign addresses by surface mail \$15.00; to foreign addresses by air mail \$25.00). Your money back if you don't find the *Review* to be the most interesting and most value-filled rare coin catalogue you've ever read. In the past, *Review* readers have had first pick of the Litchfield Collection, the Westwood Collection, the Ryder Collection, the Ray Collection, the Wilmette Collection, the Larsen Collection, and other collections we've purchased. Don't miss out on the best buys in the months ahead — get on the Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc./American Auction Association mailing list today! You can't lose a thing. On the other hand you can gain a lot — by learning where the leading collectors, dealers, and investors make their best buys.

A Bowers and Ruddy Service for the Investor: Interested in coins as an investment: Then find out about our *Collection/ Investment Program* — a limited program for the collector or investor who wants to spend from \$100 to \$500 or more per month on selected choice coins. James F. Ruddy personally supervises your program and selections. Sound interesting: Write today for complete information.

Bowers and Ruddy Galleries, Inc.



Directors: James F. Ruddy / Nancy Ruddy / Q. David Bowers

6922 Hollywood Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90028

Telephone (213) 466-4595 Telex: 69-1555

⌘ A Subsidiary of General Mills

The directors of the firm, James F. Ruddy and Q. David Bowers, are members of the International Association of Professional Numismatists, the Professional Numismatists Guild (James F. Ruddy is recipient of the PNG Distinguished Service Award), the American Numismatic Association (life members 336 and 337), The Royal Numismatic Society (London), and other leading organizations. We are "your friends in the rare coin business" — and we think you'll really enjoy doing business with us.



 A Subsidiary of General Mills

When
great collections
are sold
The
American Auction
Association
sells them.